Gc
929.2
W218w
1918932

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01398 4106

ANCESTRAL FAMILIES OF THE WARDS

A Genealogical Study

By

Anna Daneker Ward

Baltimore, Maryland

1950

1918932

CS
71
.W261
1950

Ward, Anna Daneker, 1886-

Ancestral families of the Wards; a genealogical study. Baltimore, 1950.

587 p. 29 cm.

52456

SHELF LIST

1. Ward family (Thomas Ward, 1782 or 3-1852) 2. Daneker fam. 3. Koppenhoeffer fam. 4. Cornelius fam. 5. Guest fam 6. Sander fam. 7. Reese fam.

CS71.W26 1950
51-24077

Library of Congress [1]

CS
71
.W261
1950

Ward, Anna Danaker, 1888-
Ancestral families of the Wards; a genealogical study.
Baltimore, 1950.

657 p. 29 cm.

Copy 1. 524565

SHELF LIST

1. Ward family (Thomas Ward, 1623 or 3-1652) 2. Danaker fam.
3. Koppenheffer fam. 4. Cornelius fam. 5. Guest fam
6. Zander fam. 7. Reese fam.

Library of Congress

To my nephews

GEORGE FRANCIS WARD, JR.

WILLIAM CORNELIUS WARD

AND THEIR CHILDREN

with love

C O N T E N T S

	Page
FOREWORD	
THE DIRECT ANCESTORS	1
Daneker	1
Koppenhoeffer-Wentz	3
Jarvis	7
Cornelius-Guest	12
Sander	25
Reese	30
Ward	35
NUMBERING SYSTEM	57
DANEKER FAMILY	58
KOPPENHOEFFER FAMILY	189
JARVIS FAMILY	203
CORNELIUS FAMILY	261
GUEST FAMILY	325
SANDER FAMILY	335
REESE FAMILY	373
WARD FAMILY	503
COLE-DEAVER FAMILY	535
ALLEN FAMILY	539
INDEX	541

F o r e w o r d

4000 Chatham Road
Baltimore-7, Md.

It is February 1947. Billy Jr. is seven years old and in the second grade in the Arnold public school; Anne is four and not yet in school; Georgie is a year and a half old and just beginning to put two and three words together when he talks; Allen is five months old and busy getting acquainted with the members of his immediate family.

A few weeks ago Aunt Barbara - Barbara Ann Daneker Sander Lane - was still among us; then, on December 26, she went on that long journey "whence no traveler returneth." To paraphrase what I once heard Cousin May Sumwalt say, some of us are just entering the kingdom and some of us are leaving it. If those who are just entering the kingdome are like many of the rest of us, some day they will want to know who were their ancestors, and how they are related to some one who, they will be told, is a distant cousin.

This record, which I am starting to write, represents my efforts to gather from all sources I can find, in what time is possible, information about our ancestors as far back as I can go, and their descendants. It is written especially for my nephews and their children, but also for all other members of the various families who would like to have it.

It is now October 1950. The last pages of this "family history" have been written. Information was gathered from family Bibles, tombstones, records in libraries and Historical Societies, questionnaires to and interviews with members of the families. That there are gaps is obvious; that there are inaccuracies is probable. There are leads which could be followed.

Correspondence is invited from any persons, whether in the family or not, who can give additional information. Grateful acknowledgment is made to all who have helped.

Anna Daneker Ward

THE DIRECT ANCESTORS

Our ancestral roots are in England, Wales, Germany, possibly Scotland and Ireland, and, more than likely, go far back into the Roman Empire. Just who was the first ancestor to arrive in America is still unknown, but, of all those covered in this history, the Reese family appears to have been the earliest in America.[1] They were Quakers and the early Quakers in America kept better records than most groups.

A number of our families were established in this country before the Revolutionary War, and the one which most recently arrived from Europe was the Sander family, the first member of whom came about 1818. While no exact beginning date can be set down for this history, we can account for a number of our forebears for two hundred years, so that is the approximate period covered.

DANEKER

When the writing of this history was begun, we knew more about the Daneker family than about any other. This was largely because Cousin May Sumwalt (Mary Katharine Horner) had put down her personal knowledge and the results of her research in connection with the Daneker and allied families and, several years before her death, had given me a copy of what she had written.[2]

Cousin May was 95 years old when she died in 1945. From her childhood, except for the few years of her married life, she had lived with her grandfather, John Jacob Daneker, until his death, and then with his surviving unmarried daughter and two sons, Aunt Mamie (Mary Ann Daneker), Uncle Eddie (Edwin Thomas Daneker), and Uncle Sam (Samuel Hindes Daneker). She remembered a great deal of what they had told her about the family. She thought that she remembered that her grandfather, John Jacob Daneker, had been named for his two grandfathers. His maternal grandfather was John Michael Koppenhoeffer; the Daneker grandfather, she therefore

---

[1] The Reese family, as will be seen, is not an ancentral family of the author, but is of the two younger generations of Wards.

[2] Mary H. Sumwalt, Daneker and Allied Families. Typed. An original copy is in the possession of Anna Daneker Ward.

concluded, must have been named Jacob. This conclusion of hers, however, does not check with what was printed in the Baltimore newspapers at the time of John Jacob's death. News items at that time stated that John Jacob's grandfather was "Colonel William S. Daneker, who was appointed by a commission from England in 1732 to survey and lay out the town of Baltimore, then a plot of 60 acres."[3]

A great many Danekers came to America from the Rhenish Palatinate of Germany around the middle of the eighteenth century.[4] A number of them landed in Pennsylvania. Up to the time of this writing I have not found William S. - or Wilhelm S. - in the lists of the Pennsylvania immigrants, nor have I found his name in printed accounts of the early surveys of Baltimore.

Why our ancestors came to this country we can only guess. There was a great deal of change and unrest in Europe around the middle of the eighteenth century. During the previous century there had been wars and invasions and much of the country had been devastated. There may have been religious persecutions, too. Bavaria, from which both the Daneker and Sander ancestors came, was, and is, predominantly Catholic, and our ancestors were Protestant. This probability is supported somewhat by a statement which, according to Professor Rupp, was made by Governor Thomas of Pennsylvania, in 1738, as follows: "This Province has been for some years the asylum of the distressed Protestants of the Palatinate and other parts of Germany." The Palatinate was a district of the Free State of Bavaria, one of the richest and most fertile parts of Germany.

---

[3]Newspaper clipping, unnamed and undated, in possession of Jessie Dey. Also Baltimore American, August 10, 1882. Copy of the latter in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

[4]I. Daniel Rupp, A Collection of Upwards of 30,000 Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776. Pub. by Leary, Stuart and Co., 9 S. Ninth St., Phila. 1927.

Ralph Beaver Strassburger, LL.D., Pennsylvania German Pioneers, Vol. 1, 1727-1775. Pub. by Pennsylvania German Society, Norristown, Pa. 1934. Both books in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

Carl Wilhelm, or Charles William, Daneker, the son of William S. Daneker, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany.[5] After coming to Baltimore, he established a bakery business at the corner of Eastern Avenue and Happy Alley (now Durham Street), Fells Point, Baltimore Town.[6] He was married, on December 26, 1796, to Maria Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer, the banns having been published at Zion Lutheran Church, Baltimore.[7]

KOPPENHOEFFER - WENTZ

Maria Elizabeth's father was John (Johann) Michael Koppenhoeffer, who lived, with his family, in York County, Pa., before coming to Baltimore. The name Michael Koppenhoeffer - or Copenhaver, or other spellings - appears a number of times in lists of early immigrants in Pennsylvania and in historical accounts of York County of the middle and latter half of the eighteenth century. The name first appears in "A List of Palatine Passengers on Board the Ship Pensilvania Merchant, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam", who arrived in this country September 11, 1732.[8] The spelling in this list is "Copenhaver". Others of the same surname who arrived on the same ship were Woolf, Maria, Barbara, Rosina, and Catherine Copenhaver. This Michael may have been the father of our Michael.

Then there is the record of the arrival of "Hans Mich. Koppenhaffer" on September 30, 1754, on the Ship Brothers, William Muir, Captain, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes, among a group of "inhabitants from the Palatinate and Mentz".[9] This, I think, quite likely was our Michael. For one reason, the spelling is almost the traditional spelling in our family - Koppenhoeffer.

I am convinced that there were two Michael Koppenhoeffers living in York County, Pa., at the same time, both of whom were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. At the moment I am writing this chapter, the war records of the two men have not been differentiated, but by the time the chapter on the Koppenhoeffer genealogy is written I hope this will have been done.

---

[5] Genealogy and Biography of Leading Families of the City of Baltimore and Baltimore County. Article on David H. Daneker, pp. 755-756. Chapman Publishing Co., New York and Chicago. 1897. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

[6] Mary H. Sumwalt, op. cit.

[7] Zion Church Records, Maryland Historical Society, Balto.

[8] Ralph Beaver Strassburger, op. cit. p. 65.

[9] I. Daniel Rupp, op. cit. pp. 328, 330.

The following item in the list of taxable inhabitants in the Borough of Hanover, Pa., 1783, very likely refers to our ancestor, since from his own records of the births of his children we know he was living in Hanover in 1783:

> Michael Coppenhefer, 1 lot, 1 horse, 1 cow, 1 sheep, 6 persons.[10]

Maria Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer's mother was Elizabeth Wentz. The Wentz family is an old one in York County, Pa. Peter Wentz, its founder in America, was born in Germany about 1680. He settled in York County and died there in 1749. We do not know with certainty that our Elizabeth was a descendant of Peter, but in the history of the Wentz family[11] there is recorded the birth of an Elizabeth in 1759, whose subsequent history was not uncovered by the writers and about whom they say, "Probably died young. Birth recorded in Wentz Church Registry but she is not named in her father's will." This Elizabeth Wentz may have been our ancestor.

Elizabeth Wentz and John Michael Koppenhoeffer were married April 3, 1774.[12] They had eight children, of whom Maria Elizabeth was the third. John Michael recorded the births of his children in his Bible, as follows:[13]

1. Pa., Yorktown, July 27th, 1775. Today 27th of July 1775, 7 o'clock in the afternoon our Lord gave me and my wife, Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer, a son in the name of the Lord Amen. On the 21st of August he was baptised and named John Michael Koppenhoeffer.

2. Yorktown, January 1, 1777. today the

3. Hanover town 5th August 1778 God gave me a

---

[10] Gibson, History of York County, p. 576. In Library of Congress.

[11] Helen Wentz and Bertha Earnhart, Wentz, A Record of Some of the Descendants of Peter Wentz. Printed by Kennett News and Advertisor, Kennett Square, Pa. 1939. Copies in libraries of Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Phila. and Historical Society of York County, York, Pa.

[12] Register of St. Michael and Zion Church, Philadelphia, Pa. Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa.

[13] Mary H. Sumwalt, op. cit.

daughter between 11 and 12 o'clock in the morning and on August 30th she was brought to holy baptism, and named Maria Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer.

4. Hanover town 1st July 1780 God gave me a son 8 o'clock in the morning and was brought to holy baptism July 30, 1780, and was named John Peter Koppenhoeffer.

5. Hanover town 9th February 1782, God gave me a son at 8 o'clock in the evening. March 10, 1782 he was brought to holy baptism and named Jacob Koppenhoeffer.

6. Hanover town December 25th 1783 God gave me a son at 8½ o'clock in the morning and he was brought to holy baptism on the 18th of January 1784 and named William Koppenhoeffer.

7. Baltimore town December 24, 1785 today God gave me a son between 11 and 12 o'clock in the night and he was brought to holy baptism the 22nd day of January and was named Daniel Koppenhoeffer.

8. Baltimore, October 27, 1787 today God gave me a daughter between 11 and 12 o'clock in the evening. She was baptised November 25, 1787 and was named Maria Koppenhoeffer.

John Michael Koppenhoeffer and his family moved to Baltimore in 1784 or 1785. He appears to have died some time between 1787, when his last child was born, and 1798, when Elizabeth, his wife, was married to Andrew Albright (Andreas Albrecht). This latter marriage is recorded in the early Marriage Records of Baltimore,[14] as follows:

> July 9, 1798, Andrew Albright and Elizth Cobenhufer.

There were no children by this marriage.

Charles William Daneker and Maria Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer had six children, of whom John Jacob was the oldest. He was born March 4, 1798. Andreas Albrecht (Andrew Albright), who a few months later married John Jacob's grandmother, was one of his godparents, a Frau

---

[14] In Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

Ellickson being the other.[15] John Jacob was the grandfather of "Aunt Katie" (Katharine Elizabeth Sander), "Aunt Barbara" (Barbara Ann Daneker Sander), and "Cousin May" (Mary Katharine Horner). All three of them remembered him well and told me much about him.

At the time of the War of 1812, John Jacob was a boy, fourteen years of age. When the British came up the Chesapeake Bay and threatened Baltimore, he ran away from home and joined the soldiers who were defending the town. Aunt Katie understood that he was a drummer boy. The official record is that he was a private in Captain Daniel Schwarzauer's Company, 27th Regiment.[16] He participated in the Battle of North Point and thereafter was known as one of the "Old Defenders".

The picture on the next page shows the "Old Defenders' as they looked many years later, when they were all old men. It appeared in The Baltimore News, December 7, 1921, approximately forty years after it had been taken. In the newspaper, under the picture, was the following:

Do you remember way back when ----

> The last of the Old Defenders held their outing at Druid Hill Park, September 13, 1880 (?). The holiday anniversary of the Battle of North Point fell on Sunday, so the outing was held the next day. As the old Bachrach photograph shows, there was only a corporal's guard of them left to pose on the steps of the Mansion House. William M. Marine was the orator of the day. The veterans in the picture and their ages are: J. J. Daneker, 83; Darms Wheeler, 81; George Boss, 85; James McCoy, 86; William Batchelor, 94; James Morford, 85; Henry Lightner, 83; and Nathaniel Watts, 85.

Grandfather, in the picture, is at the right on the front row. The man standing behind the veterans is said to be Grandfather's oldest grandson, William H. Daneker, - "Cousin Billy". Because of Grandfather's feebleness in his later years, some member of the family used to go with him every time he went out.

---

[15] Zion Church Records, op. cit.

[16] William M. Marine, Maryland Roster, War of 1812, in The British Invasion of Maryland, 1812-1815. Pub. by the Society of the War of 1812 in Maryland, Baltimore, 1913. p. 260. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

THE OLD DEFENDERS - SEPTEMBER 13, 1880 (?)

JARVIS

John Jacob Daneker's first wife was Ann Jarvis,[17] daughter of Orman Jarvis and Hannah Cole, and granddaughter of Edward Jarvis, of Baltimore County.

Edward Jarvis, according to records of the Maryland Historical Society,[18] was one of the Baltimore County signers of the "Patriot's Oath of Fidelity and Support." This was the oath taken by many colonists in 1778, renouncing allegiance to Britain and swearing loyalty to the state in which they lived, and written in those days as follows:

> I do swear that I do not hold myself bound to yield any allegiance or obedience to the King of Great Britain, his heirs or successors and that I will be true and faithful to the State of Maryland and will do the utmost of my power to support, maintain and defend the Freedom and Independence thereof and the Government as now established

---

[17] In the article on Edwin T. Daneker, to be referred to later, her name is given as Sarah. Possibly it was Sarah Ann, but in all family records known to date her name is given simply as Ann.

[18] Certificate of Maryland Historical Society in possession of Anna Daneker Ward.

against all open enemies and secret and traitorous Conspiracies and will use my utmost endeavors to disclose and make known to the Governor or some one of the Judges or Justices thereof all treasons or traitorous conspiracies, attempts or combinations against this State or the Government thereof which may come to my knowledge, so help me God.[19]

Edward Jarvis, along with Norman (probably meant for Orman) Jarvis and Aquilla Jarvis, appears in the first United States Census, which was made in 1790.[20] Information recorded for Edward Jarvis's household in that census is as follows:

Free white males 16 years and over	1
Free white males under 16 years	1
Free white females	3
Other free persons	-
Slaves	1

Orman is the first one of our ancestors whom I have found in the early Baltimore city directories.[21] His name first appears in the 1802 directory, as follows: "Jarvis, Orman, carter, Lee St." Thereafter, his name appears in the directories until 1833. His occupation is given variously as "carter", "carter and grocer", and "proprietor of carts". That is enough, I suppose, to indicate that he was in the moving and hauling business for himself. His address is given as "Lee St.", "cor. Lee and Goodman" (Goodman was the early name of Charles Street), and"s.e. cor. of Goodman and Lee foot of f.h."(Federal Hill).

Not a word of tradition has come down to me about the kind of people that Orman Jarvis and Hannah were. I gather that they were industrious, thrifty and just. The wills of both of them are on file in the Baltimore City Court House. Orman's disposed of his estate, which included various "parcels of ground", to his wife, his children and to two grandchildren. Hannah's will is similar, except that she also provided that upon her death her Negro slave, Hester Martin, should be set free. In a codicil she further provided that $300 or whatever sum was obtained from the sale of her household articles should be put at interest, and that this interest should go to Hester Martin during her life.

---

[19]Quoted from Revolutionary Records, Montgomery County, Md. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

[20]Copy for Maryland in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

[21]In Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

Ann Jarvis was sixteen years old and John Jacob Daneker was nineteen when they were married in 1817. Jessie Dey says that her mother told her that John Jacob and Ann eloped. Orman Jarvis, Ann's father, objected to the marriage at that time solely because of their youth. At first he was exceedingly angry, but in a short time he forgave them and relationships thereafter were happy.

Ann's nickname was "Nancy". The only relic we have of her is a "love feast" membership ticket,[22] of which this is an approximate facsimile:

SPRING, April 1829
Nancy Daneker, Member Seek and ye shall find-Matt.vii.7 Daniel McPhail Leader

John Jacob's name first appears in the Baltimore City directory, as follows, in 1819: "Dancker, John J., bootmaker, cor. of Goodman St. and Guilford al. f.h." In 1824, he is listed as "Daniker, John J., keeper of the Methodist Burying Ground f.h., dw.n.e. cor. of Goodman St. and Guilford Alley, foot of f.h." In the 1827 directory his name is spelled "Daneker"; in the 1835 directory his occupation is given as "overseer of the Methodist Burying Ground, Montgomery near Charles." From 1855 through 1864 he was a deputy sheriff and in 1865 he was sheriff of Baltimore. Grandfather lost the office of sheriff when the Democrats came into power.[23] The Danekers were all Republicans - and are still - in fact, they are usually referred to as "staunch Republicans", not simply as Republicans.

John Jacob and Ann had thirteen children, and Ann died in 1840, in her fortieth year, when her youngest child, Samuel Hindes, was only a few months old. Several years after Ann's death, Grandfather married Catherine Allen, the daughter of Charles Allen and Barbara Kollenberger. Grandfather and Catherine Allen had three children.

---

[22] Original in possession of Anna ("Nancy") Daneker Ward, having been given to her by Mary H. Sumwalt.

[23] Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Maryland and District of Columbia, article on Edwin F. (T) Daneker. National Biographical Publishing Company, Baltimore. 1879. pp. 165-166. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

Four of Grandfather's sons, perhaps influenced by his record as a patriot in the War of 1812, all on the same day - November 9, 1861 - volunteered for service in the Union Army in the Civil War: John Fletcher; Charles; Edwin and Samuel. His oldest grandson, William H., son of Orman Asbury, also was in the Civil War. Edwin lost his leg in the battle of Antietam, but all the others escaped being wounded and served out their full time. When the war ended their ranks were:

John F., 2nd lieutenant[24]
William H., 2nd lieutenant[25]
Edwin T. (F. in records), sergeant[24]
Charles W., corporal[24]
Samuel H., private[24]

John Jacob Daneker was a gentle, affectionate, religious man, upright in all his dealings, an active member of his church and a good citizen. He was beloved by his children and his grandchildren. A news item in a Baltimore newspaper[26] the day after his death tells about his interests and activities as follows:

> He bore a conspicuous part in the defense of Baltimore in 1814.---- His command was among the troops which crossed over to the Federal Hill side of the river and supported the six-gun battery stationed in a position now embraced in Riverside Park. In after life he held several positions of public trust. He was captain of the city night watch in the early days when the watchmen cried the hour on street corners.---- In the time when the city was made up of twelve wards, Capt. Daneker represented the old Eighth Ward twice in the City Council. --- He also served in the City Council in 1863-64 as a member for the Seventeenth Ward. He was an active Whig.---- He was deputy sheriff a number of years.- During the late war Capt. Daneker was elected sheriff of Baltimore and after serving that term of office he practically retired from active life. For many years he retained a fondness for voluntary military.----he was First Lieutenant in the First Baltimore Light Infantry, afterwards rose to command of the Company.---- He was President of the Odd Fellows Association. ---- When in active business he was

---

[24] Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Maryland and District of Columbia, op. cit. pp. 165-166.

[25] J. Thomas Scharf, History of Baltimore City and Baltimore County. Pub. by Louis H. Everts, Phila. 1881. p. 157. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

[26] The Sun, August 10, 1882. In Enoch Pratt Library,

patriot in the War of 1812, all on the same
1861 - volunteered for service in the Union Ar
I War: John Fletcher; Charles;

His oldest
I War. Edwin lost his
but a I two others escaped being wounded thro
their lvl

William M., 2nd
Edwin T. (F. in recorde), sergeant
Charles W., corporal[23]
Samuel H., private[24]

John Jacob Danner was a gentle, affectionate, religious man, upright in all his dealing, an active member of his

John] A news item in a Baltimore newspaper

ties as follows:

e bore a conspicuous part
1774.---- His commission

pph. Danner

When in 1861

[23] Thomas Scharf, History of Baltimore, p. 1170

largely and remuneratively engaged in the transfer of merchandise through the city and beyond.

During the Civil War, Grandfather was a Captain in the Home Guard, which appears to be the reason he was frequently called "Captain Daneker".

After his death, his family gave a memorial window to his church, South Baltimore Station Methodist, William Street near Montgomery. It is there today. The inscription is, "Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace".

Grandmother Catherine was a strong personality, according to her reputation in the family. She undoubtedly ruled the household and influenced the lives of her children and stepchildren even after they married and set up their own homes. For instance, once, when I asked Aunt Barbara where she got her long name - Barbara Ann Daneker - she said, "Probably from Grandmother Daneker. She named all the grandchildren."

John Jacob Daneker
1798 - 1882

Catherine Allen Daneker
- 1890

John Jacob Danker
1798 - 1882

Aunt Katie used to say that Grandmother frightened her as a child. When the grandchildren visited her and Grandmother had had enough of them, she would unceremonimously pack them off home. If they stayed to a meal, before they started to eat they would be sternly admonished to eat all of everything that was put upon their plates.

But Grandmother was undoubtedly kind, too. For when she visited the Horner family (Hannah Elizabeth Daneker) in the Middle West and found that they were having a somewhat difficult time, to ease the situation she brought one of the Horner children back to Baltimore to live with her, choosing Mary Katharine because the name Katharine was the same as her own. Mary Katharine - "Cousin May" - lived with Grandmother and Grandfather until she was married and at the end of her brief married life she returned. Also, when Ella Thumlert was left motherless upon the death of her nineteen-year-old mother, one of Grandmother's own daughters, Grandmother took her to raise and Ella lived with Grandmother until her marriage.

When I told Jerome Daneker that I was writing this history, he asked me to identify "Grandfather Catherine". I suspect that this was either Grandmother's nickname, behind her back, of course, or, more likely, one which her personality brought down upon Grandfather.

Two of John Jacob's daughters, Sarah Rebecca - "Becky" - and Susanna Harvey - "Sis" - were great-great-grandmothers of the youngest Ward children for whom this story is being written. Rebecca became the wife of the first Thomas Cornelius, and their Great-great-grandmother Cornelius, while Susanna became the wife of George Peter Sander, and their Great-great-grandmother Sander.

CORNELIUS - GUEST

Sarah Rebecca was the fifth of the thirteen children of John Jacob Daneker and Ann Jarvis, and Thomas Cornelius, whom she married, was the first of the eleven children of Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Guest.

I have seen a note which "Aunt Sallie Englar" (Sarah Cornelius) wrote to Thomas Reese Cornelius, her great-nephew, about the Cornelius and Guest origins. She says:

> Joseph Cornelius, my grandfather on my father's side, was a native of Wales.
>
> Jemima Mason, wife of the above, was the daughter of an English gentleman.
>
> Rev'd. Samuel Cornelius, my father, was born in Adams Co., Pa.

I
Cornelius) wrote to Thomas Ross Cornelius, her great-

Aunt Sallie Englar may have been literally correct about the birthplace of Joseph Cornelius, or she may merely have meant that he was of Welsh extraction. By putting together information which I have gathered from various sources, I have concluded that Joseph was the seventh, and youngest, child of Andrew Cornelius, who is said to have been born in 1701 in Queen Anne County, Md.[27]

I have no further information on Joseph Cornelius and Jemima Mason beyond their names and the fact that they

John Jacob Daneker's Home
N.E. Cor. Charles and Lee Streets, Baltimore

were the parents of Samuel. Whether they had other children or not, I do not know.

Samuel Cornelius was born August 5, 1794. He married Dorothy Guest, January 2, 1823, in Baltimore, At the time of his marriage it was stated that he was "of Gettysburg, Pa.".

---

[27] Charles S. Cornelius, History of the Cornelius Family in America. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1926. Copy in possession of Anna Newton Cornelius McKee; copy also in New York City Public Library.

As to the Guest ancestors, Aunt Sallie Englar wrote to Thomas Reese Cornelius, as follows:

> Job Guest, Sr., my great-grandfather on my mother's side, was an English gentleman.
>
> Richard Guest, my grandfather on my mother's side, was born in Maryland; a veteran of the Revolutionary War.
>
> Dorothy Wood, wife of the above, was born in Maryland.
>
> Dorothy Guest, wife of the above (Samuel Cornelius), was born in Ann[28] Arundel County, Md.

Job Guest, Sr., so called to distinguish him from his grandson with the same given name, born in England, according to Aunt Sallie Englar, must have come to America in the 1740's or earlier, for his name appears in Talbot County records in connection with two wills, one in 1745 and one in 1746. The first record reads as follows:

> Talbot County Deposition of Catherine Wardlowe age 40.
>
> Together with Susannah the wife of Isaiah Parratt of said County were personally present and heard Thomas Higgs who then lay ill say that Job Guest should bury him and take what he had except his horse which he bought of William Parratt, which he desired said William to have (paper torn here and words missing, but the name of Elijah Skillington appears).
>
> January 7, 1745
>
> Talbot County. The affirmation of Susannah Parratt the wife of Isaiah Parratt, age 38, being a Quaker affirmed - who stated the same as above witness; and it is plain in the affidavit that Elijah Skillington owed him ten shillings which he had loaned him at Oxford all which might be paid to Joab Guest.[29]

The second will, dated February 16, 1745, is that of Patrick Spence. Job Guest was a witness. This will was probated January 13, 1746.[30]

---

[28] Old documents indicate that this was the early spelling of the name of the County.

[29] Maryland Will Book 24. Compiled by Annie Walker Burns, Annapolis, Md. p. 249. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

[30] Ibid. p. 520.

Richard Guest, Job's son and our ancestor, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, a private in the Maryland Line.[31] In his application for a pension, June 26, 1835, he says that at the time of the Revolutionary War he lived in the lower part of Anne Arundel County near the Bay and that his war service was principally guarding the Herring Bay shores to prevent the British from landing or plundering. His claim for a pension was allowed and he was granted $20.00 per annum. See Guest Family for details and documentation.

Richard Guest and his wife, Dorothy, were among the early Methodists of Maryland. One author, in telling about the preaching of Francis Asbury in Maryland in 1777, says, in part: "Names that are today familiar among the families of Calvert and Anne Arundel Counties appear on the records of the first converts: ----- Richard and Dorothy Guest, parents of Reverend Job Guest, for over fifty years an honored member of the Baltimore Conference, lived near Annapolis."[32] Another historian of American Methodism, Mrs. Arthur B. Bibbins, makes a similar reference. Parenthetically, Dr. and Mrs. Bibbins were the honorary members of the writer's class at Goucher College. Mrs. Bibbins says: "Richard and Dorothy Guest were of the first race of Methodists here." (Anne Arundel County).[33]

Richard Guest and Dorothy Wood had two children of whom we have certain information, Job and Dorothy. There appears to have been a son Richard, Jr., for the death notice of Richard, our ancestor, refers to him as "Richard Guest, Sr." There was possibly also a son Samuel.

According to one of Aunt Sallie Englar's letters to Thomas Reese Cornelius, Richard Guest moved to Baltimore from Anne Arundel County and became a wharf inspector. After Dorothy's death, he lived with his son-in-law, Samuel Cornelius. Upon his death he was buried in the Old Methodist Burying Ground in South Baltimore, of which John Jacob Daneker

---

[31] Harry Wright Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records. Printed by Tuttle Publishing Co., Rutland, Vt. 1938. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

[32] James Edward Armstrong, History of the Old Baltimore Conference. Printed by King Bros., Balto. p. 40. 1907. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

[33] Ruthella Mory Bibbins, How Methodism Came. The American Methodist Historical Society of the Baltimore Annual Conference, Balto., Md. 1945. p. 79. Copy in possession of Anna Daneker Ward.

Samuel Cornelius
1794 - 1867

Dorothy Guest Cornelius
1799 - 1864

at one time was the overseer, and when this was abandoned, he was reburied in Loudon Park Cemetery in the lot belonging to his grandson, Richard Cornelius. According to the Cemetery's records, this second burial took place in 1876.

Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Guest had eleven children. Two of these children, just as in the case of John Jacob Daneker's children, were great-great-grandparents of the youngest Ward children. The oldest child, Thomas Cornelius, married Sarah Rebecca Daneker, and was their Great-great-grandfather Cornelius, and one of the youngest, Emily Dorothy Cornelius, married Luther Summerfield Ward, and was their Great-great-grandmother Ward.

Samuel Cornelius in the course of his life had a variety of occupations. He was a farmer, a country storekeeper, a tailor and a Bible agent. He was also a local preacher of the Methodist Church, that is, a layman duly authorized by Church officials to preach, but without authority to administer the sacraments. Because of his status as a local preacher, he was sometimes given the title of "Reverend". He was a stern man and a strict

parent, but he must have instilled into his children a love for the church, for two of his four sons became ordained ministers and the other two were local preachers.

Stories were told by Uncle Tom Ward to his daughters about how Grandfather Cornelius, upon his visits to the home of his daughter, Emily Dorothy Ward, would either take over responsibility for disciplining the Ward children, or would instruct Emily as to the need for discipline. Uncle Tom recalled one occasion on which Sam Ward had been sent to the store on an errand. Like many boys before him and since, Sam loitered along the way and reached home long after he was expected to arrive. As he came in, he heard Grandfather say, "Emily, shall I punish him, or will you?" She replied, "I will, Father", and shortly thereafter administered a mild rebuke to her son. Whereupon her father grunted, "Humph, I should have done the job myself." Sam was rather glad he hadn't.

Thomas Cornelius and Rebecca Daneker were married April 28, 1847. He was 23 years old and she was 22. Just one month before their wedding, he had been made a deacon in the Methodist Episcopal Church, which is one of the steps toward becoming a fully qualified minister. The original certificate of his ordination is in the possession of George Francis Ward, Jr. It reads as follows:

Know all Men by these Presents,

That I, L. L. Hamline, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in the United States of America, under the protection of ALMIGHTY GOD, and with a single eye to His glory, by the imposition of my hands and prayer, have this day set apart Thomas Cornelius for the office of a DEACON, in the said Methodist Episcopal Church; a man who, in the judgment of the Baltimore Annual Conference, is well qualified for that work: and he is hereby recommended to all whom it may concern as a proper person to administer the ordinance of Baptism, Marriage, and the Burial of the Dead, in the absence of an Elder, and to feed the flock of Christ, so long as his spirit and practice are such as to become the Gospel of Christ, and he continueth to hold fast the form of sound words, according to the established doctrines of the Gospel.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this fourteenth day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand and eight hundred and forty-seven.

Done at
Washington, D.C.

L. L. Hamline

SEAL

Whether Thomas Cornelius had more than one charge we do not know, but both from his own letters still in existence, and from a record of the 1850 Baltimore Conference appointments[34] we know that he was appointed to St. Mary's Circuit, St. Mary's County. About a half dozen of his sermons, in his own small, precise handwriting, are still in existence, in the possession of George Francis Ward, Jr.

Rebecca Daneker Cornelius
1824 - 1908

[34] In possession of Thomas Reese Cornelius.

Thomas's letters give some insight into the life of a country parson and his wife, as well as into Thomas's own physical condition. One letter to a sister, probably Sarah Elizabeth, i.e. "Aunt Sallie Englar", is today in the possession of Thomas Reese Cornelius. It is as follows:

Parsonage, St. Mary's Circuit
Nov. 30, 1850

Dear Sis,

Rebecca desires me to write to you for her. She hardly has time to write a letter, and she has so little love for writing letters that she is glad to employ me as her amanuensis. Having written a letter to father a short time since, and also one to Bro. Dean, which you will probably see, I have very little additional news to communicate. We enjoy good health, although there is much sickness around us. Rebecca has got clear of her tooth-ache, and I of my cold. Job Wesley has had another attack of the chills, and they will no doubt carry him to his grave before he gets quit of them. He was laid up at the Parsonage nearly a week. He has now gone down to the lower part of the circuit having got a little better. We are beginning to look forward to Conference times, although it is yet 3 months off. Rebecca enjoyed her visit to Washington very much. I shall probably not go to Conference; it is too far off and the getting there is attended with too much expense. Rev. Wm. Evans is now down here, settling up the estate of his mother-in-law who died a few weeks ago. He expects to remain here a month or more. Some talk of his locating next spring. Uncle Job talks as usual about stopping. Aunt Betsey is very anxious to stop, but Uncle Job wants to hold on a little longer. Harvey McVeigh has made him a present of a very fine house in Alexandria. I preached a Thanksgiving Sermon at Bethel in this neighborhood yesterday morning, or rather Thursday morning. There is a strong probability of my coming back to St. Mary's next year. I should like to come, but I fear the chills. Rebecca wants me to give you an insight into the trouble of keeping house down here. So in order to that I will just give you a little extract from her diary.

"Friday, Nov. 22 Expecting company tomorrow bought a turkey for 37½ cents.

Saturday, " 23 Cooked turkey, pie, rolls, etc.

Sunday, " 24 Company did not come in consequence of rain.

Thomas's letters give some insight into country person and his wife, as well as marital condition.
, i.e. "Aunt Sally's smelly", is today Thomas Moses Cornelius.

Parsonage, St. Mary's Orrmill
Nov. 30, 1850

Dear Sis,

Grace desires me to write to you for her. She hardly has time to write a l... the love for writing letters that she is said to

Dear, which you will probably ... ittional news to communicate. We enjoy though there is much sickness around us ... fear of her tooth-ache, and Wesley has had another attack of will no doubt carry him to his grave quite of them.
a week.

yet 3 months off.
very much.

Uncle Job talks as usual and is very anxious to show.

is a strong probability o

the trouble of keeping no
to that I will just give you a little extract

Cooked turkey. I

24 Company did not come in con

Wednesday, Nov. 27	Expected company today, and having had two fine ducks presented to me cooked one and made every preparation.
Afternoon	Company did not come.
Friday " 29	Expected company and killed the other duck. Determined not to cook it until they come. Baked pies.
12 o'clock	Company has not come; gave them up and sat down to a cold dinner. Mr. Cornelius pulled off his best clothes and put on his old ones.
1 o'clock	Company just arrived. Duck to bake and dinner to get.
3 o'clock	Sat down to dinner."

Emily's letter has come to hand. We are all greatly obliged for the very pressing invitation she gives us to be present at etc. etc. If any one should ask you on that occasion why Tommy did not come up you will tell the truth if you answer, He had no invitation. Job and I talk about going up to Baltimore about that time, but as to going near Finksburg seeing we having received no invite, that is what we are not going to do.
Give our love to father and mother and all.

Yours affectionately,

Thomas Cornelius

Another letter, written by Thomas seven months before his death, to his father, appears to indicate that he was ill with pulmonary tuberculosis. It reads:

Chaptico, Sep. 19, 1851

Dear Father,

I write to let you know that I am better than when I left you. We had it quite warm coming down. I tried to sleep some but could not. I felt completely exhausted when I got to Bro. Jones. At night I took Coffee and Belladonna alternately every hour to make me sleep. Took Coffee at 10 min. to 8. Belladonna 10 min. to 9, and at about 9 I fell asleep and slept sound 'till half after 10. Took Coffee again and slept pretty well most of the night. Sunday morning there was a great change in the air,

Noon	Company did not come.
	other duck. but
12 o'clock	Company has not come; up and set down to a cold Cornelius pulled off his boots clothes and pu. on
1 o'clock	Company just arrived. Duel bale and dinner to eat.
	sat down to dinner.

obliged for the very pre
us to be present
you on that for
will tell the truth if you

are not going
e our love to father and mother

Dear Father,

than when I left you.
completely exhausted when

cloudy and raining; I laid abed until hear Supper time. At night commenced with my medicine again. Got to sleep at about 9½ o'clock and had a good night's rest. Monday it was blustery and I remained in bed nearly all the morning. In the afternoon rode up home and found Rebecca well. Slept well at night; no night sweats and but little burning. Tuesday felt pretty well all day. Good sleep at night; no sweats and very little burning, only felt it a few moments in my back. Homeopathic medicine did me good; but my book didn't prescribe for the most of my symptoms, otherwise I would continue at it. Bro. Bunting says that when he travelled here some years ago he was affected precisely as I am. He says he spit blood, had a violent cough, night sweats and had burning from the top of his head to the feet. He ascribes it principally to the action of this climate. He says the blue pill or blue mass cured him, but I am afraid to try it as the blue pill Dr. Reese says is very hurtful in pulmonary diseases. While the weather remains cool as it is at present I feel right smart, and have rested better at night than I have done for nearly 6 weeks. I will write you again about this time next week. Rebecca joins me in love to all.

Yours affectionately,

Th Cornelius

I open my letter to say that since writing the above, I find Phosphorus prescribed in my book for nearly all my symptoms, viz., Congestion of the Chest, Heat, Night Sweats, burnings in the hands, cough, Hemorrhage. I have not got Phosphorus in my box. Can't you you get it for me some way and enclose it for me in a letter. Just paste a small piece of paper over the vial in the letter, so as to keep it in its place and it will come safe.

Th

Rebecca and Thomas had a short married life, just about three years and a half. Thomas died October 8, 1851, at his charge, Chaptico, St. Mary's County. He never saw his son, for Thomas, Jr., was born several months after his father's death.

In a history of the early years of the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Church, there is the following paragraph about the Reverend Thomas Cornelius:

Thomas Cornelius, born in Baltimore, November 12, 1823; converted at Water's campground; entered Conference in 1845. Delicate in health, he did good work during his brief career in the ministry. He was a clear and sound expositor of the gospel; as a pastor faithful, as a

cloudy and raining;

> Christian exemplary. He was asked as he entered the valley of shadows, "Is all well"? He lifted his hands and raised his eyes heavenward in token of triumph.[35]

Members of Thomas's family were with him in his last hours, for Samuel, Jr., in a letter to his father, written the day after Thomas's death, says, "Mother and Rebecca and I expect to go up with Dick on Wednesday next."[36]

But Rebecca's family, too, although not with her in the country, were sharing her sorrow. A letter written to her by her sister, Hannah Elizabeth - "Aunt Lizzie

---

[35] James Edward Armstrong, op. cit. p. 355.

[36] In possession of Thomas Reese Cornelius.

Horner" - with a postscript by her father, John Jacob, is testimony of this.[37] This letter is as follows:

Baltimore, Oct the eighth, 1851

My dearly but deeply afflicted sister,

It is with feelings of sincere regret that I undertake to write to you. I have just heard the melancholy tidings of our beloved Tommy's death and, my dear sister, I do truly and deeply sympathize with you and I sincerely regret that I could not be with you. Father was hurt very bad and is at this time not able to walk. Brother Asbury's family has been very much afflicted and is yet. But notwithstanding we all feel deeply the loss you have sustained and are ready and willing to do all we can for you. I offer you my home, if you will accept it my dear sister you are welcome heartily welcome to it and I shall be glad to receive you. I shall if possible be down at the boat on Wednesday. If you are not there please write when you will be there and we will try to meet you. Farewell until then.

Your affectionate sister,

Hannah E. Horner

My dear Rebecca,

I have rec'd the melancholy intelligence of Tommy's death - all I can say at present you have our sympathies with the assurance that our hearts and hands are open to receive and embrace you.

Your affectionate father,

Jn. J. Daneker

---

[37] In possession of George Francis Ward, Jr.

SANDER

Rebecca had been a widow for a little over a year when her younger sister, Susanna Harvey - "Sis" - was married to George Peter Sander. The date of this marriage was January 1, 1853. Susanna Harvey was John Jacob Daneker's ninth child, and the second Susanna. It appears to have been quite common in those days to name a child for another child in the same family who had died.

George Peter Sander was the son of Jost Peter Christoph Sander and Agnes Barbara Hertz. Peter and Agnes had both come to this country from Germany about 1817 or 1818, according to information on their tombstones in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. At the time they came over, Peter was about twenty-nine years old and Agnes was only eleven. Presumably they were married in Baltimore.

Entries in Peter's Martin Luther Bible,[38] which was printed in 1748 and, of course, is in German, tell the dates and places of their own births and the dates of their children. Agnes's handwriting is in English

Sander Home - 1159 Riverside Avenue
Built 1849 by Peter and Agnes Sander

[38] In possession of George Henry Browning.

cript and is easy to read, while Peter's is in German
cript and is difficult to read. The entries for Peter and
gnes, in Agnes's handwriting, are as follows:

Jost Peter Christoph Sander
geboren am 2. Mai 1789 in Dexheim, im
Kanton Oppenheim, Provinz Rheinhessen,
im Grossharzogthum Hessen.
gestorben am 4. November 1874 in Baltimore, Md.

Dessen Ehefrau: Agnes Barbara, geborene Hertz;
wurde geboren den 1. December 1806 in Bolanden,
Amtsbezirk Stuttgart, im Koenigreich Wuerttemberg.

Peter and Agnes had seven children. Their names and dates, in the family Bible in Grandfather's handwriting, except for entries made after his death, are as follows:

Zu sehen wie alt Peter Sander Kinder sind.

1.	Anna Maria	geboren 20. Juli 1826. gestorben 25. Juni 1856
2.	Catharina	1. Juli 1828
3.	Johannes	26. November 1830 gestorben 23. April 1878
4.	Schorsch	24. November 1832 gestorb. 3. Mai 1867
5.	Allexander	9. November 1839
6.	Peter	9. November 1839 gestorb. 29. August 1874
7.	Heinrich	19. September 1843

Peter Sander's name first appears in the Baltimore city directory in 1829, when his occupation is given as "iron founder" and his address as "near the Observatory". In 1835 he is listed as "milkman", and thereafter he is listed that way or as "milk seller" or "dairyman". Actually, he owned and operated a dairy farm, located between what is now Riverside Avenue (then Johnson Street) and the waterfront. He kept cows and sold milk to residents of the neighborhood and to ships in the harbor. Alexander worked with his father in the dairy business when he grew up, but the other boys went to work in trades.

Aunt Katie and Aunt Barbara only remembered Grandfather as an invalid confined to his bed; they did not remember him when he was up and around, and they did not know the

Agnes Barbara Hertz Sander
1806 - 1883

nature of his illness. He was a small man and his appearance, always in bed, made a vivid impression upon the minds of his young grandchildren.

Aunt Barbara used to tell many times of how, when she was a very little girl, her uncles used to try to teach her to ask her grandfather in German whether he would like to have some coffee. Her memory of what she used to say was, "Kaffee, O Schenke, Grosspapa?" - which would greatly amuse the rest of the family.

Aunt Katie and Aunt Barbara remembered their childish affection for Charlie, a large, white horse, who pulled one of the milk wagons. They never ceased to marvel at his intelligent behavior upon reaching a railroad track. Without prompting from the driver, he would stop, turn his head to the right, and then to the left, before he would cross.

After Grandfather became ill, Grandmother managed the business. She was capable, energetic, and thrifty. If occasion demanded, she would even drive a milk wagon

and deliver milk. She was also kind, even-tempered, and generous. She was fond of her grandchildren and they liked to visit her; they always felt welcome. She and Grandfather were Lutherans and members of St. Martin's German Lutheran Church.

In 1849, Grandfather and Grandmother built the family home, the address of which today is 1159 Riverside Avenue, the old street name and number being 93 Johnson Street. The family have continuously lived in this house for one hundred years. Today it is occupied by two great-grandchildren, George Henry Browning and Jennie Browning Wood, and their families.

After Grandfather's death, Uncle Henry cut a street through the property and built a row of small houses. He named the street Sanders Street and this is still its name.

Among Grandmother Sander's friends were the Crisp family, who lived in the country across the Patapsco River in Brooklyn, on their estate called "Fairfield". Grandmother, her children, and later her grandson, Peter Stone, visited the Crisps often. Byron Crisp, a descendant of Grandmother's friends, remembers the day when Peter Stone arrived at the Crisp home in the middle of the week, instead of on Sunday as was usual. He explained that he had come on that day because it was the fiftieth anniversary of his first visit to the Crisp home. But even more interesting than that is the fact that the mothers of the young Ward children, for whom this is written, are Mary Brandon Crisp and Margaret Sydnor Crisp, the great-great-granddaughters of Grandmother's friends, while their fathers are George Francis Ward, Jr., and William Cornelius Ward, Grandmother's own great-great-grandsons. Grandmother would be pleased if she could know that two brothers, her great-great-grandsons, had married two sisters, the great-great-granddaughters of her friends. Incidentally, it may be interesting to remember that the industrial area of Baltimore known as Fairfield is built on and around the old Crisp estate, from which it takes its name.

George Peter Sander - "Schorsch" in the old Bible - was the fourth child of Peter and Agnes Sander. When he grew up he became a ship's carpenter. He and Susanna Daneker had seven children, three of whom died in infancy or early childhood. George developed pulmonary tuberculosis, and died May 2, 1867. At the time of his death Frank, the oldest of the living children, was less than ten years of age and Barbara, the youngest, was under two.

After George's death, Rebecca Daneker Cornelius and her fifteen-year-old son, Thomas, called "Tommy" by the family, came to live with Susanna and her four children: John Peter Francis ("Frank"); Anna Marie ("Annie" or "Nancy");

Katharine ("Katie" to most people, but "Kitty" to her sister Barbara), and Barbara ("Tobes"). The two widowed sisters and their children continued to live together until Thomas was married.

Both Rebecca and Susanna were deeply religious and were faithful workers in the church. Although both were Methodists, they went to different churches.

George and Susanna Sander
with their first child

Susanna belonging to South Baltimore Station and Rebecca to Wesley Chapel, the latter now out of existence.

Along with other interests at Wesley Chapel, Rebecca taught Sunday School. In her Sunday School class was a young woman named Virginia ("Jennie") Brown Reese, a few months younger than Tommy Cornelius. Virginia and Tommy fell in love, and after she moved with her family to Williamsport, Pa., he continued the courtship. They were married March 18, 1876, at Williamsport.

REESE

The Reese family is of Welsh extraction. The earliest ber of the family known to us was John ap William, who a farmer in Llangelynin parish, Merioneth, Wales, around middle of the seventeenth century. He was a Quaker and, ng with other Quakers in his neighborhood, suffered from secution in 1661.[39]

Rees John William, or John William Rees, son of John ap lliam, was one of the founders of the Welsh Tract in Pennlvania. He came to America in 1684.

The grandson of Rees John William, who in this history called "John Rees, Jr.", is the one who appears as the under of the family in America, on the "family tree", copies which are in possession of a number of members of the famly. While this appears to be incorrect, it is true that he s the direct ancestor of many branches of the family now esablished in Maryland.

One item of great interest in connection with John Rees, r., is that he was a Lieutenant, from Chester County, Pennylvania, in the French and Indian War, 1747-48.[40] A number of his descendants are members of the Society of Colonial Wars, I presume because of his service.

The Rees family, as indicated above, were Quakers, and early records indicate that some members of the family were disciplined from time to time by the Monthly Meeting. For instance, Joseph Meredith Reese, son of John Rees, Jr., was disciplined by the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Little Falls, Harford County, Md., of which he was a member, for having "accomplished his marriage with Mary Lee, a member of this Meeting, by the assistance of a priest, notwithstanding that they were precautioned to the contrary."[41]

---

[39] Charles Henry Browning, The Welsh Settlement of Pennsylvania. Pub. by William J. Campbell, Phila., 1912. pp. 131-135. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

[40] Gilbert Cope and J. Smith Futhey. History of Chester County, Pennsylvania. Pub. by Louis H. Everts, Phila., 1881. pp. 49-50. Copy in library of Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Phila.

[41] Records of the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book C, pp. 35-40. Quoted in The Reese Family in Wales and America. 1682-1926, a documented manuscript in possession of Matthew Forney Reese.

George Peter Sander
1832 - 1867

Susanna Daneker Sander
1833 - 1901

Joseph Meredith Reese moved to Baltimore in 1801.[42] His fourth child was William Reese III, who is conspicuous in this history for two things: (1) he was the father of Virginia Brown Reese, who married Thomas Cornelius, Jr., and (2) he had twenty-one children, the largest number of any known ancestor of the Wardchildren, in fact of anyone whose name is in this history.

Virginia Brown Reese was the twentieth child of William Reese III, and his third child named Virginia, the other two presumably having died before her birth.

Thomas Cornelius and Virginia Brown Reese - "Tommy and Jennie" - had four children: Thomas Reese; Arthur; Virginia Rebecca, and Elizabeth May.

Thomas's life work was ultimately as the physical director of the Young Men's Christian Association of Baltimore. But prior to becoming a YMCA worker, he had had two other types of experience. Immediately after graduating from Baltimore City College, he taught for a

---

[42] Ibid.

short time in the public schools of Baltimore County, and in the early days of his married life he was in the hardware business for himself in Baltimore City. But business was not especially to his liking, so he gave it up. In the YMCA movement he was an enthusiastic and able worker. An article in a YMCA magazine in 1913 tells of his history, his accomplishments, and his character, as follows:[43]

> Mr. Thomas Cornelius, physical director of the Baltimore Young Men's Christian Association since 1890, is a native of that city. His early education was received in the public schools from whence he entered the Baltimore City College at the age of fourteen years, afterwards teaching in the schools of Baltimore County and later engaging in the hardware business.
>
> As a youth not out of his teens, Mr. Cornelius joined the Association and soon became much interested in its work. About 1885 he determined seriously to enter into the field of physical training and to that end began a course of instruction under Prof. C.F.E. Schultz, one of the pioneer gymnasium instructors of the city. In 1887 he accepted a call to the Young Men's Christian Association of Richmond, Va., and under his direction their first gymnasium was equipped.
>
> During the summers of 1887 and 1888 Mr. Cornelius studied at the Young Men's Christian Association Training School in Springfield, Mass. In the fall of 1889 he took charge of the work in the Association at Nashville, Tenn. This year was most successful and especially notable because during it, and through the efforts of Mr. Cornelius, the first public athletic games of that city were held. In 1890, he relinquished his new position to take charge of the Central Young Men's Christian Association of Baltimore, filling the vacancy made by the resignation of his former teacher, Professor Schultz. On his return to Baltimore, Mr. Cornelius found that emphasis was almost wholly placed upon gymnastic work and that very little was done to promote athletics. His experience and ability as an organizer enabled him to bring about a change, and on November 20, 1890, the first set of monthly indoor games was held, and they have since been a feature of the work.
>
> In 1892, one month after the game of basket ball

---

[43] Physical Training, Vol. X, No. 10, October 1913. Pub. by Physical Directors Society of the Young Men's Christian Associations of North America, New York, N. Y. pp. 324-327. Copy in possession of Thomas Reese Cornelius.

Thomas Cornelius
1852 - 1921

Virginia Reese Cornelius
1852 - 1913

Hardware Shop of Thomas Cornelius - 49 N. Paca St.

originated, it was first introduced in Baltimore, Mr. Cornelius being one of the first physical directors to play the game. A year later he developed and trained a team that for three years was the champion of the East and South.

In 1896 he assisted in the organization of the Maryland State Board of Records, a body having for its object the compilation and preservation of authentic athletic records in the State.

He was one of the prime factors in the movement which started in 1900 to secure public athletic grounds in the parks of Baltimore, and since then municipal games are held yearly in one of the parks. Mr. Cornelius is an expert swimmer, and to his skill in this branch of sport more than one man who has become exhausted in the surf owes his life.

He is also a good Bible student, leading several classes of gymnasium men.

In the twenty-two years that Mr. Cornelius has had charge of the physical work at Baltimore, thousands of men and boys have been under his instruction and many have found in him not only a teacher, but a friend, and to all he has been an inspiration for a clean and useful Christian life. The whole city of Baltimore owes a debt of gratitude to Mr. Cornelius for the high plane to which he has raised athletics and the eminently fair and impartial manner in which he has handled all matters that have come under his control.

Thomas was to remain in YMCA work the rest of his life. When the demands of the job of physical director became too strenuous, he gave up that work and became the House Secretary of the Central YMCA in Baltimore. By this time, Jennie, his wife, had died, Arthur was living in Washington, and the other three children were married. So he took up residence in the YMCA, where he continued to live until he went to the hospital with his last illness.

"Cousin Tommy" was a Christian gentleman, with all the qualities those two words imply, and a superior example of all the best in his Cornelius and Daneker ancestries. He was beloved by his children and by his Sander cousins, who regarded him more as a brother than as a cousin. He was admired and respected by all who knew him.

On the Cornelius side of Thomas's family, as well as on the Daneker side, there were numerous cousins. At the time when Thomas and his mother, Rebecca, were living with Rebecca's sister, Susanna, and Susanna's four children, some of Thomas's cousins on the Cornelius side were living in New Freedom, Pennsylvania. These were the Ward boys and girls, the children of Emily Dorothy Cornelius, Thomas's paternal aunt, and her husband, Luther Summerfield Ward. In the course of time "Tommy" Cornelius introduced his Sander cousins and his Ward cousins to each other. Eventually there was visiting between the families, "Tom" (Thomas), "Will" (William), and "Bertie" (Bertha) Ward coming to Baltimore to visit and "Annie" (Anna Marie) Sander going to New Freedom to visit.

Anna Marie had graduated from the Western High School and had become a teacher in the public schools of Baltimore, teaching the first grade in School No. 17, now out of

1918932

Luther Summerfield Ward
1824 - 1898

Emily Cornelius Ward
1834 - 1902

existence, but then located at Light and Poultney Streets. She liked music very much, played the piano, and sang in the Wesley Chapel choir. That she was the one of the Sander sisters to visit in New Freedom was obviously due to the fact that she was very much interested in "Will", a dark and handsome one of the Ward brothers. The interest was mutual and, on November 24, 1880, when Anna was twenty-one and William was twenty-three, they were married in Baltimore by the Reverend Wilford Downs.

William Summerfield Ward was the fourth child of Luther Summerfield Ward and Emily Dorothy Cornelius. Emily's ancestry has already been told, for her parents were Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Guest.

Luther's parents were Thomas Ward and Martha Hanson. According to Alverda LaMotte, a granddaughter of Luther's oldest sister, Eliza Ward, Thomas and Martha, with several of their children, came to Carroll County, Md., from Kentucky. She remembered her grandmother telling stories her mother had told her about the long trip in a wagon. Oscar LaMotte says that Martha was a Marylander, but no one in the family knows who were her parents. She may have belonged to the same Hanson family as that of John Hanson, President of the Continental Congress. One of John Hanson's collateral ancestors was Hans Hanson, who married Martha Kelto Ward. Among the descendants of these two there are a number of Martha Hansons. Our Martha Hanson may have belonged to this family, but we have no proof up to the present. Nor do we know any more about Thomas. Did he live first in Maryland and migrate to Kentucky, as did a number of Marylanders after the Revolutionary War? From what European country did he or his forebears come? Ireland? England? The opinion prevails that he was of English extraction, but we do not know. Uncle Tom Ward used to say that he "never knew anything Irish in the family."

We do have a few interesting facts about Thomas, however. He is reported by one historian to have been among the earliest settlers of Westminster, Md., having settled there prior to 1800.[44] He was also one of the first settlers of Finksburg, Carroll County, Md., which was laid out in 1813, and in fact he was the first storekeeper of Finksburg.[45]

---

[44] J. Thomas Scharf, History of Western Maryland, Vol. II, Pub. by Louis H. Everts, Phila., 1882. p. 928. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

[45] Ibid., p. 868.

Luther - called "Uncle Summerfield" by his great-nieces and nephews - was a farmer. Early in their married life he and Emily lived at Gorsuch's Mills, Maryland Line (formerly New Market), Baltimore County, Md. Gorsuch's Mills were grist mills owned by the Gorsuch family, and the settlement around took its name from the mills. Samuel Cornelius also lived here at one time, and Emily's sister, Mary Jane Cornelius, married William Gorsuch. Mary Jane's son, Charles Gorsuch, has written a history of the Gorsuch family[46] which includes a map of the settlement showing the location of Samuel Cornelius's home. The first five children of Luther and Emily were born at Gorsuch's Mills; Charles, who died in infancy, Thomas, Samuel, William and Alverta.

It was while Samuel Cornelius was living at Gorsuch's Mills, and very probably the Ward family also, that

---

[46] Charles W. Gorsuch, The Gorsuch Genealogy. 1908. Copy in possession of Thomas Reese Cornelius.

Great-grandmother Dorothy Guest Cornelius wrote a letter to her grandson, Tommy Cornelius, then not quite ten years old, telling him about his Ward cousins. She signs this letter "B.D.Cornelius", so she must have had a first name which is lost to us, since we know her only as "Dorothy." This letter[47] is as follows:

Gorsuch Mills, Dec. 13, 1861

My dear Grandson,

I have taken up my pen this afternoon to try to write you a few lines. I have not been very well for a couple of days but I am getting better again now, and I hope I will soon be well again. I find I shall have to be very particular about what I eat, as my stomach will not bear much. Your Grandpap has been complaining too but he was well enough to leave home yesterday. We expect him back again before Christmas. I should have been very much pleased if I could have spent the winter with you all, but the weather is getting so cold now that I am afraid that I would be running too great a risk to undertake the journey, but if I do not get to see you this winter you must write to me often and let me know how you are getting along at school and whether you are a good little boy, and if all keeps well I intend to try to get to see you next spring. You must give my love to your Ma and Aunt Mary Ann. I hope if we should all live to see next summer that you and your Ma will get out. I have just written a letter to Annie this afternoon, and I think two letters is a right good little job for me. What do you think about it? I expect you will beat Tommy Ward learning as he has not been going to school this fall, and I don't much expect he will go before next spring, and then him and Sam will both go, I expect and maybe Willie too. Little Allie grows very fast and is beginning to talk. She is a saucy little piece of goods. If you come out next summer you and the children will have plenty of fun. Tell your Ma that Miss Beckey Gorsuch is married to Mr. Dikes, she was married last week, she is housekeeping now in part of the miller's house. I guess I have written enough now. We all send a good deal of love. Write soon.

Your very affectionate grandma

B.D. Cornelius
Gorsuch Mills
Baltimore co.

---

[47] Original in possession of George Francis Ward, Jr.

her grandson, Tommy Gormally, then not quite ten, you tell her him about his Ward costing. She gives this "B.D.Gormally" [illegible] lost to us, since we know her only as "Dorothy." This letter[47] is as follows:

Gorsuch Mills, Dec. 18, 1[illegible]

[illegible]

school and whenever you are a good

[illegible]

a super little piece o[illegible]

[illegible]

written, enough now. We all send a [illegible]
Write soon.

Your very affectionate grandm[illegible]

B.D. Gormally

---

[47] Original in possession of [illegible]

From Gorsuch Mills Luther and Emily and their family moved a few miles over the Pennsylvania line into York County, Pennsylvania, to a farm where all their other children were born. From the farm they moved into the village of New Freedom. Here in the summertime Emily would take paying guests into her home to help with the family income.

When Margaret was still a child - it must have been between 1887 and 1890 - Emily and her three youngest children, Alverta, Carson, and Margaret left Luther and came to Baltimore to live. What the trouble was I do not know, but I suspect that Luther did not provide very well for his family. The separation lasted until about 1893, when Luther came to Baltimore and was reunited with his family. He lived with them until his death, January 12, 1898.

William Summerfield Ward
1857 - 1906

Anna Sander Ward
1859 - 1901

When William Ward and Anna Marie Sander were married, they established their home in New Freedom, in a house which Anna always referred to as "Dr. Free's house", because they had bought it from Dr. Free, one of the physicians of the village. The first three children were born in this house - Ethel Marie, Anna Danoker and Gladys Cornelius. When Grandmother Ward and her three unmarried children went to Baltimore to live, Will bought their house and moved his family into it. The two boys, George Francis and Clarence Raymond, were born here.

This was the last New Freedom home of any of the Ward family. It was a roomy, brick house with some acres of ground, not enough to call it a farm, but enough for a garden, an orchard and a barn. It was at the junction of two roads, the Shrewsbury Road and the main street through the village. Across the road from the house at that time was the Evangelical Church, which is no longer there. The railroad station and the stores were about a quarter of a mile away, and the two-room school about the distance of a city block in the other direction up the hill. The school has grown into a two-story building today. The "farm" has been divided into building lots and houses have been built along both sides of the Ward house, where formerly the garden and the barnyard were. "Dr. Free's house" has deteriorated but the last Ward house appears from the outside to have been kept in very good condition.

Will Ward was a business man. From the very beginning of his married life he was in business for himself and usually had more than one venture going at a time. He started by going around the countryside buying up country produce and then taking it once a week to Baltimore to sell. These were the days before automobiles and smooth roads and it used to take him practically all night to drive down with his wagon and two horses or mules, that is, to make the journey which today takes little more than one hour in an automobile. He would drive down one night, sell his produce the next day, would sleep the following night at the Sander home, and then drive back to New Freedom the next day.

In order to have more to sell, he built a creamery and made butter. I remember the slaughtering of pigs and calves. This, too, I presume, was to increase the amount and variety of things to be sold. To do all this he had to have help, so he had men working for him. Then he went into partnership with a man of the village and together they ran the general store of "Gillen and Ward". But Will kept his other venture going also.

Meanwhile Anna was more than busy running the house and raising the children. Her first tragedy came with the death of Ethel, her first-born, at the age of six years. The Ward relatives had all moved to Baltimore and there were no relatives nearby. But she and her Sander family kept in close touch by visiting and correspondence. The visits of her mother and sisters to New Freedom and her visits and the children's to "Grandma's house" were always a great source of pleasure

The last Ward home in New Freedom
Picture about 1905

and were looked forward to eagerly. Frequently on Will's trips back and forth he would carry letters and gifts from one to the other.

Several letters of Anna's are in existence. One of these was written to her sister, Barbara, then

living in Texas, following the death of Barbara's child.[48] This is it:

New Freedom, Aug. 18, 1890

My dear Sister Barbara:

I send you today with much love, a little book - hoping that it will aid in making the way a little brighter for you. How truly sorry for you I feel I really cannot express, it makes me very sad to think about it. You know I know all what it is, for I felt it as deeply as was possible, and I shall never forget how sympathetic you were and how badly you felt and I suppose it really is worse for you now, for you have no more and I had two. But after a while you will be able to see it better and brighter. I think from your letters you are bearing your great sorrow remarkably well, but I know it is a great cross, but "no cross, no crown". I know how much you loved the sweet precious little Darling. Katie put the little cards in the little book, and Ma is now making some ginger cakes, which we will send to you today. Let us know if you receive them. We all wish you were here with us to eat them.

Did you ever hear that the shepherds when they wanted the sheep and her little flock to follow them, would take up one of the little lambs, knowing that the mother sheep and flock would follow after the little captive lamb, and that just so we must look at these bereavements in that they are meant the same way, we must go to seek our wee little lamb gone before. The piece of poetry Mr. Lane composed I think beautiful and worthy of a place anywhere. I saw these lines yesterday and thought of you; I think them pretty.

"Sleep, my little one, sleep,
Soon in the angels' tender arms,
Close sheltered there from earth's alarms,
Thou wilt waken, sweet baby mine,
In thy home divine.
Safe is baby, earth's anguish done,
Keep thee, Holy One,
Sleep, my little one, sleep."

---

[48]Original in possession of Anna Daneker Ward.

living in Texas, following the death of Barbara's child.

, 18, 1890

My dear Sister Bernard

a little book - hoping that it will aid in mak
way a little brighter for you. How [illegible]
I feel I really cannot express, it makes me very sad
think about it. You know I know all what it
felt it as deeply as was possible,
forget how sympathetic you were and how b
and I suppose it really is worse for you now, for y
have no more and I had two. But after a
be able to see it better and
your letters you are bearing your great sorr
ably well, but I know it is a great cross

little book, and Ma is now mak[illegible] some
ceive them. We all wish you were

Close sheltered there from earth's alarms,
Thou wilt waken, sweet baby mine,

---

[8]Original in possession of Anna Bernard Ward.

Give my love to your kind and good husband and please take a very large portion for yourself. Write soon.

Ever yours,

Annie

P.S. Please excuse these blotches, it is this horrid pen. I must get a new one and will do better next time, I hope; it is poor getting along with this one.

A

The following is a letter from Anna to her sister Katie written at the Easter after the above letter to Barbara was written.[49]

New Freedom, March 31, 1891

My dear Katie,

Accept my very profuse thanks for your presents. I assure you they were very highly appreciated. I wish you had seen Annie and Gladys jump and holler when they saw the basket of candy and the "peepies". "O, Aunt Katie was so nice! How hard we're going to love and kiss her!" And, "O, my!" They certainly enjoyed their treat immensely. And I can tell you the "favorite", as Annie calls it, was equally enjoyed; all hands enjoyed it, and Baby Frank even ate his share. Before half of Easter Sunday was gone the whole cake had disappeared; it was just splendid, and would you believe it, was a little warm when Will brought it! He had a time reaching the station, no car in sight, he attempted walking down Light St. and finding he was nearly outdone (running part of the way) and the time was very short, he called a cab and told the driver to go as fast as he could, and they flew like lightning and reaching the station had 4 min. before train started. Accept my many thanks for your kindness; you give us too much, you are always thinking of something for us. I wish I had something for you! I hope your face

[49] Original in possession of Anna Daneker Ward.

A

New Freedom, March 31,

My dear Katie,

Accept my very pious
wish: "Resents.

of sandy and the "people". "O, Ann
her!" And, "O, my!" They c

s for your kindness;
you are always thinking of

[49]Original in possession of Anna Lawrence Ward.

is altogether well, and I do hope you'll never have such another. I have had quite a trouble with my gums since my teeth were drawn, they are so sore. I have tried everything I could think of. At times they throb and ache like toothache, they are very sore and it's been over a week ago. I hope Ma is well, she is sick right often too. Give her and Barbara my very best love.

You are all so kind to think so much of us, but do you know, I feel sometimes as though you at home are about the only ones who really care much for us. I hope you all enjoyed your Easter holiday. We were all "snowed up" up here. All take good care of yourselves. I believe there's nothing more to say; news is scarce up here. Goodbye. We all send you our very best love. Annie and Gladys are always sending their love to you. Write when you can, and always believe me

Ever yours,

Annie Marie

P.S. You ought all to see Baby Frank's little tricks. He can do quite a lot of things, and he's just as bright as can be. I sent you a little jar of buttermilk, was afraid there wouldn't be room in the basket for a large one. I hope you will enjoy it. Stir it up before using, for when it sets, it settles. I am so fond of it, too fond, for I always drink too much. I wish you could get some every time, you like it so well, we have quite a lot of it.

Lovingly,

Annie

Shortly after the birth of her fifth, and last, child Anna's health began to fail. It was probably in part for this reason, in part because the immediate families of both Anna and Will were in Baltimore, and possibly also because Will felt that the city offered him more business opportunity than did the little village of New Freedom, that it was decided to move to Baltimore. Will had already purchased a grocery store in northeast Baltimore, when the family moved down in November 1895. Together with Anna's mother and two sisters, Katie and Barbara they moved into a rented house at 1802 North Broadway.

Barbara's husband had died a few months after the death of her child and she had come back to Baltimore to live and had gone back to work in the millinery business. Katie was teaching in the public schools. Their brother, Frank, had married and had gone to live in Minnesota.

MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

is altogether well, and I do hope you'll never have a
sobs like toothaches, they are very sore
Give her and barbara my very
hope you all enjoyed your easter holiday.
"snowed up" up here.
Goodbye.
Annie and Gladys are always send
Write when you can. and
He can do quite a lot of things, and he's just as cri
as can be. I sent you a little jar of buttermilk,
one. I hope you will enjoy it. Stir it up quite
for when it sets, it settles. I am so lor
fond, for I always drink too much
some every time, you like it so well, we have quit
lot of it.

Lovingly,

Annie

Shortly after the birth of
Anna's health began to fail. It was probably
that the city offered him more business
little village of New Freedom, that it was decided to m
Baltimore. Will had already purchased
had gone back to work in the millinery business.
teaching in the public sch ols.
ried and had gone to live in Minnesota.

"Grandma", as she was always called by the children, kept her church membership in South Baltimore Station and on the first Sunday of the month would endeavor to go there for services. It was a real treat to Gladys or her sister "Annie" - called "Nan Dan" by "Grandma" - if she would take one of them with her, especially since after church they would go to Grandfather Daneker's house for dinner with Aunt Mamie, Uncle Eddie, Uncle Sam, and Cousin May.

Katie and the Ward children, when they were old enough, joined Madison Square Methodist Church, at Caroline and Eager Streets, and Katie soon found herself in charge of the Primary Department of the Sunday School.

Gladys and "Annie" entered No. 20 Elementary Public School, at Preston and Eden Streets; the boys were not old enough to go to school.

After two years Will bought a home at 1507 North Broadway. For a while Grandma, Aunt Katie and Aunt Barbara lived there too, but then they established their separate home.

Will's business, at 1301 North Broadway, prospered and he opened a second store in the same general neighborhood, the exact address of which I have forgotten. But while his business prospered, things at home were not doing so well. Anna Marie's health was steadily growing worse - she had one illness after another. Finally, about 1899, she developed pulmonary tuberculosis. The four children were all young and needed someone to look after them. So Grandma Sander came back to live with them and to nurse Anna Marie and look after the children. She was a wonderful person, kind, understanding, deeply religious and very comforting to her children and her grandchildren. The doctors did not pay as much attention then as they do now to blood pressure and no one even suspected that Grandma had high blood pressure and herself was not very well. In the early spring of 1901, she had a cerebral hemorrhage and died on April 9, 1901, less than four weeks before Anna Marie's death on May 5, 1901.

In the next few years, for part of the time Aunt Katie and Aunt Barbara lived with Will and the children and for part they lived in their own home. The children were well, full of energy and interested in various pursuits. It was along about this time that Frank (George Francis) and Ray (Clarence Raymond) decided they did not like the names that they had been christened and decided

to give themselves what they considered to be more masculine names. Frank was to be "Mike" and Ray was to be "Bill". "Mike" did not stick to Frank but "Bill" did stick to Ray. To Frank he was always "Bill" and to Frank's children and grandchildren to this day he is "Uncle Bill".

Will was never quite the same after his wife's death. He seemed quite lost, was restless, nervous, and less interested in his business than previously. Although interested in all his children, Gladys was obviously his favorite. She was very feminine and very pretty, with fair skin, light hair and brown eyes. She liked to do things for her father and was more affectionate in her manner than Anna. Aunt Barbara used to visit the Millners, the family of Mr. Lane's sister, in Norfolk, and on one such visit took Gladys with her. The following is a post card which Will wrote to Gladys while she was on this visit.[50] It is postmarked Aug. 14, 1904.

My dear daughter,

I was much pleased to receive your card and to hear that you had a pleasant trip and anticipate a good time. I look ford. to your letter with pleasureable anticipations.

I have not been well today and miss you very much. You know I depend on you when I am sick.

Write soon.

Much love,

Papa

In January 1905, less than four years after her mother's death, Gladys was taken ill with pneumonia which immediately developed into pulmonary tuberculosis. Will sent her and Anna to the mountains, as soon as Anna's high school graduation was over, and Anna gave up entering college in the fall so she could be with Gladys. But Gladys died October 26, 1905.

Gladys's death was a very hard blow to Will, and he never recovered from it. His own health grew worse, although he was never confined to bed. He was very fond of music, and Anna, who at this time was a student at the Peabody Institute, used to play the piano for him for hours at a time. Will died

---

[50] Original in possession of Anna Daneker Ward.

suddenly in the night of a heart attack, August 10, 1906, ten months after Gladys's death. The family had dwindled to three - the two boys, Frank and Raymond, and one girl, Anna. (At the age of twelve she had repudiated "Annie" in favor of the good old family name of "Anna".)

Meanwhile Aunt Barbara had established her own millinery business over on Madison Avenue and was doing very well. She and Aunt Katie invited the "children" to come live with them. They accepted, and from that time on, "home" has been wherever Aunt Katie and Aunt Barbara have been - first on Madison Avenue, briefly at 1820, and for about fifteen years at 1808, then at 4000 Chatham Road, for over twenty-five years.

While living on Madison Avenue, Aunt Katie continued to go to Madison Square Church, Aunt Barbara went to Mount Vernon Place, and the boys and Anna joined Madison Avenue Church. Eventually both Madison Square and Madison Avenue Churches were abandoned and all family memberships were transferred to Mount Vernon Place, except for Frank who had taken his membership elsewhere upon his marriage.

Frank had lost interest in school and upon completion of the eighth grade had persuaded his father to let him discontinue school and go to work. He was of an artistic temperament and liked to draw. He thought that he had found exactly what he wanted to do when he found work in the leaded glass department of C. J. Benson Co., decorators. He liked the work and the firm and stayed there a number of years, leaving only when he came to the conclusion that the department was too small to offer much hope of earning as much as he wanted to earn.

Frank was a very handsome young man and very popular among the young people of his church and his neighborhood. He had many girl friends, and very soon picked the one he liked best of all, not from among his new friends but from right among his relatives, - Virginia Rebecca Cornelius, Tommy Cornelius's third child. When once he had made up his mind, he did not want to wait, and he and Virginia were married two months before he reached his twenty-first birthday. A year later, George Francis Ward, Jr., was born.

Meanwhile, Ray had bought an egg farm at Ellicott City. Soon it was decided that Frank would go into partnership with him. The partnership was known as "Ward Brothers". The farm was "Oakmont", beautifully situated on a high hill off the New Cut Road, about one

mile from the town of Ellicott City. Frank's second child, William Cornelius Ward, was born at Oakmont.

Then came World War I. The farm was sold. Ray enlisted in the Fifth Regiment, Maryland National Guard and Frank found a position as salesman. From that time on, for the rest of his life, he was to be a salesman. The three firms for which he worked in that capacity were, in this order, H. J. Heinz and Co., McCormick and Co. and finally Procter and Gamble. His headquarters changed from time to time - Charlotte, N. C.; Baltimore; Richmond, Va.; back to Baltimore and finally Washington.

While Frank was working for Procter and Gamble out of Washington and covering part of southern Maryland, he and his family lived in Riverdale, Md., a small town which is practically a suburb of Washington. Frank Jr. was then going to McKinley High School in Washington and Billy was going to school in Riverdale. The family had made friends in the neighborhood, had become active in the church and seemed to be settled for some time. Then, like a bolt of lightning, Virginia, who was practically never ill, was taken sick with what appeared to be a heavy cold. It was just at the beginning of a mild influenza epidemic, and as Virginia grew worse, she was taken to the Sibley hospital in Washington. Within a few days she was gone - January 8, 1929.

Once more "the children" went home to live with Aunt Katie and Aunt Barbara. Frank Jr. was fifteen years old and Billy was thirteen. Frank Sr. established himself in Washington, because of the requirements of his work, and came to Baltimore on weekends only. The Chatham Road household then consisted of three generations: Aunt Katie and Aunt Barbara were of the oldest of the three, Raymond ("Uncle Bill") and Anna ("Aunt Nancy") were of the middle generation and Frank Jr. and Billy were of the youngest. The boys entered the public schools, joined the Boy Scouts and the YMCA, and St. Mark's Methodist Church. They soon made many friends at school and in the neighborhood.

Things went well until Frank Sr.'s. health failed. Like Virginia he had practically never been ill, in fact up to within a few days of his death he claimed that he had never had a headache in his life. First he developed diabetes, then tuberculosis. For eighteen months he was a patient in the Maryland State Sanatorium at Sabillasville, where he made remarkable improvement.

William Cornelius Ward, was born at Gilmore,

listed in the Fifth Regiment, Maryland Militia

. J. Heins and Co., McCormick and Co. and finally

time - Charlotte, N. C.; Baltimore; Richmond, Va.;

in the Medical Corps, had

in Washington. Within a few day

Katie and Aunt Barbara.

The boys attend the public schools, Jo

made many friends at school and in the neighborhood.

had never had a headache in his life. Then he developed
diabetes, then tuberculosis. For [illegible]
a patient in the Maryland State Sanatorium at Sabillas-
ville, where he made remarkable improvement.

George Francis Ward
1890 - 1941

Virginia Cornelius Ward
1884 - 1929

George Francis Ward, Jr.
1913 -

After his discharge from the Sanatorium, Frank married Hortense Mary Hayden Herbert ("Horty"), a widow whom he had met in Charles County while working in that area for Proctor and Gamble. For a year they lived in the mountains near the Sanatorium. Then they bought a home and a small general store at Clearfield, near Westminster, Md. Hortense managed the business, for Frank was unable to do any more work than to attend to his few chickens and his garden, and in the light of developments this was probably more than he should have done, unless one figures that the pleasure he derived from these activities made up for his shortened life. While living here he did not know that he was living in a section of Maryland that his great-grandparents had helped to settle nor that they were buried in Westminster Cemetery, about two miles from where he was living, - these facts have since come to

light in connection with the writing of this history. He would have been proud had he known, and he surely would have communicated the information to those of his neighbors who looked upon him and Hortense as outsiders who had come into their tight little community.

Frank's life had been prolonged ten years by his good sanatorium care, but eventually there was a relapse. He died at Mt. Wilson Sanatorium, June 25, 1941, but not before he had seen his first grandchild. Frank Jr. and Billy had married Margaret and "Bee" (Mary) Crisp and Frank Sr. frequently said that he wanted to live long enough to see a grandchild. He had this wish, for Billy, Jr. was a little over a year old when Frank Sr. died.

Today, as the last paragraphs of this story are being written, Frank Jr., Margaret and Georgie, aged four, are living in Birmingham, Michigan, a suburb of Detroit. Frank was working in the Fisher Body Division of General Motors in Baltimore and, in January 1949, was promoted and transferred to the main office of General Motors in Detroit. Big corporations have a way of moving employees around the country, so whether he is in that part of the country for a long or short time, no one knows. Georgie says he hopes his father will be "transplanted" back to Maryland.

Billy and Bee, with their three children, Billy Jr., Anne, and Allen, and their fourth arriving soon, are living at Severnside, Anne Arundel County, on the Severn River, not very far from where the Guest ancestors used to live in Revolutionary War days. Just next door are Bee's parents, Byron and Mary Crisp. Billy Sr. drives every day to his work in Baltimore with the Lord Baltimore Press. Billy Jr. and Anne go to the Arnold School, where they are doing well. All the family, including little Allen, aged three, love Annapolis and the Severn.

George Francis Ward, Jr. Margaret Crisp Ward
George Francis Ward III

Billy Jr., aged ten years, writes poetry, both for school assignments and because he likes to. Here is one of his compositions, written around the time of his tenth birthday:

How?

One dark, black, windy night,
When the fire was burning bright,
Suddenly off went every light,
And you could see the flames
    dancing 'round the rooms.
Like little fairies 'round they danced,
Like frisky ponies 'round they pranced.
They gave the house a strange, strange glow,
But how they did it, I'll never know.

November 1949 Billy Ward

So this is where I end my part of the story. There are many gaps in it. Perhaps someone will find new sources of information and will fill some of the gaps. Especially do I regret that I have not found where Thomas Ward came from. Was his family one of the early Ward families who settled in Maryland? Was he from England? Ireland? And who was his wife, Martha Hanson? Was she a descendant of Hans Hanson and Martha Kelto Ward? In succeeding generations of that family there were many Martha Hansons. I could not link our Martha to them, nor did I disprove a connection with them. This family was collaterally related to John Hanson, President of the Continental Congress. It is noted that our Martha named one of her sons John Hanson.

And, of course, there will be the future. I hope some one will keep the story up to date. Will it be my namesake, Anne? Or Billy Jr.? Both of them are good students. Or will it be one of the others who have not yet started to school?

Billy Jr., aged ten years, writes

William Cornelius Ward-1915-

Richard Shipley Ward-1950-

William Cornelius Ward, Jr.-1939- Mary Crisp Ward
Allen Crisp Ward-1946- Anne Brandon Ward-1942-

NUMBERING SYSTEM

The number before each name indicates the generation and parentage of the person named. For example, 11626 in the Daneker Family refers to India Daneker. There are five digits, so she is in the fifth generation from the first known ancester, 1. William S. Daneker. She is the sixth child of her Daneker parent, whose number would be 1162. Her grandparent would be 116, her great-grandparent 11, and so on. Or, to put it another way, she is the sixth child, of the second child, of the sixth child, of the first child, of the first known ancestor. Where the number of children is over nine, letters are used - A for 10, B for 11, etc. Since more generations are known in one line than in another, the first person in one line, numbered 1., may be of a different era from 1. in another line.

Jr., II, III, etc., are part of the author's way of indicating relationship and do not necessarily mean that the person named actually used one of these symbols as part of his name.

D A N E K E R F A M I L Y[1]

1. William S. Daneker

One child known:

11. Carl Wilhelm (Charles William) Daneker

The authority for this name is a newspaper item, name of paper unknown, dated August 13, 1882, in relation to the death of John Jacob Daneker.[2] It says, in part, "He was a son of Charles Daneker, an enterprising citizen in his day, and a grandson of Col. William S. Daneker who was appointed by a commission from England in 1732 to survey and lay out the town of Baltimore, then a plot of 60 acres." A news item in the Baltimore American, August 10, 1882,[3] gives similar information, except that it gives John Jacob's grandfather's name as "Col. W. S. Daneker," and states that he was appointed by the "Lord Proprietary" to lay out the city of Baltimore.[4]

The Daneker family appears to have come to America from the Rhenish Palatinate of Germany about the middle of the eighteenth century or a little earlier. A number of Danekers are known to have settled in Pennsylvania about this time.[5] The Maryland branch modified the spelling,

---

[1]There were a number of early spellings, principally: Dannecker, Danecker, Dennecker, Deniker, Dannaker.

[2]In possession of Jessie Dey.

[3]In Enoch Pratt Library, Baltimore.

[4]Mary Horner (Sumwalt) thought that the given name of this ancestor was Jacob. She thought she remembered her grandfather, John Jacob, having said that he was named for his two grandfathers. Since his Koppenhoeffer grandfather was John, she concluded that his Daneker grandfather was Jacob.

[5]I. Daniel Rupp, op. cit. Also Ralph Beaver Strassburger, op. cit.

whereas the descendants of those who remained in Pennsylvania have continued with Dannecker.

Johann Heinrich von Dannecker (1758-1841), the famous German sculptor, according to family tradition, was a collateral relative.

11. Carl Wilhelm (Charles William) Daneker

Son of William S. Daneker and _____ _____

b. Wurtemberg, Germany[6]
m. Maria Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer, Dec. 26, 1796, Balto., Md., the banns being published in Zion Lutheran Church[7]

Six children:

111. John Jacob Daneker
112. Maria Catrina Daneker
113. Charles William Daneker, Jr.
114. Mary Barbara Daneker
115. Elizabeth Daneker
116. Henry Baker Daneker

Carl Wilhelm Daneker was a baker and conducted a bakery at Happy Alley, now Durham Street, and Eastern Avenue, Fells Point, Baltimore Town.[8]

---

[6]Article on David H. Daneker, in Genealogy and Biography of Leading Families of the City of Baltimore and Baltimore County. Chapman Publishing Co., New York and Chicago, 1897. pp. 755-56. In Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

[7]Zion Lutheran Church Records, op. cit.

[8]Mary H. Sumwalt, op. cit.

111. John Jacob Daneker

Son of Carl Wilhelm Daneker and Maria Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer

b. Mar. 4, 1798, Balto., Md.[9]
m. (1) Ann Jarvis, Sept. 2, 1817, by Rev. Daniel Reese[10]
(2) Catherine Elizabeth Allen, Jan. 20, 1842, Balto., Md., by Rev. George C. M. Roberts

Sixteen children (thirteen by Ann Jarvis and three by Catherine Elizabeth Allen):

1111. Orman Asbury Daneker
1112. Charles William Amos Daneker
1113. Hannah Elizabeth Daneker
1114. Mary Ann Daneker
1115. Sarah Rebecca Daneker
1116. John Fletcher Daneker
1117. Susanna Addison Daneker
1118. George Henry Daneker
1119. Susanna Harvey Daneker
111A. Charles Wesley Daneker
111B. James Dameron Daneker
111C. Edwin Thomas Daneker
111D. Samuel Hindes Daneker
111E. Barbara Ann Daneker
111F. Ann Elizabeth Clayton Daneker
111G. George Coleman Millman Roberts Daneker

John Jacob Daneker was one of the "Old Defenders" of Baltimore in the Battle of North Point, War of 1812. He was a private in Capt. Daniel Schwarzauer's Company, 27th Regiment.[11] He served a number of terms in the Baltimore City Council, was for some years deputy sheriff and during the Civil War was sheriff of Baltimore. During the war he was a Captain in the Home Guard, which is probably the reason why he was frequently called "Captain Daneker." He belonged to a number of fraternal orders. He was also active in his

---

[9] Zion Lutheran Church Records, op. cit.

[10] Baltimore American, Sept. 6, 1817, recorded in Diehlman File, Maryland Historical Society, Balto.

[11] William M. Marine, op. cit. p. 260. Also J. Thomas Scharf, op. cit. p. 92.

John Jacob Danker

Elizabeth Koppenhoefer

(2) Gathering Elizabeth Allen, Jan.

Charles William :

---

[1] William M. Marino, op. cit. p. 850. Al
J. Thomas Scharf, op. cit. p.

[2] Baltimore American, Sept.
In Dielhann Fils, Maryland History

[3] Baltimore City Council, war ice ac
ording

[4] "Jacob Danker." He belonged to a numer
fraternal orders. He w

church, South Baltimore Station Methodist, in which there is a memorial window given by his family after his death.

112. Maria Catrina Daneker

Daut. of Carl Wilhelm Daneker and Maria Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer

b. June 12, 1800, Balto., Md.
d. in infancy

113. Charles William Daneker, Jr.

Son of Carl Wilhelm Daneker and Maria Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer

b. 1802
m. Mrs. _____ Scott

One child:

1131. Charles William Daneker III (Dennecker)

114. Mary Barbara Daneker

Daut. of Carl Wilhelm Daneker and Maria Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer

b. June 13, 1804, Balto., Md.
m. (1) James Dameron, Feb. 22, 1825 (d. May 19, 1833)
(2) David Dey, Dec. 19, 1838, Norfolk, Va. (d. Nov. 27, 1872)
d. Apr. 21, 1883, Norfolk, Va.,; bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Va.

Two children:

1141. David Dey, Jr.
1142. Margaret Frances Dey

115. Elizabeth Daneker (Danecker)

Daut. of Carl Wilhelm Daneker and Maria Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer

b. 1808
m. _____ Beckley

According to Jessie Dey, she lived in Romney, W. Va., and is thought not to have had children.

South Baltimore station meanwhile,
by his family after his death.

June 12, 1800, Balto., Md.

Charles William Dana

114.

114[illegible]. David Dey, was

Elizabeth Ramsdor [illegible]

[illegible] of Carl Wilhelm Dannert and Maria Elina-
both Koppenhoefer

b. 1808
_____ Beckley

According [illegible] dey, she lived
W. Va., and is thought not to have had

116. Henry Baker Daneker (Danecker)

Son of Carl Wilhelm Daneker and Maria Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer

b. 1808, Balto., Md.
m. Sarah Ann Crouch, Nov. 14, 1833
d. Oct. 4, 1859 (1857?)

Five children:

1161. Margaret Elizabeth Daneker
1162. David Henry Daneker
1163. Mary Eliza Daneker
1164. Sarah Virginia Ringgold Daneker
1165. _____ Daneker

In a biographical sketch of his son, David Henry Daneker, there is the following in relation to Henry Baker Daneker and his wife:

Henry Daneker "learned the trade of a tin and sheet iron worker and was an active citizen here until his death at the age of 52 years. He was lieutenant of police for some time and also became lieutenant of the First Baltimore Light Infantry. He was a Presbyterian in religious belief. His wife was a daughter of David and Margaret (Davis) Crouch, the former of whom was born in Cecil County, Md., and became a successful business man of Baltimore. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, as was also his wife's brother Evans Davis, who was shot in that struggle."[11]

---

[11] Genealogy and Biography of Leading Families of Baltimore and Baltimore County, op. cit. pp. 755-56.

1111. Orman Asbury Daneker

Son of John Jacob Daneker and Ann Jarvis

b. Sept. 30, 1818, Balto., Md.
m. Maria Marshall Lee, June 30, 1840
d. Oct. 9, 1902

Ten children:

11111. William Henry Daneker
11112. John Thomas Daneker
11113. Mary Anna Daneker
11114. John Curlett Daneker
11115. Orman Asbury Daneker, Jr.
11116. Sarah Virginia Daneker
11117. Francis Asbury Daneker
11118. Emma Louise Daneker
11119. Thomas Owings Daneker
1111A. George Israel Daneker

Orman Asbury Daneker was a member of the Second Branch, Baltimore City Council from the Fifth and Sixth Wards, 1876.[12] For 30 years he was superintendent of the soap factory of Smith and Curlett at Holliday and Pleasant Sts., Balto. Later he was connected with the Central Savings Bank.

1112. Charles William Amos Daneker

Son of John Jacob Daneker and Ann Jarvis

b. Dec. 1, 1819
d. in infancy

---

[12] J. Thomas Scharf, History of Baltimore City and Baltimore County, op. cit. p. 193.

1113. Hannah Elizabeth Daneker

Daut. of John Jacob Daneker and Ann Jarvis

b. Feb. 15, 1821, Balto., Md.
m. Joseph Henry Horner, Dec. 19, 1843, Balto., Md., by Rev. John Guyer
d. June 6, 1887

Twelve children:

11131. Ann Virginia Horner
11132. John J. Horner
11133. Sarah Elizabeth Horner
11134. Joseph Henry Horner, Jr.
11135. Mary Katharine Horner
11136. Maria Daneker Horner
11137. Alice Carey Horner
11138. Milton Horner
11139. Harry Horner
1113A. Ella Rebecca Horner
1113B. Fannie Rebecca Horner
1113C. Clarabelle Stevens Horner

Religion: Methodist

1114. Mary Ann Daneker

Daut. of John Jacob Daneker and Ann Jarvis

b. Jan. 13, 1823, Balto., Md.
d. May 28, 1909, Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried

1115. Sarah Rebecca Daneker

Daut. of John Jacob Daneker and Ann Jarvis

b. Oct. 18, 1824, Balto., Md.
m. Rev. Thomas Cornelius, Apr. 28, 1847, Balto., Md.
d. Apr. 1, 1908, Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

One child:

11151. Thomas Cornelius, Jr.

1113.

John Jacob Dorsey and

b. [illegible] 15, 1821, Balto., Md.
m. Joseph Henry Horner, Dec. [illegible] 1843, Balto., Md.
by Rev. John Guyer
d. June 6, 1887

Twelve children:

1132. John J. Horner
Sarah Elizabeth Horner

1133. Mary Katherine Horn

1134.

Unmarried

[illegible]

Thomas Cornelius, [illegible]

1116. John Fletcher Daneker

Son of John Jacob Daneker and Ann Jarvis

b. Sept. 15, 1826, Balto., Md.
m. (1) Mary Carter (b. 1831; d. 1878; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.)
(2) Mrs. Dell Hopkins
d. June 30, 1895

Seven children:

11161. Ann Jarvis Daneker
11162. Anna M. Daneker
11163. Martha Washington Daneker
11164. Marion Marcellus Daneker
11165. Henry Baker Daneker II
11166. Emma Daneker
11167. Adelaide Daneker

John Fletcher Daneker was one of four brothers who volunteered on the same day for Civil War service in the Union Army. He enlisted Nov. 9, 1861 and was mustered out Mar. 24, 1865. He entered service as First Sergeant Company C Baltimore Light Infantry, was promoted to 2d Lieutenant Battery A, Feb. 3, 1863, and was transferred to Battery B, Mar. 11, 1865.[13] The following is inscribed on a monument on Antietam battlefield:

"Wolcott's Battery 'A' 8 guns 1st Maryland Light Artillery U. S. A. Organized at Baltimore and Pikesville, Md. Aug. 1861, reenlisted and veteranized Jan. 1, 1864, mustered out March 11, 1865. Battles engaged in, Seven days fighting before Richmond; Deep Bottom; Second Bull Run; Crampton's Gap; Antietam; Fredericksburg; Maryes Heights; Salem Heights; Gettysburg. Officers, Capt. John W. Wolcott, Capt. James H. Rigby; 1st Lieut. Thomas Binyon, 1st Lieut. Lowell A. Chamberlain, 2d Lieuts. Edgar G. Taylor, Frank I. Witcher, Augustine McIntire, John F. Daneker."

His daughter Adelaide liked to tell of the time when her father performed the difficult feat of climbing the famous old shot tower of Baltimore

---

[13] History and Roster of Maryland Volunteers War of 1861-5, prepared under authority of the General Assembly of Maryland. Press of Guggenheim Weil & Co., 1898. In Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

to affix the United States flag at the top. He volunteered to do the job, feeling sure of his ability, because of the skill he had acquired climbing masts when formerly employed on a ship. He was given a watch in commemoration of his service in flying the flag, which, for reasons unknown now, was very much desired at the time.

1117. Susanna Addison Daneker

Daut. of John Jacob Daneker and Ann Jarvis

b. Oct. 10, 1828, Balto., Md.
d. Dec. 24, 1831, Balto., Md.

1118. George Henry Daneker

Son of John Jacob Daneker and Ann Jarvis

b. Sept. 24, 1830
m. Catharine Secrist
d. _____ 19, 1854

Had two sons, both of whom died in infancy. His widow married Samuel Griffiths and thereafter was known in the family as "Aunt Kate Griffiths."

1119. Susanna Harvey Daneker

Daut. of John Jacob Daneker and Ann Jarvis

b. Apr. 20, 1833, Balto., Md.
m. George Peter Sander, Jan. 1, 1853, Balto., Md., by Rev. Richard Brown
d. Apr. 9, 1901, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Seven children:

11191. George Henry Daneker Sander
11192. Oliver Asbury Sander
11193. John Peter Francis Sander
11194. Anna Marie Sander
11195. Ella Rebecca Sander
11196. Katharine Elizabeth Sander
11197. Barbara Ann Daneker Sander

Known as "Sis" to her brothers and sisters, and "Aunt Sis" to nieces and nephews. She was an affectionate mother and grandmother. She was deeply religious and an active member of her church, South Baltimore Station Methodist.

111A. Charles Wesley Daneker

Son of John Jacob Daneker and Ann Jarvis

b. Apr. 8, 1835, Balto., Md.
m. Joanna E. Yewell, (d. Oct. 17, 1898, in 58th yr.)
d. Feb. 5, 1919, Balto., Md.

Nine children:

111A1. John Jacob Daneker II
111A2. William E. Daneker
111A3. Charles Wesley Daneker, Jr.
111A4. James Dameron DanekerII
111A5. Carrie F. Daneker
111A6. Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker
111A7. Margaret E. Daneker
111A8. Annie E. Daneker
111A9. Mary E. Daneker

Charles Wesley Daneker was one of the four brothers who volunteered on the same day for Civil War service in the Union Army. He was a corporal[14] in Battery A, First Maryland Light Artillery, Capt. James H. Rigby.[15]

111B. James Dameron Daneker

Son of John Jacob Daneker and Ann Jarvis

b. May 10, 1837 (twin of Edwin Thomas), Balto., Md.
d. Sept. 15, 1853

Appears to have been named for the first husband of his father's sister, Mary Barbara.

111C. Edwin Thomas Daneker

Son of John Jacob Daneker and Ann Jarvis

b. May 10, 1837 (twin of James Dameron), Balto., Md.
d. Nov. 28, 1924, Kansas City, Mo.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Unmarried. Appears to have been named for the husband of a maternal aunt, Hannah Jarvis.

---

[14] Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Maryland and District of Columbia, article on Edwin T. Daneker, op. cit, pp. 165-6.

[15] History and Roster of Maryland Volunteers, War of 1861-5, op. cit.

Charles Wesley Danker was one of the four brothers who volunteered on the same day for Civil War service in the Union Army. He was [illegible] in Battery [illegible], [illegible] Light Artillery, Capt. James H. [illegible].

One of the four brothers who volunteered on the same day for Civil War service in the Union Army, First Maryland Light Artillery, Edwin Thomas Daneker was the only one of the four to be wounded in service.[16] He was in service Nov. 9 1861-July 4, 1863.[17] All official records give his name as Edwin F. The following is from a biographical sketch of him published in 1879:[17]

"Edwin F. Daneker, soldier and superintendent of government buildings in Baltimore .... received a good common school education, and at the age of sixteen years went to learn the trade of millwright. In this business he continued until the war broke out. In November 1861, he enlisted in Dix's Light Infantry, a regiment named after General Dix, then commanding at Fort McHenry. The regiment remaining inactive for several months, he was one of ninety who volunteered to enter the first Maryland Light Artillery, and at once joined Company A, at Yorktown, just prior to the Peninsula campaign. He was in nearly all the battles and skirmishes of that campaign, under General McClellan; was in the seven days' fight, including the battle of Malvern Hill; his battery was in the division that was sent to the front at the time of the second battle of Bull Run. They arrived just as the Federal lines gave way, and a line was at once formed to arrest the retreat. He was stationed on picket duty, and it rained all night. They were afterwards sent into Maryland and were at the engagement of South Mountain, September 14, 1862. Up to that time he had been in all the engagements and battles with his command, and had not been sick a day or received a wound; but three days after this, when in the thickest of the carnage at Antietam, his left foot was shot off by a cannon-ball. He continued to encourage his fellow-soldiers, and bade them not to leave the guns to care for him. But he was tenderly removed to a place of safety, and his leg amputated just below the knee. This closed his military career. He was one of four brothers who enlisted at the same time in that battery, and he was the only one of the four

---

[16] History and Roster of Maryland Volunteers, War of 1861-5, op. cit.

[17] Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men Maryland and District of Columbia, op. cit.

that was wounded. The others all served out their time. Their names were John F. Daneker, sergeant promoted to a lieutenancy; Charles W. Daneker, corporal; and Samuel H. Daneker, private. Mr. Daneker had proved a brave and faithful soldier, and had been appointed sergeant on the march from Alexandria to South Mountain. After recovering from his wound he sought an appointment as a commissioned officer in the Invalid Corps. Finding that the army regulations only permitted soldiers and officers to enter in the same rank they held in the army, he declined to become a member of that branch of the service. The following letter and endorsement are given to show in what esteem he was held. The first is from Captain James H. Rigby, commander of the battery in which he served, and is dated, Headquarters, Battery A, First Maryland Artillery, January 7, 1864, and is addressed to Mr. Edwin Daneker, as follows: 'It is with pleasure that I refer to your connection with my command as a noncommissioned officer, and sincerely regret that the wound that you received on the ever memorable field of Antietam, has so disabled you as to unfit you for those arduous duties of a soldier in the field which you so faithfully and honorably discharged while a sergeant of Battery A, First Maryland Artillery. Although you have been so unfortunate as to be maimed for life in your early manhood, it should be a consolation to you to know that it was a sacrifice offered upon the altar of your country, in defense of her honor; and that your bravery on the field, the heroic fortitude with which you bore your sufferings, after being wounded, your faithfulness as a noncommissioned officer, and your general good qualities as a man, have won for you the admiration of your officers, and the respect and esteem of your late comrades. May you long enjoy the honors you have so nobly and so gallantly won.' In communicating this letter to Governor Bradford, the Secretary of State made the following indorsement: 'Annapolis, March 1, 1864. I have read the foregoing testimonial of his commanding officer to the gallant and heroic services of Sergeant Edwin Daneker, of Battery A, First Maryland Artillery, and desire to add to its just recognition of his worth as a soldier, one word in regard to his character as a man. He is moral, temperate in his habits, and reliable in every respect. I speak from personal knowledge, and would earnestly recommend him to the Provost-Marshal-General for promotion into the

Invalid Corps, with such rank as his exalted bravery and devotion to the service of his country may entitle him to receive.' Signed, William B. Hill, Secretary of State. The father of Mr. Daneker, being sheriff of the City of Baltimore, he served as deputy under him, but was removed when the Democrats came into power. In 1868, when General Grant became President, he was appointed Superintendent of the Government buildings by Collector Thomas. This position he still retains. He is called 'Captain,' by general consent. He has made a fine military record, and is a truly representative soldier and a worthy man."

My most vivid memory of "Uncle Eddie" is of the time at the close of World War I, when he and "Uncle Sam," his brother, came to give their greetings to my brother - their great-nephew - C. Raymond Ward, who had just returned home as a wounded veteran of World War I. They were then elderly and retired from active business life, but they were erect in their bearing, handsome, and courtly gentlemen. They were remembering their own days of military service, though, characteristically, no one of the three wanted to talk of any war.

111D. Samuel Hindes Daneker

Son of John Jacob Daneker and Ann Jarvis

b. Dec. 9, 1839, Balto., Md.
d. Aug. 20, 1924, Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Unmarried. Samuel Hindes Daneker was the youngest of the four brothers who enlisted on the same day for Civil War service in the Union Army, First Maryland Light Artillery.[18] He served Nov.9,1861-Nov. 14, 1864. For many years held a position in the Baltimore Post Office. Member, Knights of Pythias; Red Men; Junior Order United American Mechanics.

---

[18] History and Roster of Maryland Volunteers, War of 1861-5, op. cit.

111E. Barbara Ann Daneker

Daut. of John Jacob Daneker and Catherine Elizabeth Allen

b. Jan. 11, 1843, Balto., Md.
m. James Thumlert
d. Nov. 14, 1863

One child:

111E1. Ella Barbara Thumlert

111F. Ann Elizabeth Clayton Daneker

Daut. of John Jacob Daneker and Catherine Elizabeth Allen

b. Jan. 18, 1845, Balto., Md.
m. David Dey, Jr., (1141), her first cousin, Dec. 27, 1882, Balto., Md.
d. May 12, 1914, Norfolk, Va.; bur. Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Va.

One child:

111F1. Jessie Dey

Was a public school teacher in Baltimore prior to her marriage.

111G. George Coleman Millman Roberts Daneker

Son of John Jacob Daneker and Catherine Elizabeth Allen

b. Feb. 16, 1848, Balto., Md.
m. Juliet Barbara Singer, Nov. 29, 1896, Balto., Md.
d. Nov. 11, 1933, Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Three children:

111G1. Edwin Thomas Daneker II
111G2. George Milbourne Daneker
111G3. John Singer Daneker

Education: Baltimore City College
Religion: Methodist
Was obviously named for the clergyman who married his parents, and who, incidentally, was an

interesting personality of his time, since he was both a clergyman and an obstetrician, with professional recognition in both fields.[19]

1131. Charles William Daneker III

Son of Charles William Daneker, Jr. and _____ Scott

m. Ella _____
d. Aug. 12, 1900

One child:

11311. Louise Daneker

Lived at one time in Hackensack, N. J.

1141. David Dey, Jr.

Son of Mary Barbara Daneker and David Dey

b. Jan. 17, 1843, Princess Anne Co., Va.
m. Ann Elizabeth Clayton Daneker (111F), his first cousin, Dec. 27, 1882, Balto., Md.
d. Nov. 22, 1902, Norfolk, Va.; bur. Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Va.

One child:

11411. Jessie Dey

David Dey, Jr., was a gunsmith by occupation. During the Civil War he was a Lieutenant in the Confederate Army, under General Benjamin Huger. Because of his special knowledge of guns, he was always close to cannon and the great noise damaged his hearing so much that after the war he was hard of hearing.

---

[19] J. Thomas Scharf, History of Baltimore City and Baltimore County, op. cit., p. 754.

1142. Margaret Frances Dey

Daut. of Mary Barbara Daneker and David Dey

b. Apr. 30, 1845, Princess Anne Co., Va.
d. Oct. 1932, Norfolk, Va.; bur. Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Va.
Unmarried

Education: Farmville State College, Farmville, Va. - this was not its official name at the time.
Occupation: Teacher during the Civil War in private families in Virginia and North Carolina; and for 40 years in the public schools of Norfolk, Va.

1161. Margaret Elizabeth Daneker

Daut. of Henry Baker Daneker and Sarah Ann Crouch

m. William E. Primrose
d. _____

Ten children:

11611. Ida Primrose
11612. Lillian Primrose
11613. Nellie Primrose
11614. Della Primrose
11615. John Primrose
11616. Wendell B. Primrose
11617. William E. Primrose, Jr.
11618. _____ Primrose
11619. _____ Primrose
1161A. _____ Primrose

1162. David Henry Daneker

Son of Henry Baker Daneker and Sarah Ann Crouch

b. Sept. 20, 1837
m. Elizabeth G. Meekins
d. Feb. 7, 1903; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Seven children:

11621. Ida Belle Daneker
11622. Mary Eliza Daneker II
11623. Henry Winter Davis Daneker
11624. Sarah ("Sallie") Elizabeth Daneker
11625. David George Daneker
11626. India Webster Daneker
11627. Ione Marguerite Daneker

Ref. of Henry Baker Danaker and David Day

b. Apr. 30, 1849, Princess A
c. . Norfolk, Va.;

Married

Farmville State College, Farmville,

1161.

1161A.

1161B.
1161C.
1161D.

Son of Henry Baker Danaker and Sar

Sept. 20, 1837

1903; bur. Green I

Seven children:

1162A. [illegible] David Danaker
1162B. [illegible] ("Sally") Elizabeth Danaker
1162C. David George Danak
1162D. India Webster Danaker
1162E. Ina Wardsworth Danaker

The following is from a biographical sketch published in 1897:[20]

David H. Daneker "is one of America's patriotic sons and a law-abiding and useful citizen. -------- is one of five children born to his parents and was reared and educated in Baltimore. At the age of 17 he was apprenticed to learn the trade of machinist, and at the end of four years began working for himself at his trade and continued until 1860, when he went on the police force as a night patrolman. During the turbulent and exciting times of 1861, he, on April 25, was ordered at 2 p.m., with other police of the city, to take down the stars and stripes that were floating on Federal Hill. This he stoutly refused to do and the firm stand taken by him won him many adherents, and with the aid of citizens who had before hesitated to make their principles known he protected the flag all that day. He at once resigned his position on the police force, gave up his star and uniform and donned citizens' attire. (A notice of this event was given in McPherson's Political History of the Rebellion.) Soon after 'Old Glory' was seen floating from his residence and in a short time a squad of men started for Federal Hill to bring down the flag, but Mr. Daneker was on the grounds before them, and in a skirmish that followed the captain of police drew his revolver and threatened to shoot any man who dared prevent them from lowering it. Mr. Daneker immediately drew his revolver and informed the captain that he should have the second shot and that the flag should not be lowered. It was the last flag to fly in public in Baltimore. During the war he was greatly harassed by southern sympathizers but remained true to his principles and country. He was given a position in the custom house which he held until the war closed. He then became engineer at the city jail and later filled a like position at Washington, D. C., in the post office department for 15 years. During the third term of Cleveland's administration he was deposed for political

---

[20] Genealogy and Biography of Leading Families of the City of Baltimore and Baltimore County, op. cit.

The following is from a biographical s
published in 1897:

David H. Dunker ---is on
---sons and a law-abiding and useful cit
zen. -------- is on

Baltimore. At the age of 17 he was a

the end of four years began working for hi
self at his trade and continued until

reasons and has since given his attention to other pursuits. In 1896 he was assessor for the 15th ward. He was married in Baltimore to Miss Elizabeth G. Meekins, a native of Dorchester County and daughter of Thomas H. and Elizabeth (Graham) Meekins and granddaughter of Thomas Meekins who came from England..... Mr. Daneker is a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Golden Chain and politically has always been a staunch Republican. He and his wife attend the Methodist Episcopal Church.

The account in McPherson's Political History of the Rebellion, above referred to, is a reference to the meeting of the Board of Police and the Mayor of Baltimore, April 27,1861, at which David Daneker's resignation was received.[21] His letter of resignation is quoted as follows:

> To the Board of Police:
> Gents: I hereby tender my resignation as a member of the police force of Baltimore. As an American citizen I cannot condescend to pull down the American flag.
>
> David Daneker 26th April

1163. Mary Eliza Daneker

Daut. of Henry Baker Daneker and Sarah Ann Crouch

b. Feb. 2, 1840
d. Aug. 22, 1858 (killed in a driving accident)

---

[21] Edward McPherson, The Political History of the United States of America During the Great Rebellion. Pub. by Philip and Solomon's, Washington, D. C. New York, D. Appletin and Co., 1864. p. 394. Copy in library of Historical Society of York County, York, Pa.

torical Society of York County, York, Pa.

1164. Sarah Virginia Ringgold Daneker

Daut. of Henry Baker Daneker and Sarah Ann Crouch

m. Samuel Augustus Kirkwood

Five children:

11641. Harry Daneker Kirkwood
11642. Jennie Kirkwood
11643. Inez Augustus Kirkwood
11644. William Primrose Kirkwood
11645. Hazel Kirkwood

1165. _____ Daneker

Child of Henry Baker Daneker and Sarah Ann Crouch

Existence known only through the above quoted sketch of David Henry Daneker.

11111. William Henry Daneker

Son of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Apr. 20, 1841
m. Carrie E. Kerner, Oct. 29, 1867 (d. Jan. 13, 1935; bur. Druid Ridge Cemetery, Balto., Md.)

Six children:

111111. Howard N. Daneker
111112. Florence Daneker
111113. Clara Daneker
111114. Clarence Daneker
111115. Jerome Garfield Daneker
111116. Caroline E. Daneker

William Henry Daneker was Second Lieut., 9th Infantry, U. S. Army, during the Civil War, 1861-65.[22] He is said to have been a very handsome man.

---

[22] J. Thomas Scharf, History of Baltimore City and Baltimore County, op. cit., p. 157.

1921-65.

Clarence Danekar

III.

Sarah Virginia Higgold Danekar

Death of Henry Baker Danekar and Sara

Five children:

1641. Harry Danekar Kirkwood
Jennie Kirkwood
1643. Inez Augusta Kirkwood
1644. Will[illegible] Kirkwood
Hazel Kirkwood

[illegible]r Danekar and Sarah Ann

[illegible]rwoh

11112. John Thomas Daneker

Son of Orman Asbury Daneker and Marie Marshall Lee

b. July 19, 1843
d. July 30, 1843

11113. Mary Anna Daneker

Daut. of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Aug. 6, 1844
m. Charles H. Davis, Dec. 22, 1864, Balto., Md.
d. Mar. 25, 1915, Uniontown, Pa.; bur. Balto., Md.

Four children:

111131. Emma Virginia Davis
111132. George Asbury Davis
111133. Nellie Maria Davis
111134. Charles H. Davis, Jr.

Graduate of the Baltimore Female High School. Methodist.

11114. John Curlett Daneker

Son of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Nov. 3, 1846
d. Sept. 30, 1851

11115. Orman Asbury Daneker, Jr.

Son of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Aug. 18, 1848
d. Aug. 23, 1848

11116. Sarah Virginia Daneker

Daut. of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Oct. 29, 1849
m. Rev. Watson Case, Feb. 2, 1869.
Mr. Case was a Methodist clergyman and a member of the Baltimore Conference
d. Oct. 10, 1923

One child:

111161. William Asbury Case

11117. Francis Asbury Daneker

Son of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. July 9, 1851, Balto., Md.
m. Sarah Elizabeth Suter, Dec. 19, 1871, Balto., Md., by Rev. Watson Case
d. Mar. 15, 1915, Camden, N. J.; bur. Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Phila., Pa.

Eleven children:

111171. John Lee Daneker
111172. Harry Suter Daneker
111173. James Sullivan Suter Daneker
111174. Mabel Shipley Daneker
111175. Daisey Daneker
111176. Frank Asbury Daneker
111177. Watson Case Daneker
111178. Mary Edith Daneker
111179. Emma Virginia Daneker
11117A. Sara Elizabeth Daneker
11117B. Florence Erickson Daneker

Occupation: Justice of the Peace, Elm, N. J.
Religion: Methodist

11118. Emma Louise Daneker

Daut. of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Oct. 2, 1853
d. Jan. 6, 1855

11119. Thomas Owings Daneker

Son of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Aug. 11, 1855
m. Eliza D. Suter, Aug. 23, 1881
d.

Four children:

111191. Thomas Owings Daneker, Jr.
111192. Orman Asbury Daneker III
111193. Nellie Daneker
111194. Harry Abbott Daneker

1111A. George Israel Daneker

Son of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Nov. 8, 1857, Balto., Md.
m. Martha Washington Daneker (11163), his first cousin, Aug. 2, 1883, Balto., Md.
d. Nov. 14, 1947, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Two children:

1111A1. Clara Blaine Daneker
1111A2. Alan Fletcher Daneker

Education: Baltimore City College, 1875
Religion: Methodist
Membership: Secretary of Doric Lodge, No. 124 A.F. and A.M. for about 45 years.

11131. Ann Virginia Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. Jan. 11, 1845
m. Reuben Tall
d.

One child:

111311. Reuben Tall, Jr.

11132. John J. Horner

Son of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. June 8, 1846
d. in childhood

11133. Sarah Elizabeth Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. Dec. 8, 1847
m. John Thomas Tapman, Jan. 2, 1882, Balto., Md.
d. Nov. 4, 1926, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Five children:

111331. Milton Horner Tapman
111332. John Jacob Daneker Tapman
111333. Mae Sumwalt Tapman
111334. Joseph Henry Tapman
111335. Ethel Tapman

Was a public school teacher in Balto. prior to marriage.

11134. Joseph Henry Horner, Jr.

Son of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. June 21, 1849
d. in childhood

11135. Mary Katharine Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. Nov. 8, 1850
m. John Wesley Richardson Sumwalt, Dec. 23, 1874, Balto., Md.
d. Sept. 30, 1945, Balto., Md., bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

One child:

111351. John Wesley Richardson Sumwalt, Jr.

<u>Education:</u> Western High School, Balto., 1869

John L. Horner

Son of Hannah Elizabeth Danehor and Joseph Henry Horner

b.

11155. Sarah Elizabeth Horner

Dau. of Hannah Elizabeth Danehor ... Joseph Henry Horner

d.
Cemetery. Balto.,

Five children:

11156.

In childhood

. of Hannah ...abeth

b. Nov. 8, 1850

Sept. 30, 1913, Balto., Md., bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

One child:

11157. John Wesley Richardson Cunwalt, Jr.

Education: Western High School, ..., 1889

Occupation: Teacher in Baltimore public schools for many years
Religion: Methodist
Author of Daneker and Allied Families, which is the source of much information on the early names recorded in this genealogy of the Daneker family.

"Malie," as she was known to most of her cousins, "May" or "Cousin May" to other relatives, was a remarkable woman. As a child she was taken with her family to live in the Middle West. This was at the time of the Civil War, and it was said that the move was made from Baltimore because her father was a Southern sympathizer and as such found his relationships unsatisfactory with friends and relatives in Baltimore. Grandmother Daneker visited the family in their new home and observed that they were having difficulty in getting established. To ease the situation, she brought Mary Katharine home with her, choosing her of all the children because she bore Grandmother's own name - Katharine.

Cousin May's married life lasted only a few months, her husband losing his life through an accident resulting from a practical joke. She went back to Grandfather Daneker's house to live. After the birth of her son, she returned to teaching in the public schools and she continued to teach until "Uncle Eddie" and "Uncle Sam" were elderly and needed her at home. She then resigned from teaching and kept the home for them. After the death of both uncles, she preferred to be "foot loose." She would spend her summers in Ocean Grove, N. J., and her winters with her son or other relatives. When she was over ninety, although her eyesight was failing, she traveled alone. Her mind never weakened. She kept up with current events and knew them and history better than many younger persons.

My unforgettable memory is of Cousin May, aged over ninety years, seated by the radio on Saturday afternoons in the autumn, in the home of her cousins, Katharine and Barbara Sander, listening to the football games, able to report them play by play, and keeping special account of Northwestern University's standing because the coach there was a friend of hers and her family.

11136. Maria Daneker Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. Sept. 12, 1852, Balto., Md.
m. John William Gaither, Oct. 16, 1879, Balto., Md.
d. Feb. 9, 1943, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Nine children:

111361. William Henry Gaither
111362. Sharon Gaither
111363. Clara Gaither
111364. Elizabeth Gaither
111365. Elizabeth Gaither II
111366. _____ Gaither
111367. _____ Gaither
111368. Reed Gaither
111369. Hilda Horner Gaither

Education: Maryland State Normal School, graduate
Religion: Methodist

11137. Alice Carey Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. Nov. 18, 1855
m. Frank C. Stephens, 1877, Balto., Md.
d. 1949, Jeannette, Pa.

Seven children:

111371. Frances Elizabeth ("Bessie") Stephens
111372. Esther Ann Stephens
111373. Alice Virginia Stephens
111374. Harrison ("Harry") Morton Stephens
111375. Anna Mabel Stephens
111376. Fannie C. Stephens
111377. Nellie Muriel Stephens

1136. Maria Danelor Horner

Dau. of Hannah Elizabeth Danelor and Joseph Henry Horner

b. Sept. 12, 1852, Balto., Md.
16, 1879

d. Feb. 9, 1943, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md

Its children:

11138. Milton Horner

Son of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

d. in childhood

11139. Harry Horner

Son of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

d. in childhood

1113A. Ella Rebecca Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

d. in childhood

1113B. Fannie Rebecca Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

d. abt. 1923, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried

1113C. Clarabelle Stevens Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. Mar. 30, 1867, Indianapolis, Ind.
Unmarried. Living as of June 1947, but an invalid and a patient in a State hospital near Balto., Md.

11151. Thomas Cornelius, Jr.

Son of Sarah Rebecca Daneker and Rev. Thomas Cornelius

b. Mar. 14, 1852, Balto., Md.
m. Virginia Brown Reese, Mar. 18, 1876, Williamsport, Pa., by Rev. John J. Pearce
d. Oct. 11, 1921, Balto., Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Four children:

111511. Thomas Reese Cornelius
111512. Arthur Cornelius
111513. Virginia Rebecca Cornelius
111514. Elizabeth May Cornelius

After graduating from the City College, Thomas Cornelius, Jr. taught for a short time in Baltimore County schools. Then he was in the hardware business for himself for a brief period, and then he became the physical director of the Young Men's Christian Association. He remained in this work the rest of his life. For short periods he was in Richmond, Va. and Nashville, Tenn., and for many years he was with the Baltimore YMCA. He was regarded as outstanding in his field of work and equally outstanding as a Christian gentleman.

11161. Ann Jarvis Daneker

Daut. of John Fletcher Daneker and Mary Carter

b. Nov. 20, 1849
d. May 28, 1850

11162. Anna M. Daneker

Daut. of John Fletcher Daneker and Mary Carter

b. Dec. 27, 1851
d. Jan. 8, 1882

11163. Martha Washington Daneker

Daut. of John Fletcher Daneker and Mary Carter

b. Feb. 22, 1854, Balto., Md.
m. George Israel Daneker (1111A), her first cousin, Aug. 2, 1883, Balto., Md.
d. Apr. 12, 1942, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Two children:

111631. Clara Blaine Daneker
111632. Alan Fletcher Daneker

Education: Western High School, Balto., 1872
Religion: Methodist
Was a member of the Board of Managers of the Methodist Home for the Aged, Balto., for about 35 years.

11164. Marion Marcellus Daneker

Son of John Fletcher Daneker and Mary Carter

b. 1856
m. Julia Ann Smith
d.

Three children:

111641. Mary Lucretia Daneker
111642. Martha Helen Daneker
111643. Dolly Daneker

11165. Henry Baker Daneker II

Son of John Fletcher Daneker and Mary Carter

b. Nov. 8, 1858
m. Birdie Gardner
d. May, 1944, Carlisle, Pa.; bur. Pikesville, Md.

No children. For many years prior to retirement was associated with Mt. Vernon-Woodberry Cotton Mills. He was a singer and for a time directed the choir of his church (Methodist).

11166. Emma Daneker

Daut. of John Fletcher Daneker and Mary Carter

b. Mar. 21, 1861
d. June 11, 1861

11167. Adelaide Daneker

Daut. of John Fletcher Daneker and Mary Carter

b. Dec. 20, 1862, Balto., Md.
d. June 28, 1949, Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Unmarried. For many years prior to retirement was secretary in the law office of Judge D. K. Este Fisher. Methodist.

11191. George Henry Daneker Sander

Son of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander

b. Dec. 10, 1854,[23] Balto., Md.
d. Mar. 15, 1855,[23] Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

11192. Oliver Asbury Sander

Son of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander

b. Apr. 3, 1856,[23] Balto., Md.
d. Jan. 18, 1864,[23] Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

The oil portrait which hangs in the hallway at "Chatham Road" is of Oliver.

11193. John Peter Francis Sander

Son of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander

b. Aug. 19, 1857,[23] Balto., Md.
m. Emma Eliza Brown, Feb. 12, 1883, Balto., Md.
d. Dec. 28, 1929,[23] Virginia, Minn; bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Virginia, Minn.

John Peter Francis, known in the family as "Frank," was a printer by trade. In his early married life he decided to try his fortune in

---

[23]Family Bible of Anna Marie Sander (Ward), in possession of George Francis Ward, Jr.

the west. He went first to St. Paul, Minn., where he worked on a newspaper and was an active member and official of the Typographical Union. Later he went to Virginia, Minn., in the center of the "open pit" iron mining area. Here he became interested in politics and for many years prior to his death he was deputy sheriff of the district. He was a genial, out-going person, who made friends in all social and economic groups. He thought that Minnesota was the best State of all the United States, for climate, progressiveness, and friendliness. He never wanted to come back to the east, except on an occasional, brief visit. No children.

11194. Anna Marie Sander

Daut. of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander

b. Mar. 10, 1859,[24] Balto., Md.
m. William Summerfield Ward, Nov. 24, 1880, Balto., Md., by Rev. Wilford Downs
d. May 5, 1901,[24] Balto., Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Five children:

111941. Ethel Marie Ward
111942. Anna Daneker Ward
111943. Gladys Cornelius Ward
111944. George Francis Ward
111945. Clarence Raymond Ward

Anna Marie was a graduate of the Western High School, Balto., and a teacher in the public schools of Balto. until her marriage, - in the first grade of School No. 17, now out of existence, but then located at Light and Poultney Sts. She was musical and sang and played the piano.

---

[24] Ibid.

11195. Ella Rebecca Sander

Daut. of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander

b. Sept. 29, 1860,[25] Balto., Md.
d. Oct. 21, 1863,[25] Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

11196. Katharine Elizabeth Sander

Daut. of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander

b. Aug. 21, 1863,[25] Balto., Md.
d. Feb. 25, 1948, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Unmarried. At the age of 17 years, she graduated from the Western High School, Balto., and within a few months she started teaching in the public schools of Balto., taking over the class which her sister, Anna Marie, had left to be married. This was in the first grade at "old No. 17," now out of existence. After one year she went to No. 28, and when No. 84, the new "Thomas Johnson School" was built, she was selected to go there. And there she stayed, always teaching the first grade, until she retired in 1931. She liked the "little people" of the first grade, and she liked South Baltimore, so she declined to transfer to a school nearer her home.

She was always active in her church. For many years, until Madison Square Methodist Episcopal Church was discontinued, she was the Superintendent of the Primary Department of the Sunday School there. When that church was discontinued because of neighborhood changes, she became a member of Mount Vernon Place Church and continued her membership there until her death.

When her sister, Barbara, was in the millinery business, Katie was the bookkeeper and did a great deal of the buying after school and on Saturdays. When Barbara became an invalid, Katie devoted her whole life to her sister's care.

When this family history was started "Aunt Katie" was still alive. She was most interested and helpful in its preparation, her regret being that she had not written down information about various members of the family that her mother had given from time to time.

---

[25] Ibid.

"Aunt Katie" was like the rock of Gibraltar in the family, unselfish always, counted on always to be helpful to everyone else, but always retiring, modest and saintly. Death came to her suddenly, after only a few hours of illness.

11197. Barbara Ann Daneker Sander

Daut. of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander

b. July 21, 1865,[26] Balto., Md.
m. Samuel Ethan Lane, Sept. 5, 1888, Dallas, Tex. Samuel Ethan Lane, the son of M. C. and Fannie Lane, was b. June 28, 1857, Greenville, Butler Co., Ala., and d. Dec. 24, 1890, Dallas, Tex.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.
d. Dec. 26, 1946, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.
One child:

111971. Barbara Wooten Lane

The youngest of the children of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander, Barbara was under two years of age when her father died. As she grew up, she was high-spirited and restless. She did not like school as well as her sisters did, but she liked to make things with her hands, especially she liked to sew. So she left school before completing high school and went to work for Armstrong, Cator and Co., one of the prominent wholesale millinery firms of the day, where she soon became a "head trimmer." When the offer of a position in Asheville, N. C. came, she accepted, for she was eager to see places outside of Baltimore. From Asheville, she went to Dallas, Tex. In Dallas, she met Samuel Ethan Lane, who was employed on a newspaper in that city. His family had been a prominent one in Alabama and his father had been a judge. The Lane family was one of those southern families who had lost their home and practically all their worldly possessions during the Civil War.

The married life of Barbara and Samuel was tragically brief. Their baby did not live to be a year old and Samuel died a few months after the death of the baby. Barbara brought the bodies of her husband and her baby back to Baltimore and she went home to live with her mother and her sister, Katie, and to start life over again for herself.

---

[26] Ibid.

For some years Barbara had her own very successful millinery business at 1808 Madison Avenue. In 1922 she fell and broke her hip. It did not knit properly and, a year or more later, a bone graft operation was performed by the famous Baltimore orthopedic surgeon, Dr. William S. Baer. It was successful and helped greatly for a number of years. Eventually the hip deteriorated, and as it grew worse, her general health failed too. For many years she was semi-invalid and for some was completely an invalid. But she was always energetic, courageous, resourceful, and more active than most persons would have been under similar circumstances. She liked to go out as often as she could, and as in her youthful days, she liked to get away and see other places. She always had stories to tell of interesting places she had seen and of unusual things that had happened in her life.

111A1. John Jacob Daneker II

Son of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

m. (1) Mary Hankey
(2) Sadie Byus

Two children:

111A11. John Clayton Daneker (by Mary Hankey)
111A12. Charles Rutherford Daneker (by Sadie Byus

111A2. William E. Daneker

Son of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

m. Mollie _____
d. in early adulthood; wid. d. abt. 1942

No children

111A3. Charles Wesley Daneker, Jr.

Son of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

m. Florence Pardow
d.; no children

111A4. James Dameron Daneker II

Son of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

b. Aug. 16, 1866, Balto., Md.
m. Mary L. Byrd, Mar. 30, 1886, Balto., Md.
d. Feb. 23, 1939, Balto., Md.; wid. living, as of Nov. 1948, with her daut., Eva May, 2628 Cecil Ave., Balto. 18, Md.

Seven children:

111A41. Eva May Daneker
111A42. Mary Lavinia Daneker
111A43. James Roland Daneker
111A44. James Norvel Daneker
111A45. Joanna Naomi Daneker
111A46. Sallie Byrd Daneker
111A47. Jean Gill Daneker

111A5. Carrie F. Daneker

Daut. of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

b. July 29, 1869
m. Robert J. Byus
d. Feb. 26, 1950; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Md.

Five children:

111A51. Charles W. Byus
111A52. Mary Byus
111A53. John Byus
111A54. Margaret Byus
111A55. Carrie Byus

111A6. Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker

Daut. of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

m. Charles H. Andrews
d. abt. 1927

Six children:

111A61. Charles H. Andrews, Jr.
111A62. William E. Andrews
111A63. Howard Carl Andrews
111A64. Robert James Andrews
111A65. May Andrews
111A66. Mollie Andrews

111A7. Margaret E. Daneker

Daut. of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

m. George Henry Bundick (widower)
d. Aug. 4, 1921, Assowoman, Va.; bur. Assowoman, Va.

Seven children:

111A71. Margaret Ester Bundick
111A72. Henry ("Harry") Daneker Bundick
111A73. George William Bundick
111A74. Lillian ("Lillie") Mae Bundick
111A75. Willie ("Billie") Blanch Bundick
111A76. Charles Henry Bundick
111A77. Joann Elizabeth Bundick

111A8. Annie E. Daneker

Daut. of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

d. at abt. 16 yrs.

111A9. Mary E. Daneker

Daut. of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

m. John Percy Mitten

Three children

111A91. John Mitten
111A92. Anna Mitten
111A93. Charles Mitten

111E1. Ella Barbara Thumlert

Daut. of Barbara Ann Daneker and James Thumlert

b. Sept. 21, 1863, Balto., Md.
m. William Samuel Harrington, June 17, 1886, Balto., Md.
d. Sept. 23, 1949; cremated Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Four children:

111E11. Edith Daneker Harrington
111E12. William Stuart Harrington
111E13. Earle Harrington
111E14. Katharine Louise Harrington

<u>Religion:</u> Protestant Episcopal

111F1. Jessie Dey

Daut. of Ann Elizabeth Clayton Daneker and David Dey, Jr.

b. Sept. 26, 1884, Norfolk, Va.
Unmarried. Living, as of Jan. 1950, 621 W. 38th St., Norfolk 8, Va.

Education: State Teachers College, Farmville, Va. 1904
Occupation: Teacher, Norfolk, Va. public schools
Religion: Methodist, Epworth Church, Norfolk
Memberships: National state and local educational associations

111G1. Edwin Thomas Daneker II

Son of George Coleman Millman Roberts Daneker and Juliet Barbara Singer

b. Aug. 13, 1897, Balto., Md.
m. Beulah Naomi Anderson, Oct. 26, 1922, Hagerstown, Md. Living, as of Jan. 1950, 4048 Wilkens Ave., Balto. 29, Md.

One child:

111G11. Barbara Naomi Daneker

Education: Public schools, Balto.
Occupation: Draftsman
Religion: Methodist. Member of Monroe Street Methodist Church, where he is a Trustee, Secy. of the Church School and of the Board of Education
Memberships: Industrial Club of Baltimore; Young Republican Club

111G2. George Milbourne Daneker

Son of George Coleman Millman Roberts Daneker and Juliet Barbara Singer

b. Sept. 14, 1898, Balto., Md.
m. Mary P. Beauchamp, Sept. 16, 1922, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 1945 E. 31st St., Balto. 18, Md.

Three children:

111G21. Mary Ruth Daneker
111G22. Margaret Ann Daneker
111G23. George Milbourne Daneker, Jr.

Education: Baltimore City College, 1915
Occupation: Accountant
Religion: Methodist Member and Treas., North Avenue Methodist Church
Memberships: Master, Mystic Circle Lodge No. 109, A.F. and A.M. - 1928; High Priest, St. John's Chapter R.A.M. - 1932; Thrice Illustrious Master Concordia Council No. 1, R. and S.M. - 1942

111G3. John Singer Daneker

Son of George Coleman Millman Roberts Daneker and Juliet Barbara Singer

b. Sept. 26, 1901, Balto., Md.
m. Helen Edna Hoffman, June 2, 1928, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 2223 W. Baltimore St., Balto. 23, Md.

One child:

111G31. Linda Ann Daneker

Education: Baltimore City College
Occupation: Employed by Montgomery Ward & Co.; proprietor of Daneker's Doll Hospital
Religion: Methodist

11311. Louise Daneker

Daut. of Charles William Daneker III and _____ _____

b. Sept. 25, 1881
m. _____ _____

11411. Jessie Dey

Daut. of David Dey, Jr. and Ann Elizabeth Clayton Daneker

Same as 111F1 (q.v.)

11611. Ida Primrose

Daut. of Margaret Elizabeth Daneker and William E. Primrose

d.; unmarried (?)

11612. Lillian Primrose

Daut. of Margaret Elizabeth Daneker and William E. Primrose

d.; unmarried

11613. Nellie Primrose

Daut. of Margaret Elizabeth Daneker and William E. Primrose

d.; unmarried

11614. Della Primrose

Daut. of Margaret Elizabeth Daneker and William E. Primrose

d.; unmarried

11615. John Primrose

Son of Margaret Elizabeth Daneker and William E. Primrose

Unmarried. Living, but an invalid, as of Nov. 1949, 111 S. Fulton Ave., Balto. 23, Md.

11616. Wendell B. Primrose

Son of Margaret Elizabeth Daneker and William E. Primrose

m. _____ _____
d. _____

One child:

116161. Wendell B. Primrose, Jr.

11617. William E. Primrose, Jr.

Son of Margaret Elizabeth Daneker and William E. Primrose

m. Della Warner
d. _____

One child:

116171. Ethel Primrose

Was a bridge builder for B & O railroad, Mt. Clare, Balto., Md.

11618. _____ Primrose

Child of Margaret Elizabeth Daneker and William E. Primrose

No further information

11619. _____ Primrose

Child of Margaret Elizabeth Daneker and William E. Primrose

No further information

1161A. _____ Primrose

Child of Margaret Elizabeth Daneker and William E. Primrose

No further information

11621. Ida Belle Daneker

Daut. of David Henry Daneker and Elizabeth G. Meekins

m. Samuel Burke (of Anne Arundel Co., Md.)
d. _____, Balto., Md.

No children

11622. Mary Eliza Daneker II

Daut. of David Henry Daneker and Elizabeth G. Meekin.

m. Edward Franklin Tolson (d. Jan. (?), 1949, Laurel, Md.)
d. _____

Three children:

116221. Edward Franklin Tolson, Jr.
116222. Ida Daneker Tolson
116223. Mary Bernice Tolson

Mr. Tolson was at one time a member of the General Assembly of Maryland; also was Mayor of Laurel

11623. Henry Winter Davis Daneker

Son of David Henry Daneker and Elizabeth G. Meekins

m. Agnes Keener (of York, Pa.)
d. _____

One child:

116231. David Henry Daneker II

No further information on

[illegible] Primrose

Child of Murgenny Hillsbuth Danaker and Willie Primrose

No further inf[illegible]

[illegible] Ida Belle Danaker

Dau. of David Henry Danaker and [illegible]

m. Samuel Burke (of Anne Arun[illegible]

11624. Sarah ("Sallie") Elizabeth Daneker

Daut. of David Henry Daneker and Elizabeth G. Meekins

m. Richard Dwight Lyman (d.) (of White Hall, Md.)
d. _____

One child:

116241. Inez Lyman

11625. David George Daneker

Son of David Henry Daneker and Elizabeth G. Meekins

b. 1879
d. 1886 - killed in an accident while playing in the street

11626. India Webster Daneker (twin of Ione Marguerite)

Daut. of David Henry Daneker and Elizabeth G. Meekins

b. Feb. 6, 1883, Balto., Md.
m. George Peter Thomas Lewis (d.), Feb. 16, 1907, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, 2324 W. Lanvale St., Balto. 16, Md.

One child:

116261. Irma Daneker Lewis

11627. Ione Marguerite Daneker (twin of India Webster)

Daut. of David Henry Daneker and Elizabeth G. Meekins

b. Feb. 6, 1883, Balto., Md.
d. in childhood

11641. Harry Daneker Kirkwood

Son of Sarah Virginia Ringgold Daneker and Samuel Augustus Kirkwood

m. Cora M. Brooks (d.)
Living, as of Dec. 1949, 3913 2d St., Brooklyn, Balto., Md.

Two children:

116411. Augustus Kirkwood
116412. Virginia Kirkwood

Daut. of Sarah Virginia Ringgold Daneker
and Samuel Augustus Kirkwood

m. _____ Robinson

Living, as of Dec. 194 9, on a farm somewhere in Md.

11643. Inez Augustus Kirkwood

Daut. of Sarah Virginia Ringgold Daneker
and Samuel Augustus Kirkwood

m. Warren Collins Brown
d. _____

Four children:

116431. Beatrice Brown
116432. Nevada Carolyn Brown
116433. Inez A. Brown
116434. Edna R. Brown

11644. William Primrose Kirkwood

Son of Sarah Virginia Ringgold Daneker
and Samuel Augustus Kirkwood

b. Feb. 26, 1879, Balto., Md.
m. Maude Stevens, Dec. 10, 1900
d. Sept. 13, 1947, Stevensville, Md.; bur. Steve-
ville, Md.
Wid. living, as of Nov. 1949, Stevensville, Md.

One child:

116441. Helen Miah Kirkwood

11645. Hazel Kirkwood

Daut. of Sarah Virginia Ringgold Daneker
and Samuel Augustus Kirkwood

m. Charles Henry Fowler, Aug. 3, 1907, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, 3407 Woodland Ave.,
Balto. 15, Md.

Three children:

116451. Hazel Fowler
116452. Charles Henry Fowler, Jr.
116453. Arnold Manly Fowler

Occupation: Housewife
Religion: Methodist

Living, as of Dec. 1951 ?, on

1164. William Hymnose Firkwood

n of Sarah Virginia Hinegold Daniel
and Samuel Ayr

b. Feb. 20, 1879, Balto., Md.

One child:

111111. Howard H. Daneker

Son of William Henry Daneker and Carrie E. Kerner

b. June 11, 1872
m. Marie _____
d. Nov. 21, 1926

No children. Wid. living, as of Feb. 1948, 20 S. Mount St., Balto. 23, Md.

111112. Florence Daneker

Daut. of William Henry Daneker and Carrie E. Kerner

d. at 15 yrs.

111113. Clara Daneker

Daut. of William Henry Daneker and Carrie E. Kerner

d. in childhood

111114. Clarence Daneker

Son of William Henry Daneker and Carrie E. Kerner

d. in childhood

111115. Jerome Garfield Daneker

Son of William Henry Daneker and Carrie E. Kerner

Unmarried. Living, as of July 1947, 2917 N. Calvert St., Balto. 18, Md.

Occupation: Has his own advertising business
Religion: Methodist
Memberships: Past President, Baltimore Goodwill Industries; Past President, Gavel Club
Publication: "The Romance of Georgia Marble," pub. by Thomsen-Ellis Co., Balto., Md. 1927. Copy in library of Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa.

Jerome has in his possession a grandfather's clock which originally belonged to John Jacob Daneker, his great-grandfather. This clock, according to family tradition, transmitted to the writer by Mary Horner Sumwalt, Katharine Elizabeth Sander, and Barbara Sander Lane, was left by Grandfather to his oldest son, Orman Asbury, with the understanding that the clock was to remain in the Daneker family and be handed down through the generations, from oldest son to oldest son.

111116. Caroline E. Daneker

Daut. of William Henry Daneker and Carrie E. Kerner

d. 1948, Balto., Md.

Occupation: Librarian, Enoch Pratt Library; retired some years prior to death
Religion: Methodist

111131. Emma Virginia Davis

Daut. of Mary Anna Daneker and Charles H. Davis

b. Oct. 23, 1865, Balto., Md.
m. George B. Jeffries, June 30, 1890, Wash., D. C.
d. Dec. 28, 1925, Uniontown, Pa.; bur. Uniontown, Pa.

Two children:

1111311. Mary Alice Jeffries
1111312. Charles Davis Jeffries

111132. George Asbury Davis

Son of Mary Anna Daneker and Charles H. Davis

b. Dec. 3, 1870
d. at 8 mos. of age

111133. Nellie Maria Davis

Daut. of Mary Anna Daneker and Charles H. Davis

b. Nov. 18, 1874, Wash., D. C.
m. Harry S. Clark, Apr. 7, 1907, Uniontown, Pa.
d. May 6, 1949, Uniontown, Pa.; bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Uniontown, Pa.

Three children:

1111331. Mariana Davis Clark
1111332. Letitia Patterson Clark
1111333. Emelie Nafis Clark

Education: Montpelier, Vt., High School and Wash.D.C.
Religion: Presbyterian. Member, First Presbyterian Church, Uniontown, Pa.; Pres. Redstone Presbyterial 6 yrs. and Treas. 13 yrs.; Pres. Milholland Missionary Society, First Presbyterian Church
Memberships: Uniontown Hospital Association; Children's Aid Society; Uniontown Civic League; American Red Cross, Secy. Production, Fayette County Chapter

111134. Charles H. Davis, Jr.

Son of Mary Anna Daneker and Charles H. Davis

b. Mar. 10, 1876
d. at 5 mos. of age

111161. William Asbury Case

Son of Sarah Virginia Daneker and Rev. Watson Case

d. 1922; unmarried

Education: St. John's College, B.S. 1894, M.A. 1897; George Washington University, M.S. 1895; Johns Hopkins University, graduate student in chemistry, 1896-1902.[27]

111171. John Lee Daneker

Son of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. Feb. 19, 1873, Balto., Md.
m. Lida Cora Jones, May 1894, Marcus Hook, Del.
d. 1920 (lost overboard from a Great Lakes steamer.

Three children:

1111711. John Lachlan Daneker
1111712. Isobel Jones Daneker
1111713. Harry Lee Daneker

Methodist

111172. Harry Suter Daneker

Son of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. Mar. 10, 1875, Balto., Md.
d. July 14, 1875, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

---

[27] Half-Century Directory, Johns Hopkins University, Balto., Md.

111173. James Sullivan Suter Daneker

Son of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. June 6, 1876, Balto., Md.
m. Helen Standard Butts, Dec. 26, 1904, Providence, R. I.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, 319 Post Road, Warwick, R.I.

No children

Occupation: Administrator, Rhode Island State Liquor Control
Religion: Methodist

James ("Jim") Daneker was a wool merchant for 20 years, a member of the firm of Reynolds and Daneker, Providence, R.I. He has been an energetic worker in many civic enterprises, among them: War Savings Stamp Committee - World War I; State Representative, R.I. Legislature - 1930 and 1932; Chief Town Criers, 1926-27; head of the R.I. State Automobile Association (AAA); Dir., Providence Chamber of Commerce - 1919-22; for 25 years President of the Providence Floating Hospital, a hospital for sick and under-privileged children; Cranston State Highway Patrol - 1945; Chmn., R.I. Infantile Paralysis Association (March of Dimes); 1949 appointed by Gov. John P. Pastore to R. I. Safety Commission.

An item in the Providence Sunday Journal, Feb. 11, 1945,[28] tells of a testimonial luncheon given "Jim" in recognition of his 25 years of service as President of the Providence Floating Hospital Association.

111174. Mabel Shipley Daneker

Daut. of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. May 23, 1878, Balto., Md.
m. John M. Harshaw, Jan. 8, 1899, Phila., Pa.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 411 S. 3d St., Colwynn, Pa.

Five children:

1111741. Robert Suter Harshaw
1111742. Norman McCluro Harshaw
1111743. Estella Cork Harshaw
1111744. Marguerite Barbara Harshaw
1111745. Dorothy Elizabeth Harshaw

Religion: Presbyterian

---

[28] In possession of Pauline Sokolowski Marley

111175. Daisey Daneker

Daut. of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. June 17, 1880
d. Oct. 1880, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

111176. Frank Asbury Daneker

Son of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. Oct. 7, 1881, Balto., Md.
m. Hazel Elizabeth Dunfee, Sept. 23, 1914, Hammonton, N. J., by Rev. William Cusworth
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 1 East Union St., Burlington, N. J.

Seven children:

1111761. Elizabeth May Daneker
1111762. John Lee Daneker II
1111763. Hazel June Daneker
1111764. Lidia Frances Daneker
1111765. Frank Asbury Daneker, Jr.
1111766. Kenneth Lloyd Daneker
1111767. Lylla Lorena Daneker

Education: High School (incomplete)
Occupation: Retired
Religion: Methodist

111177. Watson Case Daneker

Son of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. Apr. 10, 1883, Balto., Md.
m. Mabel Given, May 15, 1914,, Providence, R. I.
d. May 25, 1942, No. Scituate, R. I.; bur. Providence, R. I.

Three children:

1111771. Florence Suter Daneker
1111772. Norman Lee Daneker
1111773. James Reynolds Daneker

Religion: Methodist
Military service: 1903-06 Corp. 23d Co., Coast Artillery, Portland, Me.

Daut. of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. Nov. 1, 1884, Balto., Md.
d. July 3, 1885, Balto., Md.

111179. Emma Virginia Daneker

Daut. of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. Sept. 7, 1886, Balto., Md.
m. (1) Harry Byard Sokolowski, (d. 1914), 1902, Camden, N. J.
(2) John Thomas McCabe, (d.), 1920, Norton, Mass.
Living, as of Jan. 1949, 595 Public St., Providence, R. I.

Five children:

1111791. Pauline Louise Sokolowski
1111792. Emma ("Dolly") Virginia Sokolowski
1111793. John Thomas McCabe, Jr.
1111794. Sara ("Betty") Elizabeth McCabe
1111795. Arline ("Peggy") Marion McCabe

Occupation: Certified practical nurse (day duty) Home for Aged Couples
Religion: Methodist

11117A. Sara Elizabeth Daneker

Daut. of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. July 7, 1888
Unmarried. Living, as of Jan. 1949, 595 Public St., Providence, R.I.

11117B. Florence Erickson Daneker

Daut. of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. June 4, 1891, Phila., Pa.
d. Nov. 30, 1893, Phila., Pa.; bur. Mt. Peace Cemetery, Phila., Pa.

111191. Thomas Owings Daneker, Jr.

Son of Thomas Owings Daneker and Eliza D. Suter

m. Florence Mary _____
d. Dec. 3, 1933, Richmond, Va., bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.

Three or more children, only one known:

1111911. Henry Orman Daneker

111192. Orman Asbury Daneker III

Son of Thomas Owings Daneker and Eliza D. Suter

Unmarried. Living, as of Feb. 1948, with his sister, Nellie, 307 S. East Ave., Balto. 24, Md.

111193. Nellie Daneker

Daut. of Thomas Owings Daneker and Eliza D. Suter

m. Harold (or Howard) Peters and divorced

No children. Living, as of Feb. 1948, with her brother, Orman, 307 S. East Ave., Balto. 24, Md.

111194. Harry Abbott Daneker

Son of Thomas Owings Daneker and Eliza D. Suter

b. Aug. 26, 1888, Balto., Md.
m. Gertrude Walker, Dec. 18, 1917, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 3207 Fleet St., Balto. 24, Md.

Two children:

1111941. Harry Abbott Daneker, Jr.
1111942. James Walker Daneker

Occupation: As of Jan. 1949, has been employed 45 years by Revere Copper and Brass, Inc.

1111A1. Clara Blaine Daneker

Daut. of George Israel Daneker and Martha Washington Daneker

b. Jan. 14, 1885, Balto., Md.
m. Charles William Wells, Oct. 20, 1909, Balto., Md.
Living, widow, as of Feb. 1948, 3301 W. Strathmore Ave., Balto. 15, Md.

Two children:

1111A11. Charlotte Louise Wells
1111A12. Richard Carter Wells

Education: Eastern High School, Balto., 1903

1111A2. Alan Fletcher Daneker

Son of George Israel Daneker and Martha Washington Daneker

b. Apr. 10, 1886, Balto., Md.
m. Elizabeth Josephine Heller, Nov. 11, 1911, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Feb. 1948, Gennesseo, N. Y.

Two children:

1111A21. Martha Lee Daneker
1111A22. Elizabeth Orem Daneker

Education: Baltimore City College; Johns Hopkins University, School of Business Economics; American Institute of Banking
Occupation: Merchant; formerly banking, with Provident Savings Bank, Farmers and Merchants National Bank, J. S. Wilson & Co., all in Balto., Md.
Military service: 1905-1908, private, 5th Regiment Infantry, Maryland National Guard; World War I, Nov. 1917-July 1919, 1st Lieut. Infantry. AEF: Meuse-Argonne; Army of Occupation, 54th Pioneer Infantry.[29] World War II, Lt. Col. Infantry, 1318th and 1321st SCU, Camp Eustis and Camp Pickett, Va.
Memberships: Bond Club; National Security Traders Association; Military Order of World War; American Legion; Reserve Officers Association.
Religion: Methodist

---

[29] Maryland in the World War 1917-1918, Military and Naval Service Records, Maryland War Records Commission, Balto., 1933.

IIIIAI.

B.

b. Jan. 14, 1888, Butte.

Living, widow, f Feb. 1924; 3301 W. Stratemore Ave., Butte, Mt.

Two children:

Charlotte Louise Weil

Education: Western High School, Butte

Alan Plotch

111311. Reuben Tall, Jr.

Son of Ann Virginia Horner and Reuben Tall

Unmarried. As of July 1947, living at Elks Club, 307 W. Fayette St., Balto. 1, Md.

Occupation: With Underwood Typewriter Co.

111331. Milton Horner Tapman

Son of Sarah Elizabeth Horner and John Thomas Tapman

m. (1) Julia Cavanaugh, Jan. 1910, Balto., Md.
(2) Carolyn Payne, Dec. 10, 1947, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 1723 E. 32d St., Balto. 18, Md.

Two children (by Julia Cavanaugh):

1113311. Dorothy M. Tapman
1113312. Mildred Julia Tapman

Occupation: Engineer
Religion: Methodist
Membership: A.F.& A.L.

111332. John Jacob Daneker Tapman

Son of Sarah Elizabeth Horner and John Thomas Tapman

m. Elsie Hardwick, Oct. 16, 1907
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 2860 Lake Ave., Balto. 13, Md.

Two children:

1113321. John Allan Tapman
1113322. Ellsworth Brent Tapman

Occupation: Engineer
Religion: Methodist
Membership: Past Worshipful Master of Masonic Order and Member of Grand Lodge

Ann Virginia Horner m

30V L. Ivette St., Bexo. I. Mc

III 31. Milton Horner Tauman

son of Saran Elizabeth Horner and Jo
Tapman

m. (1) Julia Cavenaugh, Jan. 1910, Salem.
(2) Carolyn Fayne, Dec. 10.

IIIa31a. Mildred Julia Tapman

111333. Mae Sumwalt Tapman

Daut. of Sarah Elizabeth Horner and John Thomas Tapman

m. William Hammond Johnson, July 14, 1927, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 2386 Pelham Ave., Balto. 13, Md.

No children.

Education: Eastern High School; Bard Avon School
Memberships: Daughters of America; Order of Eastern Star; Board of Managers and Chmn. Sick Committee, Methodist Home for the Aged; Board, Maryland General Hospital; Board, Deaconess Home; Board, Wo-Ho-Mis Lodge; Director, Speech Contest, W.C.T.U. of Balto. City

111334. Joseph Henry Tapman

Son of Sarah Elizabeth Horner and John Thomas Tapman

d. at age of 13 mos.

111335. Ethel Tapman

Daut. of Sarah Elizabeth Horner and John Thomas Tapman

d. at age of 4 yrs.; named for Ethel Marie Ward (113941)

111351. John Wesley Richardson Sumwalt, Jr.

Son of Mary Katharine Horner and John Wesley Richardson Sumwalt

b. Nov. 9, 1875, Balto., Md.
m. Annette Louise Lear, Nov. 15, 1899, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 1106 Chandler, Danville, Ill.; as of Nov. 1949, P. O. address, Box 1334, Clearwater, Fla.

One child:

1113511. Annette Louise Sumwalt

Education: Johns Hopkins University, A.B. 1896
Honorary degree: D.D. Dickinson College, 1910
Occupation: Methodist minister, retired 1946. His pastorates have been in Baltimore, Md.; Frostburg, Md.; Washington, D.C.; Wilmington, Del.; Beaver Falls, Pa.; and Danville, Ill. He was a member of the Ecumenical Conference 1911.
Membership: Phi Beta Kappa

111361. William Henry Gaither

Son of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

b. Jan. 28, 1881, Balto., Md.
d. Aug. 2, 1920; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried.

Education: Baltimore Polytechnic Institute
Religion: Methodist

111362 Sharon Gaither

Daut. of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

d. in infancy

111363. Clara Gaither

Daut. of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

d. in infancy

111364. Elizabeth Gaither

Daut. of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

d. in infancy

111365. Elizabeth Gaither II

Daut. of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

d. in infancy

111366. _____ Gaither

Child of Maria Daneker Horner and John W illiam Gaither

d. in infancy

111367. _____ Gaither

Child of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

d. in infancy

111368. Reed Gaither

Daut. of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

b. June 20, 1893, Balto., Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of June 1947, 2311 Roslyn Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

Education: West Point, Va., High School, grad. 1910
Occupation: Secretary, Baltimore City Health Department
Religion: Methodist

111369. Hilda Horner Gaither

Daut. of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

b. Jan. 27, 1896, Balto., Md.
d. Oct. 4, 1936, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried.

Education: West Point, Va. High School
Religion: Methodist

111371. Frances Elizabeth ("Bessie") Stephens

Daut. of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. Stephens

b. Oct. 13, 1878
m. Albert Cornet, abt. 1905, Elmira, N. Y.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 227 Bullitt Ave., Jeannette, Pa.

No children

Occupation: Graduate nurse
Membership: Daughters of the American Revolution

111372. Esther Ann Stephens

Daut. of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. Stephens

b. Dec. 30, 1880, Balto., Md.
m. (1) Frank G. Curtis (d.), 1901, South Bend, Ind.
(2) William E. Trutt (d.) Oct. 1938, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 38 E. 25th St., Balto. 18, Md.; abt. Feb. 1949 moving to Third Ave., Ferndale, Md.

Two children:

1113721. James Frank Curtis
1113722. Alice Elizabeth Curtis

111369. [illegible]

27

Gansevoort, N.Y.

111371. [illegible]ness Elizabeth

Dau. of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. [illegible]

b. Oct. 13, 1872
m. Albert Vornet, abt. 1905, Elmira, [illegible]

No children

Occupation: Graduate nurse

111372. [illegible]

Alice Elizabeth

111375. Alice Virginia Stephens

Daut. of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. Stephens

b. June 21, 1882
m. Charles P. Smeltzer
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 122 E. Second Ave., Altoona, Pa.

Four children:

1113731. Walter Smeltzer
1113732. Grace Smeltzer
1113733. Virginia Smeltzer
1113734. Clarence Smeltzer

111374. Harrison ("Harry") Morton Stephens

Son of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. Stephens

b. Nov. 21, 1884
m. Verna Lovell, Port Allegheny, Pa.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Port Allegheny, Pa.

Two children:

1113741. Foster Stephens
1113742. Howard Stephens

111375. Anna Mabel Stephens

Daut. of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. Stephens

b. Apr. 18, 1886
m. Thurman Ryan, Monongehela, Pa.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, address unknown

Two children:

1113751. Harry Ryan
1113752. Milton Ryan

111376. Fannie C. Stephens

Daut. of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. Stephens

b. Apr. 16, 1893 (?)
m. Aaron Beckert, Cumberland, Md.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Absecon, N. J.

One child:

1113761. William Beckert

Member, Daughters of the American Revolution

111377. Nellie Muriel Stephens

Daut. of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. Stephens

b. July 16 (?) 1898
m. (1) Thomas Kuhn (d.)
(2) Arthur E. Randall
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Hazel Hurst, Pa., P.O. Box 21

One child:

1113771. Thomas Kuhn, Jr.

111511. Thomas Reese Cornelius

Son of Thomas Cornelius, Jr. and Virginia Brown Reese

b. Sept. 10, 1877, Balto., Md.
m. Maude Fowble Smith, Oct. 26, 1912, Towson, Md., by Rev. W. H. H. Powers
d. Apr. 6, 1950, Balto., Md.; bur. Presbyterian Cemetery, Govans, Balto., Md.
Wid. living, as of Nov. 1948, 1561 Lochwood Rd., Balto. 18, Md.

Two children:

1115111. Thomas Reese Cornelius, Jr.
1115112. Jane Jarvis Cornelius

Occupation: Bank examiner
Religion: Protestant Episcopal
Membership: Sons of the American Revolution

111512. Arthur Cornelius

Son of Thomas Cornelius, Jr. and Virginia Brown Reese

b. Nov. 17, 1880, Balto., Md.
d. Mar. 9, 1937, Washington, D.C.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried

Education: Pratt Institute, N.Y., 1912; National University Law School, Washington, D.C., LL.B. June 1930
Occupation: During World War I he worked in the U.S. Navy Yard, Washington; later he was a Patent Draftsman and finally was Assistant Patent Examiner, U.S. Patent Office
Religion: Methodist
Membership: Mt. Pleasant Lodge, Masons

111513. Virginia Rebecca Cornelius

Daut. of Thomas Cornelius, Jr. and Virginia Brown Reese

b. Dec. 17, 1884, Balto., Md.
m. George Francis Ward (111944), Apr. 2, 1912, Balto., Md., by Rev. Robt. W. H. Weech
d. Jan. 8, 1929, Wash., D.C.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Two children:

1115131. George Francis Ward, Jr.
1115132. William Cornelius Ward

Education: Western High School, Balto., Md.
Occupation: Prior to marriage, Librarian, Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

111514. Elizabeth May Cornelius

Daut. of Thomas Cornelius, Jr. and Virginia Brown Reese

b. Sept. 15, 1886, Balto., Md.
m. Walter Bruce Wills, Apr. 15, 1916, Balto., Md., by Rev. Robt. W. H. Weech
Living, as of June 1947, 3308 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

Five children:

1115141. Katharine Elizabeth Wills
1115142. Reese McMullen Wills
1115143. Dorothy Cornelius Wills
1115144. Mary Virginia Wills
1115145. Robert Bruce Wills

Education: Western H. S., Balto., Md.; Goucher College, A.B. June 1908
Occupation: Prior to marriage, Teacher, Jacob Tome Institute, Port Deposit, Md.
Religion: Presbyterian

111631. Clara Blaine Daneker

Daut. of Martha Washington Daneker and George Israel Daneker

Same as 1111A1 (q.v.)

Two children:

1116311. Charlotte Louise Wells
1116312. Richard Carter Wells

Cemetery, Bolo.,

Oregon

b. Sept. 15, 1886.

111314. Dorothy Dormolius
14.
111315.

Bolo, Port
Presbyterian

111321. Clara Blaine Demeier

Dau. of Martha Washington Demeier and George is
Demeier

Two children:

Charlotte
111321. Richard Carter Wall

111632. Alan Fletcher Daneker

Son of Martha Washington Daneker and George Israel Daneker

Same as 1111A2 (q.v.)

Two children:

1116321. Martha Lee Daneker
1116322. Elizabeth Orem Daneker

111641. Mary Lucretia Daneker

Daut. of Marion Marcellus Daneker and Julia Ann Smith

b. Mar. 14, 1881
m. Louis Wohlgemuth, Apr. 15, 1917
Living, as of June 1947, 18 W. Preston St., Balto. 1, Md.

One child:

1116411. Emily Julia Wohlgemuth

111642. Martha Helen Daneker

Daut. of Marion Marcellus Daneker and Julia Ann Smith

b. Feb. 14, 1883, Cambridge, Md.
m. Gouvenor Ernest Moore, Feb. 14, 1913, Wash., D.C.
Living (wid.), as of June 1947, 1712 Virginia St., Charleston, W. Va.

Five children:

1116421. Ernest Samuel Moore
1116422. Benjamin Harrison Moore
1116423. John Allen Moore
1116424. Helene Ruth Moore
1116425. Ernestine Constance Moore

Education: High School, Cambridge, Md.
Occupation: President, S. Spencer Moore Co., Charleston, W. Va.
Religion: Methodist

111643. Dolly Daneker

Daut. of Marion Marcellus Daneker and Julia Ann Smith

b. July 13, 1892, Cambridge, Md.
m. Samuel C. Haupt., Apr. 10, 1912, New York, N.Y.
Living, as of June 1947, 32 Upland Rd., Wyomissing Hills, West Lawn, Pa.

Five children:

[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
1116433. Betty Lee Haupt
1116434. Jane Louise Haupt
1116435. Gayle Ann Haupt

Education: Richmond, Va. High School; Kutztown State Teachers College, Pa.

111941. Ethel Marie Ward

Daut. of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. Sept. 6, 1881, New Freedom, Pa.
d. Jan. 27, 1888, New Freedom, Pa.; bur. New Freedom, Pa.

111942. Anna Daneker Ward

Daut. of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. Aug. 16, 1886, New Freedom, Pa.
Living, as of Jan. 1950, 4000 Chatham Rd., Balto. 7, Md.

Education: Eastern H.S., Balto., Md.; Goucher College, A.B. 1910; graduate courses University of Chicago, School of Social Service Administration
Honorary degree: LL.D. Goucher College, 1949
Occupation: Executive Secretary, Baltimore Council of Social Agencies
Board and Committee affiliations (past and present): Family Service Association of America; Community Chests and Councils; National Publicity Council; National Conference of Social Work; Maryland State Conference of Social Welfare (Past President); Community Chest of Baltimore; American Association of Social Workers; Baltimore Goodwill Industries; Baltimore Social Service Exchange; Mental Hygiene Society of Maryland; USO Council (during World War II)
Memberships: Phi Beta Kappa; Hamilton Street Club; League of Women Voters; Maryland Historical Society
Religion: Methodist - Mt. Vernon Place Church - member of the Official Board.

934. Gladys Cornelius Ward

Daut. of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. Sept. 17, 1887, New Freedom, Pa.
d. Oct. 26, 1905, Balto., Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Education: Eastern High School, Balto. (incomplete)

944. George Francis Ward

Son of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. June 9, 1890, New Freedom, Pa.
m. (1) Virginia Rebecca Cornelius (111513) Apr. 2, 1912, Balto., Md., by Rev. Robt. W. H. Weech
(2) Hortense Mary Hayden Herbert (wid.), Oct. 1, 1933, Issue, Md., Holy Ghost Catholic Church
d. June 25, 1941, Mt. Wilson, Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Two children (by Virginia Rebecca Cornelius):

1119441. George Francis Ward, Jr.
1119442. William Cornelius Ward

Education: Public schools of Balto.
Occupation: Salesman, with Procter and Gamble
Religion: Methodist

1945. Clarence Raymond Ward

Son of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. Oct. 6, 1891, New Freedom, Pa.
m. Eugenia Constance Millner (niece of Samuel Ethan Lane, who married Barbara Ann Daneker Sander (11197), Aug. 15, 1936, Washington, D.C.
Living, as of Jan. 1950, 3503 Rolling Rd., Balto.7, Md.

No children

Education: Baltimore Polytechnic Institute; Johns Hopkins University, School of Engineering
Occupation: Draftsman, Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army
Military service: World War I. National Guard, private, Co.M, 5th Maryland Infantry; Co.M, 115th Infantry; patient at hospital, Oct. 16, 1918-Feb. 11, 1919. Center Sector: Meuse-Argonne. Wounded Oct. 16, 1918.[30]
Religion: Methodist - St. Mark's Church, Balto.

---

[30] Maryland in the World War 1917-1918, op. cit. Vol. II, 2,180.

Ward

b. Sept. 17, 1837, New Freedom, Pa.
d. Oct. 26, 1905, Balto., Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

VII. George Francis Ward

(11127), Ann. 15, 1926, Washington, D.C.;

Sector: Nurse-Attorney. Married 00
Relation: Methodist - St. Mark's Church, Balto.

op. cit. Vol. II,

111A7. Barbara Ann Lane

Daut. of Barbara Ann Daneker Sander and Samuel Ethan Lane

b. Aug. 23, 1939, Dallas, Tex.
d. [illegible] 1, 1[illegible], Fort [illegible], Tex.; bur. [illegible] Cemetery, Balto., Md.

111A11. John Clayton Daneker

Son of John Jacob Daneker II and Mary Hankey

b. July 1, 1884, Union Bridge, Md.
m. Louise Catherine Goenner, June 22, 1910, Balto., Md.
d. Feb. 5, 1931, Balto., Md.; bur. Baltimore Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Wid. living, as of Jan. 1949, 915 N. Patterson Park Ave., Balto. 5, Md.

Two children:

111A111. Clayton Wilbur Daneker
111A112. Paul Richard Daneker

Religion: Lutheran

111A12. Charles Rutherford Daneker

Son of John Jacob Daneker II and Sadie Byus

b. May 6, 1887, Balto., Md.
m. Anna May Elliott (wid.), Wilmington, Del.
Living, as of June 1947, Fallston, Md.

Three children:

111A121. Sadie May Daneker
111A122. Charles Rutherford Daneker, Jr.
111A123. Million Elliott Daneker

Education: Baltimore City and Anne Arundel Co., Md. public schools
Occupation: Manufacturer - in partnership with his son, Million, in the Million-Rutherford Company
Religion: Baptist
Memberships: Rotary Club of Bel Air, Md.; Mt. Ararat Lodge No. 44 A.F. and A.M.

111A41. Eva May Daneker

Daut. of James Dameron Daneker II and Mary L. Byrd

b. July 21, 1887, Balto., Md.
m. John L. Jones, Dec. 30, 1916, Pocomoke City, Md.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 2627 Cecil Ave., Balto. 18, Md.

No children.

111A42. Mary Lavinia Daneker

Daut. of James Dameron Daneker II and Mary L. Byrd

b. Oct. 29, 1889, Balto., Md.
m. Albert Robinson, Annapolis, Md.
d. Aug. 24, 1940

No children .

111A43. James Roland Daneker

Son of James Dameron Daneker II and Mary L. Byrd

b. Nov. 25, 1894, Balto., Md.
d. Oct. 25, 1895

111A44. James Norvel Daneker

Son of James Dameron Daneker II and Mary L. Byrd

b. Aug. 2, 1895, Balto., Md.
m. Anna Doris Cord, Balto., Md.
d. Mar. 12, 1948, Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Wid. remarried, name and address unknown

Four children:

111A441. James Dameron Daneker III
111A442. Charles Wesley Daneker III
111A443. Doris Lavinia Daneker
111A444. Zelda Daneker

111A45. Joanna Naomi Daneker

Daut. of James Dameron Daneker II and Mary L. Byrd

b. Oct. 2, 1898, Balto., Md.
m. (1) Samuel Godwin (d.)
(2) Ira Coffin
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 831 Vandever Ave., Wilmington 252, Del.

One child:

111A451. George Henry Godwin

111A46. Sallie Byrd Daneker

Daut. of James Dameron Daneker II and Mary L. Byrd

b. June 15, 1908, Balto., Md.
m. Vernon Lee Thames
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 604 Elliott Ave., Alexander Park, Portsmouth, Va.

No children.

111A47. Jean Gill Daneker

Daut. of James Dameron Daneker II and Mary L. Byrd

b. July 16, 1908 (?)
d. at age of 4 mos.

111A51. Charles W. Byus

Son of Carrie F. Daneker and Robert J. Byus

b. July 19, 1887
m. Katie Wassler
d. Nov. 9, 1947
Wid. and daut. living, as of Feb. 1948, 205 Chesapeake Ave., Towson, Balto. 4, Md.

One child:

111A511. Carrie Ann Byus

111A52. Mary Byus

Daut. of Carrie F. Daneker and Robert J. Byus

b. Dec. 10, 1888
m. (1) James Fitzgerald
(2) Henry Bundick
(3) Oden Hardesty
Living, as of Feb. 1948, 814 E. 29th St., Norfolk, Va.

Three children:

111A521. Robert Fitzgerald
111A522. Audrey Fitzgerald
111A523. Natalie Fitzgerald

1A53. John Byus

Son of Carrie F. Daneker and Robert J. Byus

b. May 18, 1890
d. _____

1A54. Margaret Byus

Daut. of Carrie F. Daneker and Robert J. Byus

b. Feb. 22, 1893
m. Charles R. Hartlove
d. _____

One child:

111A531. Margaret Hartlove

11A55. Carrie Byus

Daut. of Carrie F. Daneker and Robert J. Byus

b. Nov. 17, 1903
m. Russell Durham
Living, as of June 1947, 5503 St. George's Ave., Balto. 12, Md.

Three children:

111A551. Willard Durham
111A552. Shirley Durham
111A553. Dorothy Durham

11A61. Charles H. Andrews, Jr.

Son of Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker and Charles H. Andrews

d. in childhood

11A62. William E. Andrews

Son of Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker and Charles H. Andrews

m. Jean Dorrer
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 3713 Harlem Ave., Balto. 29, Md.

Two children:

111A621. Madeline Andrews
111A622. Angeline Andrews

Son of Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker and Charles H. Andrews

b. Dec. 8, 1888, Balto., Md.
m. Philomena ("Minnie") Beall, July 2, 1923, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Jan. 1949, 4609 Homer Ave., Balto, 15, Md.

Two children:

111A631. Howard Frederick Andrews
111A632. Marie Katherine Andrews

Occupation: Painter
Religion: Methodist
Military service: World War I. U. S. Navy, 2d class machinist mate, 3 yrs. 5 mos. service, most of the time on a transport, but some time on a submarine chaser.
Membership: American Legion

111A64. Robert James Andrews

Son of Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker and Charles H. Andrews

b. July 23, 1898
m. (1) _____
(2) Leslie Peterson, Aug. 24, 1946, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 3600 Rexmere Rd., Balto. 18, Md.

One child:

111A641. Robert James Andrews, Jr.

Occupation: Advertising Manager, A. F. Goetz Inc.
Religion: Protestant Episcopal

111A65. May Andrews

Daut. of Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker and Charles H. Andrews

m. Frederick Luthardt
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 1125 Sargent St., Balto. 23, Md.

One child:

111A651. Frederick John Luthardt

111A66. Mollie Andrews

Daut. of Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker and Charles H. Andrews

b. Oct. 16, ____
m. John Schlee
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Fairfield Drive, Catonsville, Balto. 28, Md.

Two children:

111A661. Marylin Anna Schlee
111A662. Norman John Schlee

111A77. Joann Elizabeth Bundick

Daut. of Margaret E. Daneker and George Henry Bundick

b. Apr. 29, 1914, Assawoman, Va.
m. Howard E. Birch, June 28, 1934, Snow Hill, Md.
Living, as of Jan. 1949, 49 Clark St., Chincoteague, Va.

Two children:

111A771. Barbara Joann Birch
111A772. Billy Earl Birch

Education: Pocomoke H.S., June 1932
Religion: Baptist

111A91. John Mitten

Son of Mary E. Daneker and John Percy Mitten

Said to have lived in Bloomfield, N. J., at one time; no further information.

111A92. Anna Mitten

Daut. of Mary E. Daneker and John Percy Mitten

Said to have lived in Bloomfield, N. J., at one time; no further information.

111A93. Charles Mitten

Son of Mary E. Daneker and John Percy Mitten

Said to have lived in Bloomfield, N. J. at one time; no further information.

111E11. Edith Daneker Harrington

Daut. of Ella Barbara Thumlert and William Samuel Harrington

b. Nov. 4, 1893, Balto., Md.
m. Harry Francis O'Neill, July 19, 1917, Balto., Md.
Living, as of July 1947, 38 Davis St., Rye, N. Y.

Five children:

111E111. Eugene Francis O'Neill
111E112. Edwin Thomas O'Neill
111E113. Harry Francis O'Neill, Jr.
111E114. Catharine Cecelia O'Neill
111E115. William Stuart O'Neill

111E12. William Stuart Harrington

Son of Ella Barbara Thumlert and William Samuel Harrington

b. Oct. 18, 1897, Balto., Md.
m. (1) Ethel Schaeffer, Balto., Md. (d.)
(2) Esther Potter, Mar. 1927, Balto., Md.
Living, as of July 1947, Silver Lake Farm, Parkton, Md.

Two children (by Esther Potter):

111E121. Carolyn Potter Harrington
111E122. Jean Stuart Harrington

Occupation: U. S. Post Office
Religion: Protestant Episcopal

111E13. Earle Harrington

Son of Ella Barbara Thumlert and William Samuel Harrington

b. Nov. 24, 1899, Balto., Md.
m. Helen Parks, Nov. 24, 1920, Balto., Md.
Living, as of July 1947, 116 Willow Ave., Towson, Balto. 4, Md.

Occupation: Has own business

111E14. Katharine Louise Harrington

Daut. of Ella Barbara Thumlert and William Samuel Harrington

b. Jan. 1, 1902, Balto., Md.
m. Edward G. Staley, Balto., Md.
Living, as of July 1947, 1 Russell Court, Woodlawn, Balto. 7, Md.

Two children:

111E141. Bronson Harrington Staley
111E142. Ellen Claire Staley

Religion: Protestant Episcopal

Katharine was named for Katharine Elizabeth Sander (11196).

111G11. Barbara Naomi Daneker

Daut. of Edwin Thomas Daneker II and Beulah Naomi Anderson

b. Jan. 26, 1933, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents, 4048 Wilkens Ave., Balto. 29, Md.

111G21. Mary Ruth Daneker

Daut. of George Milbourne Daneker and Mary P. Beauchamp

b. Mar. 25, 1924, Balto., Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of June 1947, 1711 Division St., Nashville, Tenn.

Education: Eastern High School, Balto., 1942; Union Memorial Hospital Nurses Training School, 1945
Occupation: Registered nurse, at Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
Religion: Methodist

Was Pres. of her class at UMH Nurses Training School

111G22. Margaret Ann Daneker

Daut. of George Milbourne Daneker and Mary P. Beauchamp

b. Aug. 10, 1925, Balto., Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of June 1947, with her parents, 1945 E. 31st St., Balto. 18, Md.

Education: Eastern High School, Balto., 1943; Union Memorial Hospital Nurses Training School, 1947
Occupation: Registered nurse
Religion: Methodist

111G23. George Milbourne Daneker, Jr.

Son of George Milbourne Daneker and Mary P. Beauchamp

b. Jan. 29, 1930, Balto., Md.
Living, as of July 1947, with his parents, 1945 E. 31st St., Balto. 18, Md.

Occupation: Student, Baltimore City College
Religion: Methodist

111G31. Linda Ann Daneker

Daut. of John Singer Daneker and Helen Edna Hoffman

b. Nov. 16, 1943, Balto., Md.
Living, as of July 1947, with her parents,
2223 W. Baltimore St., Balto. 23, Md.

116161. Wendell B. Primrose, Jr.

Son of Wendell B. Primrose and _____ _____

m. _____ _____
Living, as of Nov. 1949, address unknown.

One child:

1161611. Wendell B. Primrose III

116171. Ethel Primrose

Daut. of William E. Primrose and Della Warner

m. (1) _____ _____
(2) _____ _____

One child by first marriage, none by second
No further information.

116221. Edward Franklin Tolson, Jr.

Son of Mary Eliza Daneker and Edward Franklin Tolson

d. at 18 yrs. of age

116222. Ida Daneker Tolson

Daut. of Mary Eliza Daneker and Edward Franklin Tolson

m. Benjamin Holmes
Living (wid.), as of Nov. 1949, 41 Washington Blvd., Laurel, Md.

No children.

116223. Mary Bernice Tolson

Daut. of Mary Eliza Daneker and Edward Franklin Tolson

m. Clifford W. Lanham
Living, as of Nov. 1949, 327 Talbot Ave., Laurel, Md.

One child:

1162231. Ford Lanham

116231. David Henry Daneker II

Son of Henry Winter Davis Daneker and Agnes Keener

d. at 19 yrs. of age

116241. Inez Lyman

Daut. of Sarah ("Sallie") Elizabeth Daneker and Richard Dwight Lyman

m. Col. Ronald Fenton (U.S.A. ret.)
Living, as of Nov. 1949, Carlisle, Pa.

Two children:

1162411. Lyman Fenton
1162412. Dwight ("Chippie") Fenton

116261. Irma Daneker Lewis

Daut. of India Webster Daneker and George Peter Thomas Lewis

b. June 25, 1909, Balto., Md.
m. Henry Christian Schwemm, Jan. 20,1930, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, 2324 W. Lanvale St., Balto. 16, Md.

Two children:

1162611. Henry Christian Schwemm, Jr.
1162612. Gail Lewis Schwemm

116411. Augustus Kirkwood

Son of Harry Daneker Kirkwood and Cora M. Brooks

m. _____ _____
d. 1942

One child:

1164111. Augustus Kirkwood, Jr.

116412. Virginia Kirkwood

Daut. of Harry Daneker Kirkwood and Cora M. Brooks

m. Harry New
Living, as of Nov. 1949, 3422 Lyndale Ave., Balto. 13, Md.

One child:

1164121. Harry New, Jr.

d. at 19 yrs.

116241. Inez Lynnr

of Sarah ("Sallie") Elizabeth Danelzer and
Edward Dwight I

Living, as of NOV. 1980.

Irma Danelzer Lewis

116431. Beatrice Brown

Daut. of Inez Augustus Kirkwood and Warren Collins Brown

m. _____ _____
d. _____

One child, name unknown

116432. Nevada Carolyn Brown

Daut. of Inez Augustus Kirkwood and Warren Collins Brown

b. May 14, 1907
m. Winfield Scott Beall, Jr., Apr. 28, 1938, Rockville, Md. (d.)
Living, as of Nov. 1949, 308 E. Church St., Brooklyn, Balto. 25, Md.

One child:

1164321. Carole Winfield Beall

Occupation: With C&P Telephone Co.
Religion: Methodist

116433. Inez A. Brown

Daut. of Inez Augustus Kirkwood and Warren Collins Brown

Unmarried. Living, as of Nov. 1949, 308 E. Church St., Brooklyn, Balto. 25, Md.

116434. Edna R. Brown

Daut. of Inez Augustus Kirkwood and Warren Collins Brown

Unmarried. Living, as of Nov. 1949, 308 E. Church St., Brooklyn, Balto. 25, Md.

116441. Helen Miah Kirkwood

Daut. of William Primrose Kirkwood and Maude Stevens

b. June 1, 1902, Balto., Md.
m. John Lyle Daniel, Nov. 29, 1923, Catonsville, Md.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, Stevensville, Md.

One child:

1164411. John Kirkwood Daniel

116451. Hazel Fowler

Daut. of Hazel Kirkwood and Charles Henry Fowler

b. Mar. 14, 1909
m. _____ Armstrong

No further information

116452. Charles Henry Fowler, Jr.

Son of Hazel Kirkwood and Charles Henry Fowler

b. Oct. 30, 1911
Living, as of Dec. 1949, 2223 Mt. Holly St., Balto. 16, Md.

No further information

116453. Arnold Manly Fowler

Son of Hazel Kirkwood and Charles Henry Fowler

b. Apr. 18, 1916

No further information

1111311. Mary Alice Jeffries

Daut. of Emma Virginia Davis and George B. Jeffries

b. June 22, 1891, Uniontown, Pa.
m. Robert Clark Simmons, Nov. 28, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Living, as of June 1947, 301 Warrington Ave., Pittsburgh 10, Pa.

Four children:

11113111. George Edward Simmons
11113112. Harriett Ann Simmons
11113113. Virginia Lois Simmons
11113114. Robert Clark Simmons, Jr.

Education: Uniontown High School; Girls Latin School, Balto., 1910
Religion: Presbyterian. Member Knoxville Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh. Pres. Ladies Aid Society; Secy. Cornerstone Bible Class
Memberships: American Legion Auxiliary - Past Pres. and Past Treas. Allegheny County Council; Eastern Star

1111312. Charles Davis Jeffries

Son of Emma Virginia Davis and George B. Jeffries

b. Apr. 19, 1896. Uniontown, Pa.
m. Florence Ann. Dec. 31, 1923. Madison, Wis.
Living, as of June 1947, 421 Hillcrest Ave., State College, Pa.

Two children:

11113121. Janet Elizabeth Jeffries
11113122. Carol Virginia Jeffries

Education: Pennsylvania State College, B. S. 1919; Pennsylvania State College, M.S. 1922; University of Wisconsin, Ph. D. 1936
Honor societies: Sigma Gamma Epsilon (geology); Phi Lamba Upsilon (chemistry); Gamma Sigma Delta (agriculture); Sigma X. (science)
Occupation: Research chemist and mineralogist in soils. Consulting Soil Scientist, University of Puerto Rico; Visiting Soil Scientist, University of Wisconsin (1946); Consulting Editor, Soil Science; Advisory Committee on Chinese Agriculture
Memberships: Past Master, State College Lodge No. 700, A.F. and A.M.; Williamsport Consistory, S.P.R.S., 32d degree; Sigma Pi Social Fraternity; Centre Hill Country Club, State College, Pa.; White Deer Rod and Gun Club, Neffs Mills, Pa.; American Society of Agronomy; Soil Science Society of America; American Chemical Society; American Mineralogy Society
Religion: Presbyterian. Deacon, Presbyterian Church, State College, Pa.
Publications:

The Effect of Black Locust on Soil Nitrogen and Growth of Catalpa. A. C. McIntyre, C. D. Jeffries. Journal of Forestry, Vol. XXX, No. 1, Jan. 1932.

Authentic Albite from the Lowville Limestone at Bellefonte, Penna. A. P. Honess, C. D. Jeffries. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology, Vol. 10, No. 1, pp. 12-28, April 1940.

The Mineralogical Composition of the Very Fine Sands of Some Pennsylvania Soils. Soil Science, Vol. 43, No. 5, May 1937.

Some Mineralogical and Chemical Characteristics of a Hagerstown Soil Profile. C. D. Jeffries, J. W. White. Soil Science of America Proceedings, Vol. 2, 133-141, 1937.

Variations in the Composition of Feldspar from a Hagerstown Soil Profile. C. D. Jeffries, J. W. White. Soil Science Society of America Proceedings, Vol. 3, 26-31, 1938.

Mineralogical Soil Analysis as an Aid in Soil Classification. C. D. Jeffries, J. W. White. Soil Science Society of America Proceedings, Vol. 4, 364-367, 1939.

Some Mineralogical Characteristics of Limestone Soils of Different Localities. C. D. Jeffries, J. W. White. Soil Science Society of America Proceedings, Vol. 4, 304-308, 1940.

A Double Centrifuge Tube for the Separation of Soil Minerals by Means of Heavy Liquids. Soil Science, Vol. 52, No. 2, 167-170, 1941.

A Method of Preparing Soils for Petrographic Analysis. Soil Science, Vol. 52, No. 6, 451-454, 1941.

A Quantitative Approach to the Study of the Thermal Characteristics of Clays. Soil Science Society of America Proceedings, Vol. 9, 86-91, 1944.

The Mineralogical Approach to Some Soil Problems. Soil Science, Vol. 63, No. 4, 315-320, 1947.

The Rapid Method for the Removal of Free Iron Oxides in Soil Prior to Petrographic Analysis. Recent Advances in Soil Mineralogy. Soil Science Society of America Proceedings, 1946.

Mineralogical Methods in Soil Research: The Correlation of Soil Types and Parent Materials, with Supplementary Information on Weathering Processes. C. D. Jeffries, C. E. Marshall. Soil Science Society of America Proceedings, Vol. 10, 397-405, 1945.

1111331. Mariana Davis Clark

Daut. of Nellie Maria Davis and Harry S. Clark

b. Apr. 22, 1908, Uniontown, Pa.
m. Paul C. Wieseman, Aug. 8, 1933, Uniontown, Pa.
Living, as of June 1947, 11 Conkey Ave., Norwich, N.Y.

No children

Education: Uniontown, Pa. H. S. 1926; Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, Ph.G. 1929
Occupation: Housewife and relief pharmacist
Religion: Congregational, Norwich Congregational Ch.
Memberships: King's Daughters of the Congregational Church; Eastern Star; American Red Cross; New York State Pharmaceutical Society

1111332. Letitia Patterson Clark

Daut. of Nellie Maria Davis and Harry S. Clark

b. Sept. 27, 1909, Uniontown, Pa.
m. Wesley P. Winter, July 3, 1936, Uniontown, Pa.
Living, as of Aug. 1947, State College, Pa.

Two children:

11113321. William Phillips Winter
11113322. Harry Clark Winter

Education: Uniontown, Pa. H.S. 1927; State Normal School, Indiana, Pa., 1929
Occupation: Housewife and teacher
Religion: Methodist
Memberships: Parent-Teacher Association; American Red Cross; Connecticut State Educational Assn.

1111333. Emelie Nafis Clark

Daut. of Nellie Maria Davis and Harry S. Clark

b. Jan. 24, 1912, Uniontown, Pa.
Unmarried. Living, as of Dec. 1949, 34 Mill St., Uniontown, Pa.

Education: Uniontown, Pa. H. S. 1929; State Teachers College, Indiana, Pa., B.S. 1933
Occupation: Home Economics Teacher, Uniontown, Pa.
Religion: Presbyterian. First Presbyterian Church, Uniontown, Pa.
Memberships: Uniontown College Club (Past Pres.); National Education Assn.; Pennsylvania Education Assn.; American Red Cross; Uniontown Hospital Assn.; Fayette County Home Economics Assn. (Treas.)

1111711. John Lachlan Daneker

Son of John Lee Daneker and Lida Cora Jones

b. June 27, 1895, Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa.
m. Elizabeth Hunt, Oct. 14, 1939, New London, Conn.
Living, as of Jan. 1949, 522 Argyle Drive, Falls Church, Va.

One child:

11117111. Harry Lee Daneker II

Education: Rhode Island State College, B.S., Mechanical Engineering, June 1920

Occupation: U. S. Army, Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps. For about 10 years after World War I was a member of the Advertising Dept. of Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R. I. About 1931, became a member of the advertising corporation, Adler's Inc., of Providence, R. I. Resigned 1940 to return to active duty with U. S. Army.
Religion: Methodist
Military service: World War I: Left college in May 1917 to attend Plattsburg Training Camp. Commissioned 1 st Lieut. Served overseas with 1st. Division and 77th Division. Was at 302nd Tank School at Langres when the Armistice was signed. On release to inactive duty in 1919, took a commission in Reserve Corps. In 1923 joined the R.I.N.G. (243rd Coast Artillery); promoted through all grades to Lt. Col. in Aug. 1940. Graduated Battery Officers Course 1928, and Field Officers Course 1930, Ft. Monroe, Va. Recalled to active duty Sept. 1940 with 243rd Coast Artillery at Fort Adams, Newport, R. I. Served at C. O. Anti-aircraft Bn. and Anti-aircraft Defense, Harbor Defenses of Narragansett Bay to Nov. 1941, then S-3, H.D. of Narragansett Bay and Newport Subsector. Promoted to Colonel Mar. 1943 and commanded the 10th Coast Artillery to inactivation Apr. 1944. Served as Staff Off. special Staff XVIII and XXII Corps, Fort DuPont, Del. to Nov. 1944. C.A. School, Fort Monroe, Va. to Jan. 1945. S-4 AGF Repl. Depot #1, Fort George Meade, Md., and Camp Pickett, Va. to Apr. 1946. Period inactive duty Oct. 1946-July 1947. July-Sept. 1947 Staff Off. with S-4 Section Hq. First Army, Governor's Island, N. Y. Jan. 48 to date i.e., Jan. 49, with Off. Chief of Staff U. S. Army and detailed to Army Personnel Records Board, Wash., D. C.
Memberships: PIK Fraternity, R. I. State College; Blue Lodge and Chapter A.F. and A.M., Wakefield, R. I.; Town Criers of Providence, R. I.

1111712. Isobel Jones Daneker

Daut. of John Lee Daneker and Lida Cora Jones

b. June 16, 1908
Unmarried. Living, as of Jan. 1949, 5945 N. Greenview Rd., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: With American Mutual Insurance Co., of Boston, Mass.

1111713. Harry Lee Daneker

Son of John Lee Daneker and Lida Cora Jones

b. Feb. 27, 1902
d. _____

1111741. Robert Suter Harshaw

Son of Mabel Shipley Daneker and John M. Harshaw

b. Aug. 14, 1900, Darby, Pa.
m. Irene Zannelly, June 1929, Elkton, Md.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 1024 Bon Aire Rd., Manoa, Pa.

One child:

11117411. John Robert Harshaw

Education: Drexel Evening H. S.
Occupation: Maintenance, Bell Telephone Co.
Religion: Presbyterian

1111742. Norman McClure Harshaw

Son of Mabel Shipley Daneker and John M. Harshaw

b. Dec. 15, 1902, Colwyn, Pa.
m. Lois Rigg, May 13, 1925, West Chester, Pa.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, R.D.5, West Chester, Pa.

Three children:

11117421. Laura Harshaw
11117422. Norma Harshaw
11117423. Lowis Harshaw

Education: H. S. Darby, Pa.
Occupation: Meat Market
Religion: Presbyterian

1111743. Estella Cork Harshaw

Daut. of Mabel Shipley Daneker and John M. Harshaw

b. Nov. 24, 1909, Colwyn, Pa.
m. John Baillie, June 15, 1938, Darby, Pa.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 746 Academy Terrace, Sharon Hill, Pa.

Three children:

11117431. Marguerite Baillie
11117432. John Baillie, Jr.
11117433. Norman Baillie

Education: Darby, Pa., H.S.1928; Shippensburg, Pa. State Teachers College, 1930
Occupation: Housewife
Religion: Presbyterian

111743.

b. Nov. 24, 1909, Colwyn, Pa
John Baillie, June 13,
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 740 Academy Terrace,
Sharon Hill, Pa.

Three children:

111743[illegible]. [illegible]
John Baillie, Jr
111743[illegible]. Norman Baillie

State Teachers College, 1930

1111744. Marguerite Barbara Harshaw

Daut. of Mabel Shipley Daneker and John M. Harshaw

b. Feb. 21, 1912, Colwyn, Pa.
m. Harold Heckman, Apr. 10, 1943, Ridley Park, Pa.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 45 MacDade Blvd., Collingdale, Pa.

One child:

11117441. Harold Heckman, Jr.

Education: Darby, Pa. H.S., 1931; University of Pennsylvania, 1935
Occupation: Teacher
Religion: Presbyterian

1111745. Dorothy Elizabeth Harshaw

Daut. of Mabel Shipley Daneker and John M. Harshaw

b. Dec. 22, 1917, Colwyn, Pa.
m. William Smith, June 5, 1943, Providence R.I.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 411 S. 3d St., Colwyn, Pa.

One child:

11117451. William Smith, Jr.

Education: Darby, Pa. H.S., 1937; State Teachers College, Stroudsburg, Pa., 1940
Occupation: Housewife
Religion: Presbyterian

1111761. Elizabeth May Daneker

Daut. of Frank Asbury Daneker and Hazel Elizabeth Dunfee

b. May 24, 1915, Winslow, N.J.
m. Michael D'Elena, June 14, 1940, New Egypt, N.J.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 261 Elm Ave., Burlington, N. J.

Four children:

11117611. Kathleen May D'Elena
11117612. Michael Linda D'Elena
11117613. Raynor Alan D'Elena
11117614. Brian Curtis D'Elena

Education: H.S. 1933
Occupation: Housewife and registered nurse
Religion: Methodist

111174. Marguerite Barbara Hatch w

b.

Gate, Pa.

111741.

Darby, Pa. U.S.A.

Elizabeth May Danker

m. Michael D'Elena.

111701. Kathleen May D'Elena
111702. Michael Linda D'Elena
Raynor Alan D'Elena
Brian Curtis D'Elena

Education: H.S. 1964
and To

1111761. John Lee Daneker II

Son of Frank Asbury Daneker and Hazel Elizabeth Dunfee

b. Dec. 10, 1916, Winslow, N. J.
m. Ethel Lylla Myers, Nov. 19, 1939, Hammonton, N.J., by Rev. Isaac Whitaker
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 281 Glenwood Ave., Burlington, N. J.

Two children:

11117621. James Lee Daneker
11117622. Lola Ann Daneker

Education: Hammonton, N. J., H.S., 1936
Occupation: Driver-salesman, Dugan Bros., Bakers
Religion: Methodist

1111763. Hazel June Daneker

Daut. of Frank Asbury Daneker and Hazel Elizabeth Dunfee

b. June 30, 1918, Meadow Brook, Pa.
m. Joseph Conrad Wills, Oct. 22, 1939, Erma, N. J., by David R. Morgan
Living, as of Feb. 1949, Ashland, N. J.

Two children:

11117631. June Carol Wills
11117632. Judith Mae Wills

Education: Hammonton, N. J., H.S., 1936
Occupation: Housewife
Religion: Methodist

1111764. Lidia Frances Daneker

Daut. of Frank Asbury Daneker and Hazel Elizabeth Dunfee

b. Mar. 13, 1920, Yardley, Pa.
Unmarried. Living, as of Feb. 1949, 1 E. Union St., Burlington, N. J.

Education: Hammonton, N. J., H.S. 1937
Occupation: Bell Telephone operator
Religion: Methodist
Membership: Women Flyers of America

1111765. Frank Asbury Daneker, Jr.

Son of Frank Asbury Daneker and Hazel Elizabeth Dunfee

b. May 29, 1921, Yardley, Pa.
m. Katherine Lillian Russo, Jan. 15, 1943, Cross City, Fla., by Rev. Maurice Felton
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 1 E. Union St., Burlington, N. J.

One child:

11117651. Bernadette Daneker

Education: Hammonton, N. J., H.S., 1939
Occupation: Insurance (automobile) Claims Adjuster
Religion: Methodist
Military service: World War II, U.S. Army, July 14, 1942-Nov. 24, 1945. Third Air Force, 305 Fighter Squadron as Sgt. 6 mos. in Santa Cruz, South America (Mar.-Sept. 1945)

1111766. Kenneth Lloyd Daneker

Son of Frank Asbury Daneker and Hazel Elizabeth Dunfee

b. Aug. 12, 1924, Saginaw, Mich.
d. Oct. 30, 1935, Atlantic City, N. J.; bur. Greenmount Cemetery, Hammonton, N. J.

1111767. Lylla Lorena Daneker

Daut. of Frank Asbury Daneker and Hazel Elizabeth Dunfee

b. Feb. 14, 1931, Howell, Mich.
Unmarried. Living, as of Feb. 1949, Presbyterian Hospital Nurses' Home, Phila., Pa.

Education: Burlington, N. J., H.S., 1948; at present (Feb. 1949) Student Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, Phila., Pa.
Religion: Baptist

111766. Frank Asbury Dameker, J.

son of Frank Asbury Dameker and Hazel Elizabeth Dunlee

b. May 29, 1921, Yardley, Pa.
Katherine Lillian Russo, was b. 1945, Lyndhurst, N. J.

Living, as of Feb. 1970, 1 E. Union St., Burlington, N. J.

One child:

Kenneth Lloyd Dameker

1111771. Florence Suter Daneker

Daut. of Watson Case Daneker and Mabel Given

b. Dec. 19, 1915, Providence, R. I.
m. Thomas Matthew Donnee, Oct. 28, 1938, New London, Conn.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, Mullen Hill Rd., Waterford, Conn.

Three children:

11117711. Florence Jacqualine Donnee
11117712. Thomas Matthew Donnee, Jr.
11117713. James Watson Donnee

Education: Graduate R. I. Training School for Nurses, May 1937
Occupation: Housewife and nurse

1111772. Norman Lee Daneker

Son of Watson Case Daneker and Mabel Given

b. May 23, 1918, Cranston, R. I.
m. Marion E. Doncelet, Nov. 14, 1942, Jamestown, R.I.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, 135 James St., Pontiac, R.I.

One child:

11117721. Elizabeth Barrie Daneker

Education: Cranston H.S., grad. 1936
Occupation: Meat cutter
Religion: Catholic
Military service: Feb. 1937-Feb. 1938, 43rd Signal Co., R.I.N.G.; Dec. 1938 - Sept. 1940, 243rd C.A.R.I. N.G.; Sept. 1940 - Apr. 1943, 243rd C.A., U.S. Army; Apr. 1943 - June 1943, 282nd C.A., U.S. Army; June 1943 - Feb. 1945, 282nd C. A. COMMSOPAC, under the command of Admiral Halsey and 10th Army under General Stillwell. Feb. 1945 - Oct. 1945, Evacuation Hospital, U.S.A.
Membership: United Commercial Travelers, Providence Council 67

1111773. James Reynolds Daneker

Son of Watson Case Daneker and Mabel Given

b. Dec. 14, 1919, Warwick, R. I.
m. Barbara Bowry, June 24, 1944, Cranston, R. I.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, 478 Oaklawn Ave., Cranston, R. I.

No children

Education: Cranston H. S., grad. 1938
Occupation: Radial drill operator
Religion: Baptist
Military service: 2 yrs., 243rd C.A.R.I.N.G.
Memberships: Rhode Island Honor Society; Deacon of his church; representative to Baptist State Convention; Hi-Y Counselor; Rec. Secy. Builders Iron Foundry Machinists Assemblymen's Union.

1111791. Pauline Louise Sokolowski

Daut. of Emma Virginia Daneker and Harry Byard Sokolowski

b. Feb. 12, 1906, Sharon Hills, Pa.
m. Arthur Earle Marley, Aug. 14, 1936, Natick, R.I.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, R. I. Training School for Boys, Howard, R. I. - where her husband is Supt.

Two children:

11117911. Arthur Earle Marley, Jr.
11117912. Judith Ann Marley

Education: Central H.S.; Brown University Extension Courses
Occupation: Housewife
Religion: Catholic
Special interest: Secy. R. I. Training School for Boys

The Pawtucket Times, Pawtucket, R. I., June 8, 1949, contains a feature story of the work of the Training School of which Mr. Marley is the head.[31]

1111792. Emma ("Dolly") Virginia Sokolowski

Daut. of Emma Virginia Daneker and Harry Byard Sokolowski

b. Mar. 8, 1909, Elm, N. J.
m. (1) Wilfred Higgins (div.)
(2) Louis McKenna, Sept. 14, 1946, Providence, R. I.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, Galilee, R. I.

One child:

11117921. Harry ("Buddy") Herman Higgins

Occupation: Off. Mgr., Sears, Roebuck Co., Wakefield, R. I.
Religion: Methodist

---

[31] Copy in possession of Anna Daneker Ward.

No children

Occupation: Radio ops

Mopertuis: Rhode Island Honor Soc

111171. Pauline Louise Sokolowski

Dept. of Emma Virginia Dameron Sem Harry Byard

Arthur Morris Marley, Aug. 14, 1920, Watich

111172.

111173.

1111793. John Thomas McCabe, Jr.

Son of Emma Virginia Daneker and John Thomas McCabe

b. Apr. 24, 1921, Norton, Mass.
m. Barbara M. Beeler, July 31, 1945, Manila, P. I.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, 13729-34th St., S.,
Seattle 88, Wash.

Two children:

11117931. Kathleen McCabe
11117932. Michael McCabe

Education: R. I. State College; B.S. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1947
Occupation: Meteorologist, Seattle-Tacoma Air Field, Seattle, Wash.
Military service: Meteorologist, U.S. Army (studied at M.I.T.); Southwest Pacific U.S. Air Force 1942-1945; 375th Troop Carrier Group, 2nd Lt.; New Guinea, 1st Lt.; 54th Troop Carrier Wing, Capt.

Barbara Beeler, whom he married while both were in active military service, is a graduate of the Washington School of Nursing. She went directly into the Army Nurses Corps, where she was Lt.; was overseas 18 mos. in the Asiatic-Pacific Theatre; she has bronze stars for three major campaigns.

1111794. Sara ("Betty") Elizabeth McCabe

Daut. of Emma Virginia Daneker and John Thomas McCabe

b. Dec. 2, 1923, Providence, R. I.
Unmarried. Living, as of Nov. 1949, 13729-34th St.,S.
Seattle 88, Wash.

Education: Hope St. H.S., Providence, R.I. grad. 1939
Occupation: Clerk-typist, Naval Base, Seattle, Wash.

1111795. Arline ("Peggy") Marion McCabe

Daut. of Emma Virginia Daneker and John Thomas McCabe

b. Oct. 25, 1926, Providence, R.I.
m. Joseph Rose, May 1948, Providence, R.I.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, 11 Louise St., Providence, R.I.

No children

Education: Hope St. H.S., Providence, R.I.; Brown University 1 yr.
Occupation: Teller, R.I. Unemployment Society Security Board

1111911. Henry Orman Daneker

Son of Thomas Owings Daneker, Jr., and Florence Mary _____

b. July 11, 1915, Lynchburg, Va.
m. Margaret Finnerty, Apr. 19, 1947, Norfolk, Va.
Living, as of Jan. 1949, 3110 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

No children

Education: Benedictine Military School, June 1935
Occupation: Salesman, City Dry Cleaners
Religion: Catholic
Military service: World War II. U.S. Navy, Oct. 1943 - Oct. 1947. SC2, Philippines and Pacific Theatres, U.S.S. Hobson, DMS 26.

1111941. Harry Abbott Daneker, Jr.

Son of Harry Abbott Daneker and Gertrude Walker

b. Oct. 7, 1918, Balto., Md.
m. Mary Jane Rosch, Feb. 10, 1945, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Jan. 1949, 3100 Elliott St., Balto. 24, Md.

One child:

11119411. Harry Abbott Daneker III

Occupation: In business for himself - confectionery store

1111942. James Walker Daneker

Son of Harry Abbott Daneker and Gertrude Walker

b. Mar. 5, 1928, Balto., Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of Jan. 1949, with his parents, 3207 Fleet St., Balto. 24, Md.

Religion: Catholic
Military service: 1½ yrs. U.S.Army. Corporal. Overseas service in Korea. Discharged Dec. 1947.

1111A11. Charlotte Louise Wells

Daut. of Clara Blaine Daneker and Charles William Wells

b. July 31, 1917, Balto., Md.
m. Lloyd Granville Schneider, July 5, 1942, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 3301 W. Strathmore Ave., Balto. 15, Md.

No children

Education: American University, A.B. 1939
Occupation: Departmental buyer, department store
Religion: Methodist

1111A12. Richard Carter Wells

Son of Clara Blaine Daneker and Charles William Wells

b. Oct. 25, 1919, Balto., Md.
m. Jean Kathleen Gerber, June 15, 1946, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 3301 W. Strathmore Ave., Balto. 15, Md.

No children

Education: Lehigh University, B.S. 1941
Occupation: Supervisor, Production Planning
Religion: Methodist. Steward on the Official Board of the Elderslie Methodist Church
Membership: American Society of Mechanical Engineers

1111A21. Martha Lee Daneker

Daut. of Alan Fletcher Daneker and Elizabeth Josephine Heller

b. July 12, 1912, Balto., Md.
m. Charles E. W. Gunther, June 10, 1936, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 554 Dundee Rd., Glencoe, Ill.

One child:

1111A211. Charles E. W. Gunther, Jr.

Education: Girls Latin School, Balto., 1930; Maryland Institute, 1933
Religion: Protestant Episcopal

1111A22. Elizabeth Orem Daneker

Daut. of Alan Fletcher Daneker and Elizabeth Josephine Heller

b. Mar. 16, 1915, Balto., Md.
m. T. Austin Garner, Dec. 21, 1942, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 1301 Vermont Ave., N.W., Wash., D.C.

No children

Education: St. Mary's Female Academy, 1932
Religion: Methodist

1113311. Dorothy M. Tapman

Daut. of Milton Horner Tapman and Julia Cavanaugh

m. _____ Gegner
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 4803 Coleherne Rd., Balto. 29, Md.

Two children:

11133111. _____ Gegner
11133112. _____ Gegner

1113312. Mildred Julia Tapman

Daut. of Milton Horner Tapman and Julia Cavanaugh

m. William (?) Grap
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 4803 Coleherne Rd., Balto. 29, Md.

1113321. John Allan Tapman

Son of John Jacob Daneker Tapman and Elsie Hardwick

m. _____ _____
Living, as of Apr. 1950, 5617 Remmel Ave., Balto. 6, Md.

No children

1113321. Ellsworth Brent Tapman

Son of John Jacob Daneker Tapman and Elsie Hardwick

Unmarried. Living, as of July 1947, with his parents, 2806 Lake Ave., Balto. 13, Md.

1113511. Annette Louise Sumwalt

Daut. of John Wesley Richardson Sumwalt, Jr., and Annette Louise Lear

b. Sept. 12, 1902, Frostburg, Md.
m. Lee Owen Richards, Apr. 22, 1946, Danville, Ill.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, address Box 1334, Clearwater, Fla.

No children

Education: Dickinson College, A.B. 1924; graduate work at Northwestern University and University of Mexico
Occupation prior to marriage: Secy. to her father 1924-1936; Director of Youth Work at Methodist

churches in Kansas City, Mo.; Detroit, Mich.; Danville, Ill.; teacher of music and speech, National College for Christian Workers, Kansas City, 1936-1940; director of music in Summer Youth Institutes in Kansas, Colorado, Iowa, Michigan, 1936-1944.
Memberships: Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Mu National Social Sorority; National Association of Music Teachers; Champaign, Ill., District Pres. Women's Society of Christian Service, 1941-1945; Chmn. Good Citizenship Committee, Governor Bradford Chapter, D.A.R., 1946-1947.
Publications: Numerous short stories and articles about music
Religion: Methodist

1113721. James Frank Curtis

Son of Esther Ann Stephens and Frank G. Curtis

b. Dec. 25, 1904, Du Bois, Pa.
m. Amelia Williams, June 1928, Chicago, Ill.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Thomaston, Conn.

One child:

11137211. James Frank Curtis, Jr.

1113722. Alice Elizabeth Curtis

Daut. of Esther Ann Stephens and Frank G. Curtis

b. Oct. 2, 1918, Butler, Pa.
m. Rudy Masse, July 24, 1944, Colorado Springs, Col.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 38 E. 25th St., Balto. 18, Md.; address as of Feb. 1949 will be Third Ave., Ferndale, Md.

One child:

11137221. Elizabeth Ann Masse

1113731. Walter Smeltzer

Son of Alice Virginia Stephens and Charles P. Smeltzer

b. abt. 1906, Altoona, Pa.
m. Frances _____, Detroit, Mich.
d. Nov. 2, 1936

No children. Widow has remarried and is living in Chicago, Ill.

1113732. Grace Smeltzer

Daut. of Alice Virginia Stephens and Charles P. Smeltzer

b. 1908, Altoona, Pa.
Unmarried. Living, as of Nov. 1948, 122 E. Second Ave., Altoona, Pa.

Occupation: Public school teacher

1113733. Virginia Smeltzer

Daut. of Alice Virginia Stephens and Charles P. Smeltzer

Unmarried. Living, as of Nov. 1948, 122 E. Second Ave., Altoona, Pa.

Occupation: Public school teacher

1113734. Clarence Smeltzer

Son of Alice Virginia Stephens and Charles P. Smeltzer

b. 1913, Altoona, Pa.
d. 1922, Altoona, Pa.

1113741. Foster Stephens

Son of Harrison ("Harry") Morton Stephens and Verna Lovell

b. June 1905, Port Allegheny, Pa.
m. Mabel _____
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Oakmont, Pa.

One child:

11137411. Verna Belle Stephens

Education: University of Pittsburgh, graduate

1113742. Howard Stephens

Son of Harrison ("Harry") Morton Stephens and Verna Lovell

b. abt. 1910, Port Allegheny, Pa.
m. _____ _____
d. 1947, Iowa City, Iowa

Two children:

11137421. Joan Stephens
11137422. James Stephens

Grace

Dau. of Alice Virginia Stephens and Sherri

Public school teacher

111373. Virginia Smelser

Unmarried. Living, as of Nov. , res. in So

Occupation:

Miner

111374.

Living.

One child:

111374i1. Verna Belle Stephen

111372. Stephens

Son of Harrison ("Harry") Morton Stephens and Verna Lovell

b. Oct. 1910, Fort Allegheny, Va.

m.

d. 1947, I , W. Va

1113751. Harry Ryan

Son of Anna Mabel Stephens and Thurman Ryan

b. abt. 1909
m. Helen _____, New Kensington, Pa.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, _____, Ohio

Two children:

11137511. Sharon Ryan
11137512. Judith Ryan

1113752. Milton Ryan

Son of Anna Mabel Stephens and Thurman Ryan

b. abt. 1913
m. Alice _____
Living, as of Nov. 1948, New Kensington, Pa.

Three children:

11137521. Barbara Ann Ryan
11137522. Lance Ryan
11137523. Leslie Ryan

1113761. William Beckert

Son of Fannie C. Stephens and Aaron Beckert

b. Aug. 13, 1918
m. Jean Wiggs, Mar. 1948, Brookline, Mass.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Brookline, Mass.

1113771. Thomas Kuhn, Jr.

Son of Nellie Muriel Stephens and Thomas Kuhn

b. July 4, 1919
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Detroit, Mich.
Unmarried

1115111. Thomas Reese Cornelius, Jr.

Son of Thomas Reese Cornelius and Maud Fowble Smith

b. Feb. 7, 1915, Balto., Md.
m. Charlotte Virginia George, Oct. 5, 1940, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 6209 Pinehurst Rd., Balto. 12, Md.

No children

Education: Baltimore College of Commerce, Associate in Accounting, June 1939; received Maryland State Certificate as Certified Public Accountant, Feb. 1941
Occupation: Asst. Secy., Crosse and Blackwell Co., Balto., Md.
Religion: Protestant Episcopal, - Church of the Nativity
Memberships: Maryland Chapter, National Association of Cost Accountants; Vice-Pres., Maryland Chapter, National Association of Office Management

1115112. Jane Jarvis Cornelius

Daut. of Thomas Reese Cornelius and Maude Fowble Smith

b. Aug. 30, 1916, Balto., Md.
m. William Polk Longmire, M.D., Oct. 28, 1939, Balto., Md.
Living, as of July 1, 1947, 311 Wendover Rd., Balto. 18, Md.

No children

Education: Eastern High School, 1934
Religion: Protestant Episcopal

1115131. George Francis Ward, Jr.

Son of Virginia Rebecca Cornelius and George Francis Ward

b. Mar. 29, 1913, Balto., Md.
m. Margaret Sydnor Crisp (daut. of Allen Byron Crisp and Mary Eliza Brandon), Sept. 17, 1938, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Jan. 1950, 1654 Holland, Birmingham, Mich.

One child:

11151311. George Francis Ward III

Education: Balto. Polytechnic Institute, graduate; Johns Hopkins University, School of Engineering, 2 yrs.
Occupation: Labor Standards Estimator, Fisher Bodies Division, General Motors Corporation, Detroit, Mich.
Religion: Methodist

1115132. William Cornelius Ward

Son of Virginia Rebecca Cornelius and George Francis Ward

b. Sept. 13, 1915, Ellicott City, Md.
m. Mary Brandon Crisp (daut. of Allen Byron Crisp and Mary Eliza Brandon), Dec. 27, 1938, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Jan. 1948, Severnside, Md., R.D. address, Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

Four children:

11151321. William Cornelius Ward, Jr.
11151322. Anne Brandon Ward
11151323. Allen Crisp Ward
11151324. Richard Shipley Ward

Education: Forest Park H.S., Balto., grad. 1934
Occupation: Quality Control Supervisor, Lord Baltimore Press
Military service: World War II. U.S. Navy, June 1945-April 1946, Seaman First Class, U.S. Naval Training Station, Bainbridge, Md.
Religion: Methodist. Member of Board of Trustees and of Official Board, Arnold, Md., Methodist Church
Membership: Vice Pres., Arnold Volunteer Fire Dept.

1115141. Katharine Elizabeth Wills

Daut. of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

b. Jan. 26, 1917, Wheeling, W. Va.
m. William Robinson Nickey, Aug. 3, 1943, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 1344 Crofton Rd., Balto. 12, Md.

Two children:

11151411. John Hoy Nickey
11151412. Virginia Craig Nickey

Education: Forest Park H.S., Balto., grad. 1934; State Teachers College
Religion: Presbyterian

1115142. Reese McMullen Wills

Son of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

b. July 14, 1918, Balto., Md.
m. Cartha S. Charlton, Dec. 24, 1938, Lexington, Va.
Living, as of June 1947, 3308 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

Three children:

11151421. Reese McMullen Wills, Jr.
11151422. Elizabeth Ann Wills
11151423. Charles Kramer Wills

Education: Balto. Polytechnic Institute, 1939
Occupation: Clockmaker
Military service: World War II. U.S. Navy, May 1944-Feb. 1946. MM3/c. Foreign service with U.S.S. Maddox DO. 731, Destroyer Squadron 61, Destroyer Div. 121, with 3rd and 5th Fleets. Decorations: Pacific Theatre Ribbon (4 Stars); American Theatre Ribbon; Philippine Liberation Ribbon (1 Star); Victory Medal.
Religion: Presbyterian. Member and Deacon of Forest Park Presbyterian Church

1115143. Dorothy Cornelius Wills

Daut. of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

b. Jan. 25, 1922, Balto., Md.
m. Edwin Owens Guernsey, May 15, 1943, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Dec. 1949, Apt. 27C, Oakwood Manor, Woodbury, N.J.

Two children:

11151431. Mary Louise Guernsey
11151432. Margaret Elizabeth Guernsey

Education: Forest Park H.S., Balto., 1939
Religion: Presbyterian. Treas. of Synod Youth Council of Presbyterian Church., Balto., Wash., Wilmington Synod, 1941-1943

1115144. Mary Virginia Wills

Daut. of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

b. Feb. 18, 1924, Balto., Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of June 1948, 3308 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

Education: Forest Park H.S., Balto., 1943, YMCA Business College; at present (1948), student, Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.
Religion: Presbyterian

1115145. Robert Bruce Wills

Son of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

b. June 9, 1925, Balto., Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of June 1947, 3303 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

Education: Forest Park H.S., Balto., 1943; at present (1947), student University of Maryland
Military service: World War II. U.S. Air Forces, Sept. 1943-Feb. 1946. S/Sgt. 20th Air Force, Saipan, Marianas Islands. Service: Flight Engineer (B-29)-Wings Jan. 1945. Decorations: Good Conduct Medal; Air Medal; American Theatre Ribbon; Victory Ribbon; Asiatic Pacific Theatre Ribbon (3 Battle Stars).
Religion: Presbyterian

1116311. Charlotte Louise Wells

Daut. of Clara Blaine Daneker and Charles William Wells

Same as 1111A11. (q.v.)

1116312. Richard Carter Wells

Son of Clara Blaine Daneker and Charles William Wells

Same as 1111A12. (q.v.)

1116321. Martha Lee Daneker

Daut. of Alan Fletcher Daneker and Elizabeth Josephine Heller

Same as 1111A21. (q.v.)

One child:

11163211. Charles E. W. Gunther, Jr.

1116322. Elizabeth Orem Daneker

Daut. of Alan Fletcher Daneker and Elizabeth Josephine Heller

Same as 1111A22. (q.v.)

1116411. Emily Julia Wohlgemuth

Daut. of Mary Lucretia Daneker and Louis Wohlgemuth

b. Sept. 18, 1918
Unmarried. Living, as of June 1947, in Florida, exact address unknown.

1116421. Ernest Samuel Moore

Son of Martha Helen Daneker and Gouvenor Ernest Moore

b. Dec. 13, 1913, Charleston, W. Va.
m. Alice Margaret Reyburn, Ashland, Ky.
Living, as of June 1947, 305 Shawnee Circle, Charleston, W. Va.

Four children:

11164211. Samuel Spencer Moore
11164212. Judith Reyburn Moore
11164213. Richard Allen Moore
11164214. David Stuart Moore

Education: H.S., Hargrave Military Academy
Occupation: Vice-Pres., S. Spencer Moore Co., Charleston, W. Va.
Religion: Methodist

1116422. Benjamin Harrison Moore

Son of Martha Helen Daneker and Gouvenor Ernest Moore

b. Sept. 15, 1917
d. Feb. 12, 1920

1116423. John Allen Moore

Son of Martha Helen Daneker and Gouvenor Ernest Moore

b. Jan. 14, 1921
d. Jan. 17, 1922

b. Sept. 18, 1918

..16421 Ernest Samuel Moore

Dec. 15, 18--, Charleston, W. Va.

Living, as of June 1947,
Charleston, W. Va.

Four children:

11164211.
11164212. a Newburn l

Occ: Vice-Pres.,

Mil Hist Ac

Jan. 17, 1953

1116424. Helene Ruth Moore

Daut. of Martha Helen Daneker and Gouvenor Ernest Moore

b. Dec. 6, 1922 (twin of Ernestine Constance), Charleston, W. Va.
m. Paul Charles Kell, Mar. 24, 1945
Living as of June 1947, 3806 Staunton Ave., Charleston, W. Va.

One child:

11164241. Ellen Ann Kell

Education: Charleston H.S.; Stephens College, A.A., 1942
Religion: Presbyterian

1116425. Ernestine Constance Moore

Daut. of Martha Helen Daneker and Gouvenor Ernest Moore

b. Dec. 6, 1922 (twin of Helene Ruth), Charleston, W. Va.
m. James Samuel Leggett, Jr., July 10, 1943, Charleston, W. Va.
As of June 1947, is a widow, living at 1712 Virginia St., Charleston, W. Va.

One child:

11164251. James Samuel Leggett, III

Education: Charleston H.S.; Stephens College, A.A., 1942
Religion: Presbyterian

1116431. Mildred Virginia Haupt

Daut. of Dolly Daneker and Samuel C. Haupt

b. Sept. 23, 1913
Unmarried. Living, as of June 1947, 32 Upland Rd., Wyomissing Hills, West Lawn, Pa.

Education: Harcum Junior College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

1116432. Samuel Daneker Haupt

Son of Dolly Daneker and Samuel C. Haupt

b. Nov. 14, 1914
d. Dec. 10, 1918, Frackville, Pa.; bur. Frackville, Pa.

1116433. Betty Lee Haupt

Daut. of Dolly Daneker and Samuel C. Haupt

b. Nov. 28, 1917
Unmarried. Living, as of June 1947, 32 Upland Rd., Wyomissing Hills, West Lawn, Pa.

Education: Linden Hall, Lititz, Pa.

1116434. Jane Louise Haupt

Daut. of Dolly Daneker and Samuel C. Haupt

b. Sept. 18, 1921
m. Sept. 16, 1944, Thomas A. McGavin, M.D., Capt. in Medical Corps, Bolling Field, Wash.,D.C.
Living, as of June 1947, Wash., D.C.

Two children:

11164341. Linda Louise McGavin
11164342. Thomas A. McGavin, Jr.

Education: Allbright College, Reading, Pa., B.S.

1116435. Gayle Ann Haupt

Daut. of Dolly Daneker and Samuel C. Haupt

b. Jan. 19, 1924
m. William Muhlenberg, Sept. 28, 1946
Living, as of June 1947, R.D.1, Sinking Spring, Pa.

Education: Allbright College, Reading, Pa., B.S.
Membership: Junior League of Reading, Pa.

1119441. George Francis Ward, Jr.

Son of George Francis Ward and Virginia Rebecca Cornelius

Same as 1115131. (q.v.)

One child:

11194411. George Francis Ward III

Samuel Hubbard Humphrey

111643b.

b.

born. 18, 1921
pt. 16, 1944, Thomas

Living. as of June 1947, Wash., D.C.

Thomas A. McGavin, Jr.

Education: Allbright College, Reading, Pa., 1943

111643c.

William Muhlenberg, born. 23, 19
Living, as of June 1947. R.D.1, Sinking Spring

Allbright College

(p.v.)

111644i. George Francis Ward III

1119442. William Cornelius Ward

Son of George Francis Ward and Virginia Rebecca Cornelius

Same as 1115132. (q.v.)

Four children:

11194421. William Cornelius Ward, Jr.
11194422. Anne Brandon Ward
11194423. Allen Crisp Ward
11194424. Richard Shipley Ward

111A111. Clayton Wilbur Daneker

Son of John Clayton Daneker and Louise Catherine Goenner

b. June 12, 1911, Balto., Md.
m. Mildred Ziethen, Nov. 21, 1940, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 1538 Shadyside Rd., Balto. 18, Md.

Three children:

111A1111. David Clayton Daneker
111A1112. Mark Jonathan Daneker
111A1113. Priscilla Mildred Daneker

Education: University of Maryland, Law School, 1938
Occupation: Lawyer
Religion: Lutheran
Memberships: Pres., Lutheran Inner Mission Society; Member of Board of Directors, Balto. Safety Council; Member, Balto. City Bar Assn.; Counsel and Director, Lutheran Home and Hospital Assn.

111A112. Paul Richard Daneker

Son of John Clayton Daneker and Louise Catherine Goenner

b. Dec. 16, 1916, Balto., Md.
m. Beatrice M. Houpt, Jan. 26, 1945, Columbus, Ohio
Living, as of June 1947, 243 W. Maple St., North Canton, Ohio

No children

Education: Capital University, A.B., 1943; Capital Theological Seminary, B.D., 1945
Occupation: Minister, Zion Lutheran Church, North Canton, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1945-
Membership: North Canton Rotary Club

Same as III5132. (p.v.)

Four children:

William Cornelius Wenn, q.v.

III944E3.

III4112. Paul Richard Dancker

Son of John [illegible] Lion Dancker and Louisa Gaither [illegible]
[illegible]ner

Living, as of June 1947, 24

No children

Capital University, A.B.,
local Seminary, B.D., [illegible]
Minister, Zion Luth[illegible]

III4113. Priscilla [illegible]

[illegible]ty of Maryland,
Lawyer

[illegible]
Board of Directors,
Mercury, [illegible] City Dar Assn.,
Lutheran Home and Hospital [illegible]

111A121. Sadie May Daneker

Daut. of Charles Rutherford Daneker and Anna May Elliott

b. Feb. 23, 1908, Cambridge, Md.
m. (1) Robert King, Nov. 5, 1926
(2) Linwood L. Beshore, May 21, 1930
Living, as of June 1947, Kingsville, Md.

Seven children:

111A1211. George R. King
111A1212. Linwood L. Beshore, Jr.
111A1213. Charles Rutherford Daneker Beshore
111A1214. May Marilyn Beshore
111A1215. Beverly Elaine Beshore
111A1216. Ruth Esther Beshore
111A1217. Joyce Sadie Beshore

Education: Drew University (incomplete)
Religion: Lutheran

111A122. Charles Rutherford Daneker, Jr.

Son of Charles Rutherford Daneker and Anna May Elliott

m. Mary Perine
Living, as of June 1947, Santa Monica, Cal.

One child:

111A1221. _____ Daneker

Education: Western Maryland College, A.B., 1936
Military service: World War II. U.S. Army. Major.

111A123. Million Elliott Daneker

Son of Charles Rutherford Daneker and Anna May Elliott

b. Feb. 17, 1915, Balto., Md.
m. Alice Lucille Bachman, Sept. 2, 1938, Lutherville, Md.
Living, as of June 1947, Fallston, Md.

Two children:

111A1231. Million Elliott Daneker, Jr.
111A1232. Alice Lucille Daneker

Education: University of Maryland, 3 yrs.
Occupation: Manufacturer; in partnership with his father in the Million-Rutherford Co., Fallston, Md. (industrial woodwork).

III A121.

Dau. of Charles Rutherford Danaker and Anna M

Linwood L. Beahore, May 21, 1920
Living, as of June 1947, Kingsville, Md.

Seven children:

George R. Kil
Linwood L. Beahore.

III A122.

Son of Charles Rutherford Danaker and Anna Ma
Elliott

b. Feb. 17, 1915, Balto., Md.
m. Alice Lucille Baehman, Sept.

Living, as of June 1947, said:

Two children:

III A1221. Milton Elliott
Alice Lucille Danaker

Education: University of Md

Pvt. 1st Cl. World War II, U.S. Army.

111A441. James Dameron Daneker III

Son of James Norvel Daneker and Anna Doris Cord

b. July 29, 1918, Balto., Md.
m. Mary Irvington
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Crownsville, Md.

One child:

111A4411. James Dameron Daneker IV

Military service: World War II. U.S. Navy

111A442. Charles Wesley Daneker III

Son of James Norvel Daneker and Anna Doris Cord

b. Aug. 10, 1921 (?), Balto., Md.
m. Anna _____
d. Feb. 10, 1944. Killed in action in World War II, at Hurtgen, Germany, he was temporarily bur. Plot N, Row 8, Grave 188, United States Military Cemetery, Neuville-en-Coudroz, Belgium, and re-interred, May 26, 1949, Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

No children

111A443. Doris Lavinia Daneker

Daut. of James Norvel Daneker and Anna Doris Cord

b. Nov. 21, 1922 (?)
m. James George
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co., Md.

No children

111A444. Zelda Daneker

Daut. of James Norvel Daneker and Anna Doris Cord

b. Aug. 20, 1926 (?)
m. _____ _____
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Balto., Md., street address unknown

One child:

111A4441. _____ _____

Son of Joanna Naomi Daneker and Samuel Godwin

b. Sept. 3, 1918, Balto., Md.
m. Roberta Justis, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 2801 Kirk Ave., Balto. 18, Md.

One child:

111A4511. Robert Daneker Godwin

111A511. Carrie Ann Byus

Daut. of Charles W. Byus and Katie Wassler

b. abt. 1940
Living, as of Feb. 1948, with her widowed mother, 205 Chesapeake Ave., Towson, Balto. 4, Md.

111A521. Robert Fitzgerald

Son of Mary Byus and James Fitzgerald

m. Edna Maples

Two children:

111A5211. Gerry Fitzgerald
111A5212. Judy Fitzgerald

111A522. Audrey Fitzgerald

Daut. of Mary Byus and James Fitzgerald

m. Charles Green
Living, as of June 1947, 3402 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

Two children:

111A5221. Terrill Green
111A5222. Joseph (?) Green

111A523. Natalie Fitzgerald

Daut. of Mary Byus and James Fitzgerald

m. Paul Fyock
Living, as of June 1947, Balto., Md., street address unknown.

No children

Occupation: Clerk, Pay Roll Office, City Hall, Balto.

son of Joanna Naomi Danmyer and Samuel Godwin

Sept. 3, 1913, Balto., Md.

died on or Nov. 1948, 2801 Park Ave., Balto.

One child:

111A4511.

Dau. of Charles W. Ryan and Katie Wassler

111A525. Natalie F.

Dau. of Mary Ryan and James Fiske

Birth unknown.

No children

Occupation: Clerk, Pay Roll C

111A531. Margaret Hartlove

Daut. of Margaret Byus and Charles R. Hartlove

m. Donald Remington
Living, as of June 1947, Detroit, Mich.

One child:

111A5311. Donald Remington, Jr.

111A551. Willard Durham

Son of Carrie Byus and Russell Durham

b. abt. 1927
Living, as of Feb. 1948, with his parents,
5503 St. George's Ave., Balto. 12, Md.

111A552. Shirley Durham

Daut. of Carrie Byus and Russell Durham

b. abt. 1930
Living, as of Feb. 1948, with her parents,
5503 St. George's Ave., Balto. 12, Md.

111A553. Dorothy Durham

Daut. of Carrie Byus and Russell Durham

b. abt. 1935
Living, as of Feb. 1948, with her parents,
5503 St. George's Ave., Balto. 12, Md.

111A621. Madeline Andrews

Daut. of William E. Andrews and Jean Dorrer

No further information

111A622. Angeline Andrews

Daut. of William E. Andrews and Jean Dorrer

No further information

111A631. Howard Frederick Andrews

Son of Howard Carl Andrews and Philomena ("Minnie") Beall

b. July 12, 1924, Balto., Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of Jan. 1949, with his parents, 4609 Homer Ave., Balto. 15, Md.

Occupation: Radio

111A632. Marie Katherine Andrews

Daut. of Howard Carl Andrews and Philomena ("Minnie") Beall

b. Dec. 4, 1925, Balto., Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of Jan. 1949, with her parents, 4609 Homer Ave., Balto. 15, Md.

111A641. Robert James Andrews, Jr.

Son of Robert James Andrews and _____ _____

b. Dec. 2, 1924
Unmarried. Living, as of Nov. 1948, 11 River Rd., Castle Property, Fort Lee, N. J.

111A651. Frederick John Luthardt

Son of May Andrews and Frederick Luthardt

m. Verna Young
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Walnut Ave., Lansdown, Balto. 27, Md.

Two children:

111A6511. Sandra Luthardt
111A6512. Stephen Luthardt

111A631. Howard Frederick Andrews

b. July 12, 1924, Balto., Md.
Unmarried.
parents, 4609 Homer Ave., Balto

Occupation:

111A632. Marie Katherine Andrews

Beall

b.
married. Living, as of Jan. 1949, with her

111A641.

Homer , 1921?,

111A651.

Verna Young
Living, as of Nov.
Balto. 27, Md.

111A651I.

Daut. of Mollie Andrews and John Schlee

No further information.

111A661. Norman John Schlee

Son of Mollie Andrews and John Schlee

No further information.

111A711. Thelma Marshall

Daut. of Margaret Ester Bundick and Roland C. Marshall

b. Jan. 2, 1925, Newport News, Va.
m. Vernon A. Lowe, June 7, 1947, Phila., Pa.
Living, as of Jan. 1949, 4659 Penn St., Phila. 24, Pa.

One child:

111A7112. Suzanna Vernice Lowe

Education: Accomac H.S.; Business College, Phila.
Religion: Methodist

111A712. Roland C. Marshall, Jr.

Son of Margaret Ester Bundick and Roland C. Marshall

b. Oct. 31, 1926, Temperanceville, Va.
Unmarried. Living, as of Jan. 1949, with his parents, 315-51st St., Newport News, Va.

Education: Accomac H.S., June 1944
Occupation: Plumber
Religion: Baptist
Military service: World War II. 5th Marine Div. Sept. 26, 1944. P.F.C. Service in Pacific, Japan, Guam, Korea, for 18 mos. Hon. disch.

111A713. William Thomas Marshall

Son of Margaret Ester Bundick and Roland C. Marshall

b. July 29, 1930, Newport News, Va.
Living, as of Jan. 1949, with his parents, 315-51st St., Newport News, Va.

Education: Newport News H.S., grad. Feb. 1949
Religion: Baptist

111A714. Witmer Kerns Marshall

Son of Margaret Ester Bundick and Roland C. Marshall

b. June 15, 1934, Assawoman, Va.
Living, as of Jan. 1949, with his parents, 315-51st St., Newport News, Va.

Education: As of Jan. 1949, 1st yr. student, Newport News H.S.
Religion: Baptist

111A721. Eugenia Dean Bundick

Daut. of Henry ("Harry") Daneker Bundick and Louise Corbin

b. June 23, 1923, Sanford, Va.
m. Thomas Wood Allison, Oct. 23, 1943, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 414 Drayton Rd., Endfield, Pa.

Two children:

111A7211. Sandra Louise Allison
111A7212. Susan Wood Allison

Education: Cheltenham H.S.; Pennsylvania State College, A.B.
Occupation: Housewife
Religion: Protestant Episcopal

111A731. Peggy Ann Bundick

Daut. of George William Bundick and Theala Staub

b. Sept. 29, 1929, Assawoman, Va.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with her parents, Temperanceville, Va.

Occupation: Telephone operator

111A761. Patsy Estelle Bundick

Daut. of Charles Henry Bundick and Marie Mears

b. Mar. 30, 1932
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with her parents, Atlantic, Va.

Education: H.S. student (Feb. 1949)

111A770. Shirley Ann Bundick

Daut. of Charles Henry Bundick and Marie Mears

b. Nov. 28, 1936
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with her parents,
Atlantic, Va.

111A771. Barbara Joann Birch

Daut. of Joann Elizabeth Bundick and Howard E. Birch

b. Aug. 9, 1935
Living, as of Jan. 1949, with her parents,
49 Clark St., Chincoteague, Va.

111A772. Billy Earl Birch

Son of Joann Elizabeth Bundick and Howard E. Birch

b. Mar. 26, 1941
Living, as of Jan. 1949, with his parents,
49 Clark St., Chincoteague, Va.

111E111. Eugene Francis O'Neill

Son of Edith Daneker Harrington and Harry Francis O'Neill

b. Mar. 16, 1918, Balto., Md.
Unmarried. Address, as of July 1947, Sq'd. TS-5,
Lowry Field, Col.

Education: Gorton School, Yonkers, N.Y., 1937
Occupation: Sergeant, U.S. Army Air Corps
Religion: Catholic
Military service: 7th Reg. Nat. Guard, N.Y. Active service with this unit as 207th Coast Artillery, Feb. 1941-Nov. 1941. Hon. disch. Enlisted Army Air Corps, Nov. 1941. India, Mar. 1944-Nov. 1945. Disch. 1945. Reenlisted Nov. 1946. Sergeant.

111E112. Edwin Thomas O'Neill

Son of Edith Daneker Harrington and Harry Francis O'Neill

b. Feb. 1, 1920, Balto., Md.
m. Caroline Bolz, July 19, 1941, Ridgewood, N.Y.
Living, as of July 1947, 1320 Parkway Ave.,
Charlotte, N.C.

111E1121. Jeffrey Stuart O'Neill

Education: Gorton School, Yonkers, N.Y., 1939
Occupation: Salesman
Religion: Catholic
Military service. World War II. Signal Corps, Feb. 1942. Overseas, Sept. 1942, Eritrea, Egypt, England. Corporal. Went into Infantry in England. Sent into Officers Candidate School in France; commissioned 2d Lieut., 4th Armored Div., Army of Occupation, in Germany, Nov. 1945. Disch. Dec. 1945.

111E113. Harry Francis O'Neill, Jr.

Son of Edith Daneker Harrington and Harry Francis O'Neill

b. Apr. 29, 1922, Balto., Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of July 1947, with his parents, 38 Davis St., Rye, N.Y.

Education: Gorton School, Yonkers, N.Y., 1940
Occupation: Advertising art
Religion: Catholic
Military service: Oct. 1942. Cavalry. Corporal, Transferred to Air Corps June 1943; commissioned 2d Lieut. B-24 Co-pilot, 1944. Disch. Nov. 1945.

111E114. Catharine Cecelia O'Neill

Daut. of Edith Daneker Harrington and Harry Francis O'Neill

b. Apr. 5, 1924, Balto., Md.
d. Aug. 3, 1927, Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

111E115. William Stuart O'Neill

Son of Edith Daneker Harrington and Harry Francis O'Neill

b. Oct. 16, 1925, Balto., Md.
m. Jean Rowlands, July 20, 1946, Greenwich, Conn.
Living, as of July 1947, 38 Davis St., Rye, N.Y.

One child:

111E1151. Susan Carol O'Neill

Education: Gorton School, Yonkers, N.Y., 1946
Occupation: Clerk
Religion: Protestant Episcopal
Military service: Feb. 1944, private, Infantry. Disqualified for overseas duty (foot trouble) and transferred to M.P. duty. Medical discharge June 1945.
Called "Stuart" by his friends and "Buddy" by his family.

111E121. Carolyn Potter Harrington

Daut. of William Stuart Harrington and Esther Potter

b. Jan. 18, 1928
Living, as of July 1947, with her parents, Silver Lake Farm, Parkton, Md.

111E122. Jean Stuart Harrington

Daut. of William Stuart Harrington and Esther Potter

b. Oct. 6, 1929
Living, as of July 1947, with her parents, Silver Lake Farm, Parkton, Md.

111E141. Bronson Harrington Staley

Son of Katharine Louise Harrington and Edward G. Staley

b. Apr. 13, 1928
Living, as of July 1947, with his parents, 1 Russell Court, Woodlawn, Balto. 7, Md.

111E142. Ellen Claire Staley

Daut. of Katharine Louise Harrington and Edward G. Staley

b. July 16, 1934
Living, as of July 1947, with her parents, 1 Russell Court, Woodlawn, Balto. 7, Md.

1161611. Wendell B. Primrose III

Son of Wendell B. Primrose, Jr., and _____ _____

Living, as of Nov. 1949, with his invalid great-uncle, John Primrose, 111 S. Fulton Ave., Balto. 23, Md.

Son of Mary Bernice Tolson and Clifford W. Lanham

b. abt. 1937
Living, as of Nov. 1949, with his parents,
327 Talbot Ave., Laurel, Md.

1162411. Lyman Fenton

Son of Inez Lyman and Ronald Fenton

Living, as of Nov. 1949, with his parents,
Carlisle, Pa.

1162412. Dwight ("Chippie") Fenton

Son of Inez Lyman and Ronald Fenton

Living, as of Nov. 1949, with his parents,
Carlisle, Pa.

1162611. Henry Christian Schwemm, Jr.

Son of Irma Daneker Lewis and Henry Christian Schwemm

b. Oct. 14, 1941, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, with his parents,
2324 W. Lanvale St., Balto. 16, Md.

1162612. Gail Lewis Schwemm

Daut. of Irma Daneker Lewis and Henry Christian Schwemm

b. Aug. 18, 1944, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, with her parents,
2324 W. Lanvale St., Balto. 16, Md.

1164111. Augustus Kirkwood, Jr.

Son of Augustus Kirkwood and _____ _____

Living, as of Nov. 1949, address unknown.

1164121. Harry New, Jr.

Son of Virginia Kirkwood and Harry New

Living, as of Nov. 1949, with his parents,
3422 Lyndale Ave., Balto. 13, Md.

1164410. [illegible]

Daut. of [illegible] and [illegible]
Beall, Jr.

b. Oct. 7, 1940
Living, as of Nov. 1949, with her widowed mother, 308 E. Church St., Brooklyn, Balto. 25, Md.

1164411. John Kirkwood Daniel

Son of Helen Miah Kirkwood and John Lyle Daniel

b. June 29, 1934, Stevensville, Md.
Living, as of Nov. 1949, with his parents, Stevensville, Md.

11113111. George Edward Simmons

Son of Mary Alice Jeffries and Robert Clark Simmons

b. July 23, 1920, Pittsburgh, Pa.
m. Phyllis Anne Dedlow, July 23, 1943, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Living, as of July 1947, 335 Atlanta Drive, Pittsburgh, Pa.

One child:

111131111. Daniel Kurt Simmons

Education: Mt. Lebanon H.S., Pittsburgh, grad. 1939
Occupation: As of July 1947, student, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Military service: World War II. U.S. Army, June 1944-April 1946. 103rd Infantry Div., 410th Reg. Cannon Co. Fought with 7th Div. through Austria until the end of the war. Transferred to 45th Div., 157th Inf. Reg. Cannon Co. Overseas Feb. 1945-Nov. 1945. Disch. Apr. 1946 as Private First Class. Decorations: Three Battle Stars; Combat Infantry Badge; Good Conduct Medal.

11113112. Harriett Ann Simmons

Daut. of Mary Alice Jeffries and Robert Clark Simmons

b. Mar. 31, 1923, Pittsburgh, Pa.
m. Donald Walter Clayton, Apr. 11, 1942, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Living, as of July 1947; 22B Chartiers Terrace, Carnegie, Pa.

111131121. Donald Walter Clayton, Jr.
111131122. Lee Robert Clayton

Education: Mt. Lebanon H.S., grad. 1941
Religion: Presbyterian

11113113. Virginia Lois Simmons

Daut. of Mary Alice Jeffries and Robert Clark Simmons

b. Mar. 29, 1926, Pittsburgh, Pa.
m. William Daniel Baker, July 11, 1946, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Living, as of July 1947, 301 Warrington Ave., Pittsburgh 10, Pa.

No children

Education: South Hills H.S., Pittsburgh, grad. 1944
Religion: Presbyterian

11113114. Robert Clark Simmons, Jr.

Son of Mary Alice Jeffries and Robert Clark Simmons

b. May 5, 1931
Living, as of July 1947, with his parents 301 Warrington Ave., Pittsburgh 10, Pa.

11113121. Janet Elizabeth Jeffries

Daut. of Charles Davis Jeffries and Florence Axen

b. Aug. 11, 1942
Living, as of Jan. 1948, with her parents, 411 Hillcrest Ave., State College, Pa.

11113122. Carol Virginia Jeffries

Daut. of Charles Davis Jeffries and Florence Axen

b. Oct. 4, 1946
Living, as of Jan. 1948, with her parents, 411 Hillcrest Ave., State College, Pa.

11113321. William Phillips Winter

Son of Letitia Patterson Clark and Wesley P. Winter

b. Aug. 17, 1938
Living, as of Aug. 1947, with his parents, State College, Pa.

11117332. Harry Clark Winter

Son of Letitia Patterson Clark and Wesley F. Winter

b. Feb. 26, 1941
Living, as of Aug. 1947, with his parents,
State College, Pa.

11117111. Harry Lee Daneker II

Son of John Lachlan Daneker and Elizabeth Hunt

b. Nov. 14, 1943
Living, as of Jan. 1949, with his parents,
522 Argyle Drive, Falls Church, Va.

11117411. John Robert Harshaw

Son of Robert Suter Harshaw and Irene Zannelly

b. Sept. 24, 1931
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with his parents,
1024 Bon Aire Rd., Manoa, Pa.

11117421. Laura Harshaw

Daut. of Norman McClure Harshaw and Lois Rigg

b. June 14, 1926
m. _____ Waltz
Living, as of Feb. 1949, R.D.5, West Chester, Pa.

11117422. Norma Harshaw

Daut. of Norman McClure Harshaw and Lois Rigg

b. Aug. 13, 1929
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with her parents,
R.D.5, West Chester, Pa.

11117423. Lois Harshaw

Daut. of Norman McClure Harshaw and Lois Rigg

b. Nov. 2, 1930
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with her parents,
R.D.5, West Chester, Pa.

11117431. Marguerite Baillie

Daut. of Estella Cork Harshaw and John Baillie

b. May 18, 1941
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with her parents,
746 Academy Terrace, Sharon Hill, Pa.

11117432. John Baillie, Jr.

Son of Estella Cork Harshaw and John Baillie

b. July 16, 1944
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with his parents,
746 Academy Terrace, Sharon Hill, Pa.

11117433. Norman Baillie

Son of Estella Cork Harshaw and John Baillie

b. Mar. 27, 1948
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with his parents,
746 Academy Terrace, Sharon Hill, Pa.

11117441. Harold Heckman, Jr.

Son of Marguerite Barbara Harshaw and Harold Heckman

b. Feb. 8, 1945
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with his parents,
45 MacDade Blvd., Collingdale, Pa.

11117451. William Smith, Jr.

Son of Dorothy Elizabeth Harshaw and William Smith

b. Oct. 8, 1944
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with his parents,
411 S. 3d St., Colwyn, Pa.

11117611. Kathleen May D'Elena

Daut. of Elizabeth May Daneker and Michael D'Elena

b. May 11, 1941, Mt. Holly, N.J.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with her parents,
261 Elm Ave., Burlington, N.J.

Daut. of Elizabeth May Daneker and Michael D'Elena

b. May 4, 1944, Mt. Holly, N.J.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with her parents,
261 Elm Ave., Burlington, N.J.

11117613. Raynor Alan D'Elena

Son of Elizabeth May Daneker and Michael D'Elena

b. Oct. 4, 1945, Mt. Holly, N.J.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with his parents,
261 Elm Ave., Burlington, N.J.

11117616. Brian Curtis D'Elena

Son of Elizabeth May Daneker and Michael D'Elena

b. Mar. 18, 1948, Mt. Holly, N.J.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with his parents,
261 Elm Ave., Burlington, N.J.

11117621. James Lee Daneker

Son of John Lee Daneker II and Ethel Lylla Myers

b. Aug. 31, 1940, Hammonton, N.J.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with his parents,
281 Glenwood Ave., Burlington, N.J.

11117622. Lola Ann Daneker

Daut. of John Lee Daneker II and Ethel Lylla Myers

b. Apr. 11, 1942, Hammonton, N.J.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with her parents,
281 Glenwood Ave., Burlington, N.J.

11117631. June Carol Wills

Daut. of Hazel June Daneker and Joseph Conrad Wills

b. Nov. 1, 1941, Hammonton, N.J.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with her parents,
Ashland, N.J.

11117632. Judith Mae Wills

Daut. of Hazel June Daneker and Joseph Conrad Wills

b. Jan. 7, 1945, Burlington, N.J.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with her parents,
Ashland, N.J.

Daut. of Frank Asbury Daneker, Jr., and Katherine Lillian Russo

b. May 2, 1945, Phila., Pa.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with her parents, 1 E. Union St., Burlington, N.J.

11117711. Florence Jacqualine Donnee

Daut. of Florence Suter Daneker and Thomas Matthew Donnee

b. Sept. 12, 1941
Living, as of Nov. 1949, with her parents, Mullen Hill Rd., Waterford, Conn.

11117712. Thomas Matthew Donnee, Jr.

Son of Florence Suter Daneker and Thomas Matthew Donnee

b. Mar. 15, 1944

Living, as of Nov. 1949, with his parents, Mullen Hill Rd., Waterford, Conn.

11117713. James Watson Donnee

Son of Florence Suter Daneker and Thomas Matthew Donnee

b. May 17, 1948
Living, as of Nov. 1949, with his parents, Mullen Hill Rd., Waterford, Conn.

11117721. Elizabeth Barrie Daneker

Daut. of Norman Lee Daneker and Marion E. Doncelet

b. Oct. 17, 1945
Living, as of Nov. 1949, with her parents, 135 James St., Pontiac, R.I.

11117911. Arthur Earle Marley, Jr.

Son of Pauline Louise Sokolowski and Arthur Earle Marley

b. Aug. 2, 1938
Living, as of Nov. 1949, with his parents, R.I. Training School for Boys, Howard, R.I.

11117912. Judith Ann Marley

Daut. of Pauline Louise Sokolowski and Arthur Earle Marley

b. Jan. 17, 1941
Living, as of Nov. 1949, with her parents, R.I. Training School for Boys, Howard, R.I.

11117921. Harry ("Buddy") Herman Higgins

Son of Emma ("Dolly") Virginia Sokolowski and Wilfred Higgins

b. Sept. 5, 1925, Providence, R.I.
Unmarried. Living, as of Nov. 1949; summer address, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; winter, Santa Anna. College, Santa Anna, Cal.

Education: S. Kingston H.S., grad. 1947
Occupation: Swimming Instructor
Religion: Methodist
Military service: U.S. Navy, 1941-1945; 1st class torpedoman; 3 yrs. service in Trinidad.

11117931. Kathleen McCabe

Daut. of John Thomas McCabe, Jr., and Barbara M. Beeler

b. Sept. 7, 1946
Living, as of Nov. 1949, with her parents, 13729-34th St., S., Seattle 88, Wash.

11117932. Michael McCabe

Son of John Thomas McCabe, Jr., and Barbara M. Beeler

b. June 1, 1948
Living, as of Nov. 1949, with his parents, 13729034th St., S., Seattle 88, Wash.

11119411. Harry Abbott Daneker III

Son of Harry Abbott Daneker, Jr., and Mary Jane Rosch

b. Jan. 31, 1946, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Jan. 1949, with his parents, 3100 Elliott St., Balto. 24, Md.

Son of Martha Lee Daneker and Charles E. W. Gunther

b. Mar. 17, 1942
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents,
554 Dundee Rd., Glencoe, Ill.

11133111. _____ Gegner

Child of Dorothy M. Tapman and _____ Gegner

Living, as of Nov. 1948, with parents,
4803 Coleherne Rd., Balto. 29, Md.

11133112. _____ Gegner

Child of Dorothy M. Tapman and _____ Gegner

Living, as of Nov. 1948, with parents
4803 Coleherne Rd., Balto. 29, Md.

11137211. James Frank Curtis, Jr.

Son of James Frank Curtis and Amelia Williams

b. Oct. 9, 1932
Living, as of Nov. 1948, with his parents,
Thomaston, Conn.

11137221. Elizabeth Ann Masse

Daut. of Alice Elizabeth Curtis and Rudy Masse

b. 1946 (?)
Living, as of Nov. 1948, with her parents,
38 E. 25th St., Balto. 18, Md.; about Feb. 1949,
address will be Third Ave., Ferndale, Md.

11137411. Verna Belle Stephens

Daut. of Foster Stephens and Mabel _____

b. June 1932
Living, as of Nov. 1948, with her parents,
Oakmont, Pa.

11137421. Joan Stephens

Daut. of Howard Stephens and _____ _____

b. abt. 1941, Gary, Ind.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, with her widowed mother,
Iowa City (?), Iowa

11137422. James Stephens

Son of Howard Stephens and _____ _____

b. abt. 1945
Living, as of Nov. 1948, with his widowed mother,
Iowa City (?), Iowa

11137511. Sharon Ryan

Daut. of Harry Ryan and Helen _____

b. abt. 1937
Living, as of Nov. 1948, with her parents,
_____, Ohio

11137512. Judith Ryan

Daut. of Harry Ryan and Helen _____

b. abt. 1939
Living, as of Nov. 1948, with her parents,
_____, Ohio

11137521. Barbara Ann Ryan

Daut. of Milton Ryan and Alice _____

b. abt. 1939
Living, as of Nov. 1948, with her parents,
New Kensington, Pa.

11137522. Lance Ryan

Son of Milton Ryan and Alice _____

b. abt. 1941
Living, as of Nov. 1948, with his parents,
New Kensington, Pa.

11137523. Leslie Ryan

Daut. of Milton Ryan and Alice _____

b. abt. 1943
Living, as of Nov. 1948, with her parents, New Kensington, Pa.

11151311. George Francis Ward III

Son of George Francis Ward, Jr., and Margaret Sydnor Crisp

b. July 27, 1945, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents, 1654 Holland, Birmingham, Mich.

11151321. William Cornelius Ward, Jr.

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. Nov. 21, 1939, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents, Severnside, Md., P.O. address, Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

11151322. Anne Brandon Ward

Daut. of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. Dec. 13, 1942, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with her parents, Severnside, Md., P.O. address, Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

11151323. Allen Crisp Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. Aug. 29, 1946, Annapolis, Md.
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents, Severnside, Md., P.O. address, Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

1113752 3. Josie Ryan

Dau. of Milton Ryan and Alice

New Kensington, Pa.

1113131 1. George Francis Ward I

Son of George Francis Ward.

1113132 1.

Living, as of

Md.

1113132 2.

Dau.
Crisp

1113132 3. Allen Crisp Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward an
Crisp

b. Aug. 24, 1946. Annapolis, ...

Md.

11151324. Richard Shipley Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. May 11, 1950, Annapolis, Md.
Living, as of June 1950, with his parents, Severnside, Md., P.O. address, Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

11151411. John Hoy Nickey

Son of Katharine Elizabeth Wills and William Robinson Nickey

b. May 31, 1947, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents, 1344 Crofton Rd., Balto. 12, Md.

11151412. Virginia Craig Nickey

Daut. of Katharine Elizabeth Wills and William Robinson Nickey

b. Oct. 16, 1949, Balto. Md.
Living, as of Apr. 1950, with her parents, 1344 Crofton Rd., Balto. 12, Md.

11151421. Reese McMullen Wills, Jr.

Son of Reese McMullen Wills and Cartha S. Charlton

b. Dec. 5, 1939
Living, as of Apr. 1949, with his parents, 3308 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

11151422. Elizabeth Ann Wills

Daut. of Reese McMullen Wills and Cartha S. Charlton

b. Apr. 23, 1942
Living, as of Apr. 1949, with her parents, 3308 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

b.

Son of Reese McMullen Willis
Marlton

Dec. 5, 1939

3302 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

111512B2. Elizabeth Ann Willis

of Reese McMullen Willis and Martha G.
Charlton

Apr.

111512C1. John Hoy Nickey

11151423. Charles Kramer Wills

Son of Reese McMullen Wills and Cartha S. Charlton

b. Jan. 19, 1949, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Apr. 1949, with his parents, 3308 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

11151431. Mary Louise Guernsey

Daut. of Dorothy Cornelius Wills and Edwin Owens Guernsey

b. Apr. 29, 1945, Dayton, Ohio
Living, as of Dec. 1949, with her parents, Apt. 27C, Oakwood Manor, Woodbury, N. J.

11151432. Margaret Elizabeth Guernsey

Daut. of Dorothy Cornelius Wills and Edwin Owens Guernsey

b. Mar. 4, 1948, New Haven, Conn.
Living, as of Dec. 1949, with her parents, Apt. 27C, Oakwood Manor, Woodbury, N. J.

11163211. Charles E. W. Gunther

Son of Martha Lee Daneker and Charles E. W. Gunther

Same as 11114211 (q.v.).

11164211. Samuel Spencer Moore

Son of Ernest Samuel Moore and Alice Margaret Reyburn

b. July 6, 1942, Charleston, W. Va.
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents, 305 Shawnee Circle, Charleston, W. Va.

[illegible]

Daut. of Ernest Samuel Moore and Alice Margaret Reyburn

b. Sept. 14, 1944, Charleston, W. Va.
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents,
305 Shawnee Circle, Charleston, W. Va.

11164213. Richard Allen Moore

Son of Ernest Samuel Moore and Alice Margaret Reyburn

b. June 9, 1947 (twin of David Stuart),
Charleston, W. Va.
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents,
305 Shawnee Circle, Charleston, W. Va.

11164214. David Stuart Moore

Son of Ernest Samuel Moore and Alice Margaret Reyburn

b. June 9, 1947 (twin of Richard Allen),
Charleston, W. Va.
Living, as of June 1949, with his parents,
305 Shawnee Circle, Charleston, W. Va.

11164241. Ellen Ann Kell

Daut. of Helene Ruth Moore and Paul Charles Kell

b. Apr. 6, 1946, Charleston, W. Va.
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents,
3806 Staunton Ave., Charleston, W. Va.

11164251. James Samuel Leggett III

Son of Ernestine Constance Moore and James Samuel Leggett, Jr.

b. Jan. 19, 1945, Charleston, W. Va.
Living, as of June 1947, with his widowed mother,
1712 Virginia St., Charleston, W. Va.

11164341. Linda Louise McGavin

Daut. of Jane Louise Haupt and Thomas A. McGavin

b. Sept. 15, 1945
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents, in Wash., D. C.

11164342. Thomas A. McGavin, Jr.

Son of Jane Louise Haupt and Thomas A. McGavin

b. Oct. 12, 1946
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents, in Wash., D. C.

11194411. George Francis Ward III

Son of George Francis Ward, Jr. and Margaret Sydnor Crisp

Same as 11151311 (q.v.).

11194421. William Cornelius Ward, Jr.

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

Same as 11151321 (q.v.).

11194422. Anne Brandon Ward

Daut. of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

Same as 11151322 (q.v.).

11194423. Allen Crisp Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

Same as 11151323 (q.v.).

11194424. Richard Shipley Ward

Son of William [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible]

Same as 11181324 [illegible]

111A1111. David Clayton Daneker

Son of Clayton Wilbur Daneker and Mildred Ziethen

b. Sept. 25, 1941
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents,
1538 Shadyside Rd., Balto. 18, Md.

111A1112. Mark Jonathan Daneker

Son of Clayton Wilbur Daneker and Mildred Ziethen

b. Nov. 11, 1943
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents,
1538 Shadyside Rd., Balto. 18, Md.

111A1113. Priscilla Mildred Daneker

Daut. of Clayton Wilbur Daneker and Mildred Ziethen

b. Apr. 3, 1947
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents,
1538 Shadyside Rd., Balto. 18, Md.

111A1211. George R. King

Son of Sadie May Daneker and Robert R. King

b. Nov. 12, 1927

Address, Nov. 1948, Spartanburg Junior College,
Spartanburg, S.C.

111A1212. Linwood L. Beshore, Jr.

Son of Sadie May Daneker and Linwood L. Beshore

b. Feb. 27, 1934, Kingsville, Md.
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents,
Kingsville, Md.

Son of Sadie May Daneker and Linwood L. Beshore

b. Oct. 28, 1935, Kingsville, Md.
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents,
Kingsville, Md.

111A1214. May Marilyn Beshore

Daut. of Sadie May Daneker and Linwood L. Beshore

b. Dec. 28, 1936, Kingsville, Md.
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents,
Kingsville, Md.

111A1215. Beverly Elaine Beshore

Daut. of Sadie May Daneker and Linwood L. Beshore

b. June 7, 1938, Kingsville, Md.
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents,
Kingsville, Md.

111A1216. Ruth Esther Beshore

Daut. of Sadie May Daneker and Linwood L. Beshore

b. Dec. 30, 1939
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents,
Kingsville, Md.

111A1217. Joyce Sadie Beshore

Daut. of Sadie May Daneker and Linwood L. Beshore

b. Feb. 5, 1944, Kingsville, Md.
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents,
Kingsville, Md.

111A1221. _____ Daneker

Child of Charles Rutherford Daneker, Jr., and
Mary Perine

Living, as of June 1947, with his parents,
Santa Monica, Cal.

111A1231. Million Elliott Daneker, Jr.

Son of Million Elliott Daneker and Alice Lucille Bachman

b. Aug. 2, 1939
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents, Fallston, Md.

111A1232. Alice Lucille Daneker

Daut. of Million Elliott Daneker and Alice Lucille Bachman

b. Sept. 29, 1942
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents, Fallston, Md.

111A4411. James Dameron Daneker IV

Son of James Dameron Daneker III and Mary Irvington

b. Oct. 17, 1946, Annapolis, Md.
Living, as of Nov. 1948, with his parents, Crownsville, Md.

111A4441. _____ _____

Child of Zelda Daneker and _____ _____

No further information.

111A4511. Robert Daneker Godwin

Son of George Henry Godwin and Roberta Justis

b. Mar. 29, 1945
Living, as of Nov. 1948, with his parents, 2801 Kirk Ave., Balto. 18, Md.

111A5211. Gerry Fitzgerald

Son of Robert Fitzgerald and Edna Maples

No further information.

111A5212. Judy Fitzgerald

Daut. of Robert Fitzgerald and Edna Maples

No further information.

Son of Audrey Fitzgerald and Charles Green

Living, as of June 1947, with his parents, 3402 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

111A5222. Joseph (?) Green

Son of Audrey Fitzgerald and Charles Green

Living, as of June 1947, with his parents, 3402 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

111A5311. Donald Remington, Jr.

Son of Margaret Hartlove and Donald Remington

Living, as of June 1947, with his parents, in Detroit, Mich.

111A6511. Sandra Luthardt

Daut. of Frederick John Luthardt and Verna Young

b. 1945
Living, as of Nov. 1948, with her parents, Walnut Ave., Lansdowne, Balto. 27, Md.

111A6512. Stephen Luthardt

Son of Frederick John Luthardt and Verna Young

b. Dec. 1946
Living, as of Nov. 1948, with his parents, Walnut Ave., Lansdowne, Balto. 27, Md.

111A7111. Suzanne Vernice Lowe

Daut. of Thelma Marshall and Vernon A. Lowe

b. Sept. 3, 1948
Living, as of Jan. 1949, with her parents, 4659 Penn St., Phila. 24, Pa.

111A7211. Sandra Louise Allison

Daut. of Eugenia Dean Bundick and Thomas Wood Allison

b. Feb. 12, 1945
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with her parents, 414 Drayton Rd., Endfield, Pa.

111A7212. Susan Wood Allison

Daut. of Eugene Tate Allison and Thomas Wood Allison

b. June 3, 1947
Living, as of Feb. 1949, with her parents,
414 Drayton Rd., Endfield, Pa.

111E1121. Jeffrey Stuart O'Neill

Son of Edwin Thomas O'Neill and Caroline Bolz

b. Nov. 11, 1946
Living, as of July 1947, with his parents,
1320 Parkway Ave., Charlotte, N.C.

111E1151. Susan Carol O'Neill

Daut. of William Stuart O'Neill and Jean Rowlands

b. May 18, 1947
Living, as of July 1947, with her parents,
38 Davis St., Rye, N.Y.

111131111. Daniel Kurt Simmons

Son of George Edward Simmons and Phyllis Anne Dedlow

b. Oct. 7, 1949, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents,
335 Atlanta Drive, Pittsburgh 16, Pa.

111131121. Donald Walter Clayton, Jr.

Son of Harriett Ann Simmons and Donald Walter Clayton

b. Feb. 20, 1943
Living, as of July 1947, with his parents,
22B Chartiers Terrace, Carnegie, Pa.

111131122. Lee Robert Clayton

Son of Harriett Ann Simmons and Donald Walter Clayton

b. Aug. 11, 1945
Living, as of July 1947, with his parents
22B Chartiers Terrace, Carnegie, Pa.

K O P P E N H O E F F E R F A M I L Y[1]

1. John Michael Koppenhoeffer

m. Elizabeth Wentz, Apr. 3, 1774[2]
d. bet. 1787 and 1798, Balto., Md.

Eight children:[3]

11. John Michael Koppenhoeffer, Jr.
12. John Koppenhoeffer
13. Maria Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer
14. John Peter Koppenhoeffer
15. John Jacob Koppenhoeffer
16. William Koppenhoeffer
17. Daniel Koppenhoeffer
18. Maria Barbara Koppenhoeffer

The Koppenhoeffer family came to America from either Switzerland or Germany during the first half of the eighteenth century and settled in Pennsylvania. A writer on the early history of Pennsylvania has written as follows:

> Wolfgang Koppenhoeffer, whose surname is to be found in early Pennsylvania records, in many spellings, including Koppenhaffer, Copenhaver, Copehaver, Capehaver, and Kopenhoeffer, was born either in Switzerland or Germany and died in Pennsylvania. He arrived in this country on September 11, 1732, on which date his name is recorded, together with several others by the same name in the following manner: "A List of Palatine Passengers on Board the Ship 'Pennsilvania' Merchant, John Stedman, commander, from Rotterdam: Wolfgang Copenhaver, Michael Copenhaver, Maria Copenhaver, Barbara Copenhaver,

---

[1]Numerous spellings are used, such as Koppenhaver, Coppenhaffer, Koffenhaven, Koppenhoever, Copenhaver.

[2]Register of St. Michael and Zion Church, in Philadelphia, Pa.

[3]Mary H. Sumwalt, op. cit.

Rosina Copenhaver, Catharina Copenhaver." The four females appearing in the record are his wife and three daughters, respectively. The relationship between him and Michael is not known. They may have been father and son or brother. The family is said to have settled in what later became Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. A Thomas Koppenhoeffer, who arrived on the ship "Goodwill" in 1728, settled in Heidelberg township, then in Lancaster, now Lebanon, County; as did a Michael Kopenhoefer, who was probably the same Michael who arrived in 1732 with Wolfgang. Both Thomas and Michael continue to appear in various records of this locality.[4]

There is also the record of the arrival of "Hans Mich. Koppenhaffer" on September 30, 1754, on the Ship Brothers, William Muir, Captain, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes, among a group of inhabitants from the Palatinate and Mentz.[5]

There appear to have been three, possibly four, Michael Kppenhoeffers living in the same general locality of Pennsylvania 1750-1780. Two of them, father and son, were on the list of the 1758 taxpayers in Lebanon County as follows:

Copenhover, Mich'l Jun
Cupenhofer, Michael[6]

Then there were two Michael Koppenhoeffers who were soldiers in the Revolutionary War, one of whom was our ancestor.[7]

---

[4]From a book in the Library of Congress, but, unfortunately, the name of the author and the book were not recorded. However, the fact that Michael Copenhaver was in the list of passengers of the ship Pennsilvania, who qualified Sept. 11, 1732, is reported by Ralph Beaver Strassburger, op. cit.,Vol. I., pp. 66, 69, 70.

[5]I. Daniel Rupp, op. cit., pp. 328, 330.

[6]William Henry Egle, M.D., M.A., History of the Counties of Dauphin and Lebanon. Published by Everts and Peck, Phila., 1883. p. 196. In the Library of Congress.

[7]The one who was not our ancestor was Michael Coppenhaffer (this spelling used in his pension records, National Archives), b. 1761, d. 1836, bur. Quickel's Church, Conewago Township, Pa., children: John, Jacob, Henry, Martin, Katie, Elizabeth. (George R. Prowell, History of York County, Pennsylvania, p. 611. Copy in library of Historical Society of York County, York, Pa.) File in National Archives S 22 690.

Rosina Oppenheyer, Catherina Oppenheyer,

three daughters, respectively.

been father and son or brother.
to have settled in what later became

Michael who arrived in 1731, when William,

Iowa:

[1]From a book in the Library of Congress, but

1732, is reported by Ralph Beaver Strassburger, op. cit.,
pp. 66, 69, 70.

. Daniel Rupp, op. cit., pp. 329, 330.

[2]William Henry Egle, M.D., M.A., History of the Counties of Dauphin and Lebanon. Published by Everts Philla., 1883. p. 196. In the Library of Congress

'The one who was not our ancestor v
barter (this spelling used in his quotation from

[3]

[4]

[5]

[6]

[7]

[8]

[9]

[10]

[11]

[12]

[13]

[14]

[15]

[16]

[17]

[18]

[19]

[20]

[21]

[22]

[23]

[24]

[25]

[26]

[27]

[28]

[29]

[30]

[31]

[32]

[33]

[34]

[35]

[36]

[37]

[38]

[39]

[40]

[41]

[42]

[43]

[44]

[45]

[46]

[47]

[48]

[49]

[50]

[51]

[52]

[53]

[54]

[55]

[56]

[57]

[58]

[59]

[60]

[61]

[62]

[63]

[64]

[65]

[66]

[67]

[68]

[69]

[70]

[71]

[72]

[73]

[74]

[75]

[76]

[77]

[78]

[79]

[80]

[81]

[82]

[83]

[84]

[85]

[86]

[87]

[88]

[89]

[90]

[91]

[92]

[93]

[94]

[95]

[96]

[97]

[98]

[99]

[100]

[101]

[102]

[103]

[104]

[105]

[106]

[107]

[108]

[109]

[110]

[111]

[112]

[113]

[114]

[115]

[116]

[117]

[118]

[119]

[120]

[121]

[122]

[123]

[124]

[125]

[126]

[127]

[128]

[129]

[130]

[131]

[132]

[133]

[134]

[135]

[136]

[137]

[138]

[139]

[140]

[141]

[142]

[143]

[144]

[145]

[146]

[147]

[148]

[149]

[150]

[151]

[152]

[153]

[154]

[155]

[156]

[157]

[158]

[159]

[160]

[161]

[162]

[163]

[164]

[165]

[166]

[167]

[168]

[169]

[170]

[171]

[172]

[173]

[174]

[175]

[176]

[177]

[178]

[179]

[180]

[181]

[182]

[183]

[184]

[185]

[186]

[187]

[188]

[189]

[190]

[191]

[192]

[193]

[194]

[195]

[196]

[197]

[198]

[199]

[200]

[201]

[202]

[203]

[204]

[205]

[206]

[207]

[208]

[209]

[210]

[211]

[212]

[213]

[214]

[215]

[216]

[217]

[218]

[219]

[220]

[221]

[222]

[223]

[224]

[225]

[226]

[227]

[228]

[229]

[230]

[231]

[232]

[233]

[234]

[235]

[236]

[237]

[238]

[239]

[240]

[241]

[242]

[243]

[244]

[245]

[246]

[247]

[248]

[249]

[250]

[251]

[252]

[253]

[254]

[255]

[256]

[257]

[258]

[259]

[260]

[261]

[262]

[263]

[264]

[265]

[266]

[267]

[268]

[269]

[270]

[271]

[272]

[273]

[274]

[275]

[276]

[277]

[278]

[279]

[280]

[281]

[282]

[283]

[284]

[285]

[286]

[287]

[288]

[289]

[290]

[291]

[292]

[293]

[294]

[295]

[296]

[297]

[298]

[299]

[300]

[301]

[302]

[303]

[304]

[305]

[306]

[307]

[308]

[309]

[310]

[311]

[312]

[313]

[314]

[315]

[316]

[317]

[318]

[319]

[320]

[321]

[322]

[323]

[324]

[325]

[326]

[327]

[328]

[329]

[330]

[331]

[332]

[333]

[334]

[335]

[336]

[337]

[338]

[339]

[340]

[341]

[342]

[343]

[344]

[345]

[346]

[347]

[348]

[349]

[350]

[351]

[352]

[353]

[354]

[355]

[356]

[357]

[358]

[359]

[360]

[361]

[362]

[363]

[364]

[365]

[366]

[367]

[368]

[369]

[370]

[371]

[372]

[373]

[374]

[375]

[376]

[377]

[378]

[379]

[380]

[381]

[382]

[383]

[384]

[385]

[386]

[387]

[388]

[389]

[390]

[391]

[392]

[393]

[394]

[395]

[396]

[397]

[398]

[399]

[400]

[401]

[402]

[403]

[404]

[405]

[406]

[407]

[408]

[409]

[410]

[411]

[412]

[413]

[414]

[415]

[416]

[417]

[418]

[419]

[420]

[421]

[422]

[423]

[424]

[425]

[426]

[427]

[428]

[429]

[430]

[431]

[432]

[433]

[434]

[435]

[436]

[437]

[438]

[439]

[440]

[441]

[442]

[443]

[444]

[445]

[446]

[447]

[448]

[449]

[450]

[451]

[452]

[453]

[454]

[455]

[456]

[457]

[458]

[459]

[460]

[461]

[462]

[463]

[464]

[465]

[466]

[467]

[468]

[469]

[470]

[471]

[472]

[473]

[474]

[475]

[476]

[477]

[478]

[479]

[480]

[481]

[482]

[483]

[484]

[485]

[486]

[487]

[488]

[489]

[490]

[491]

[492]

[493]

[494]

[495]

[496]

[497]

[498]

[499]

[500]

[501]

[502]

[503]

[504]

[505]

[506]

[507]

[508]

[509]

[510]

[511]

[512]

[513]

[514]

[515]

[516]

[517]

[518]

[519]

[520]

[521]

[522]

[523]

[524]

[525]

[526]

[527]

[528]

[529]

[530]

[531]

[532]

[533]

[534]

[535]

[536]

[537]

[538]

[539]

[540]

[541]

[542]

[543]

[544]

[545]

[546]

[547]

[548]

[549]

[550]

[551]

[552]

[553]

[554]

[555]

[556]

[557]

[558]

[559]

[560]

[561]

[562]

[563]

[564]

[565]

[566]

[567]

[568]

[569]

[570]

[571]

[572]

[573]

[574]

[575]

[576]

[577]

[578]

[579]

[580]

[581]

[582]

[583]

[584]

[585]

[586]

[587]

[588]

[589]

[590]

[591]

[592]

[593]

[594]

[595]

[596]

[597]

[598]

[599]

[600]

[601]

[602]

[603]

[604]

[605]

[606]

[607]

[608]

[609]

[610]

[611]

[612]

[613]

[614]

[615]

[616]

[617]

[618]

[619]

[620]

[621]

[622]

[623]

[624]

[625]

[626]

[627]

[628]

[629]

[630]

[631]

[632]

[633]

[634]

[635]

[636]

[637]

[638]

[639]

[640]

[641]

[642]

[643]

[644]

[645]

[646]

[647]

[648]

[649]

[650]

[651]

[652]

[653]

[654]

[655]

[656]

[657]

[658]

[659]

[660]

[661]

[662]

[663]

[664]

[665]

[666]

[667]

[668]

[669]

[670]

[671]

[672]

[673]

[674]

[675]

[676]

[677]

[678]

[679]

[680]

[681]

[682]

[683]

[684]

[685]

[686]

[687]

[688]

[689]

[690]

[691]

[692]

[693]

[694]

[695]

[696]

[697]

[698]

[699]

[700]

[701]

[702]

[703]

[704]

[705]

[706]

[707]

[708]

[709]

[710]

[711]

[712]

[713]

[714]

[715]

[716]

[717]

[718]

[719]

[720]

[721]

[722]

[723]

[724]

[725]

[726]

[727]

[728]

[729]

[730]

[731]

[732]

[733]

[734]

[735]

[736]

[737]

[738]

[739]

[740]

[741]

[742]

[743]

[744]

[745]

[746]

[747]

[748]

[749]

[750]

[751]

[752]

[753]

[754]

[755]

[756]

[757]

[758]

[759]

[760]

[761]

[762]

[763]

[764]

[765]

[766]

[767]

[768]

[769]

[770]

[771]

[772]

[773]

[774]

[775]

[776]

[777]

[778]

[779]

[780]

[781]

[782]

[783]

[784]

[785]

[786]

[787]

[788]

[789]

[790]

[791]

[792]

[793]

[794]

[795]

[796]

[797]

[798]

[799]

[800]

[801]

[802]

[803]

[804]

[805]

[806]

[807]

[808]

[809]

[810]

[811]

[812]

[813]

[814]

[815]

[816]

[817]

[818]

[819]

[820]

[821]

[822]

[823]

[824]

[825]

[826]

[827]

[828]

[829]

[830]

[831]

[832]

[833]

[834]

[835]

[836]

[837]

[838]

[839]

[840]

[841]

[842]

[843]

[844]

[845]

[846]

[847]

[848]

[849]

[850]

[851]

[852]

[853]

[854]

[855]

[856]

[857]

[858]

[859]

[860]

[861]

[862]

[863]

[864]

[865]

[866]

[867]

[868]

[869]

[870]

[871]

[872]

[873]

[874]

[875]

[876]

[877]

[878]

[879]

[880]

[881]

[882]

[883]

[884]

[885]

[886]

[887]

[888]

[889]

[890]

[891]

[892]

[893]

[894]

[895]

[896]

[897]

[898]

[899]

[900]

[901]

[902]

[903]

[904]

[905]

[906]

[907]

[908]

[909]

[910]

[911]

[912]

[913]

[914]

[915]

[916]

[917]

[918]

[919]

[920]

[921]

[922]

[923]

[924]

[925]

[926]

[927]

[928]

[929]

[930]

[931]

[932]

[933]

[934]

[935]

[936]

[937]

[938]

[939]

[940]

[941]

[942]

[943]

[944]

[945]

[946]

[947]

[948]

[949]

[950]

[951]

[952]

[953]

[954]

[955]

[956]

[957]

[958]

[959]

[960]

[961]

[962]

[963]

[964]

[965]

[966]

[967]

[968]

[969]

[970]

[971]

[972]

[973]

[974]

[975]

[976]

[977]

[978]

[979]

[980]

[981]

[982]

[983]

[984]

[985]

[986]

[987]

[988]

[989]

[990]

[991]

[992]

[993]

[994]

[995]

[996]

[997]

[998]

[999]

[1000]

The following is a copy of a certificate of the Historical Society of York County, York, Pa., the original of which is in the Daneker-Koppenhoeffer file (ms.) in the Library of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C., and which appears to combine the records of the two soldiers of the same name:

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

OF

YORK COUNTY

This is to certify that Michael Coppenhaffer(1) of York County, Pennsylvania, signed the Articles of Association in Captain George Eichelberger's Company, York County Associators(2), on December 27, 1775; was private in Captain Michael Hahn's Company, First Battalion of York County Militia(3) in 1780; served as a private in the Seventh Class of Captain Martin Shetter's Company in 1782(4) His name was placed on the federal pension rolls for his services in the American Revolution on April 17, 1834,(5) the annual allowance of $20. to be effective from March 4, 1831.

---

(1) There are numerous variant spellings of the surname: we use here the form under which his federal pension papers are indexed.

(2) According to two original texts in the Spangler Collection, Series XXII of the Ms. Collection of the Historical Society of York County; published in Pennsylvania Archives, 6:2:420 and (part of one text in fac simile) in Spangler, E.W.: Annals of the family of Casper, Hebry, Baltzer, and George Spengler ..... (York, Pa., 1896), between pp. 416 and 417.

(3) According to a return of October 12, 1780. Vide Pennsylvania Archives 6:2:432 and 3:7:65.

(4) Ibid, 2:14:788. This militia company was from Newberry Township, York County.

(5) The data concerning his pension are from the indexes of the Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF YORK COUNTY

H, J. Young, Researcher

The following certificate[8] from the Historical Society of York County, in the opinion of the writer, refers exclusively to our ancestor:

THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF YORK COUNTY, PA.

York, Pa., Jan. 5, 1926

To Whom It May Concern:

I hereby certify that the name of Michael Koppenhaver appears in the original muster rolls for York County, Pa., as a soldier of the Revolution.

Michael Koppenhaver is first recorded as a private in Captain Michael Hahn's Company of the First Battalion, York County Militia, commanded by Colonel Henry Miller, in 1780. See Page 432, Volume 2, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives.

The name of Michael Koppenhaver also appears as a sergeant in Captain Simon Coppenhaver's Company, of York County Militia, in 1782. See Page 655, Volume 2, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives.

During the Revolution, Michael Koppenhaver appears as the owner of property in Newberry Township, York County, Pa.

Respectfully submitted,

Geo. R. Prowell

---

[8]Original in possession of Anna Daneker Ward.

The following certificate from the Historical
of York County, in the opinion of
cinatively to our ancestor:

York, Pa., Jan. 5, 1922

To Whom It May Concern:

I hereby certify that the name of Michael Koppenh
Pa., as a soldier of the Revolution

Sylvania Archives.

The name of Michael Koppenhaver also appears as a sol
series, Pennsylvania Arc

During the Revolution, Michael
Pa.

Jno. R. Frowol

Signed in possession of Ann

Following is a copy of the most recent certificate[9] to date from the Historical Society of York County. It also reports the services of the two men with the same name as though they were the services of one.

THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF YORK COUNTY

THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF YORK COUNTY- 1902 SEAL

This is to certify that Michael Coppenhaffer[1] of York County, Pennsylvania, was a private in Captain George Eichelberger's Company, First Batalion, York County Associators, according to two original muster rolls signed by the Associators themselves, dated December 27, 1775;[2] that he enlisted about July 1, 1776, in York, Pennsylvania, as a private in Captain Yost Harbaugh's Company of Pennsylvania volunteers, marched through Lancaster to Philadelphia, thence by water to Trenton, New Jersey, marched on to Amboy and Bergen; at Elizabeth Point, enlisted in Captain Michael Smyser's Company, Colonel Michael Swope's regiment of the Flying Camp, marched to Fort Lee, and continued until the expiration of six months;[3] that he was a private in the Seventh Class, Third (Captain Michael Hahn) Company, First Battalion, York County Militia, according to a return of October 12, 1780,[4] in which capacity he paid a fine of £ 1.8.0 for the years 1781 and 1782,[5] and fines for the period March, 1780 - April, 1783, aggregating £ 33.15.0;[6] that he was sergeant in the Seventh or Eighth (Captain Simon Copenhafer) Company, Third Battalion, York County Militia, according to a return dated February 5, 1782;[7] that he was a private in the Seventh Class, Captain Martin Shetter's Company, according to an undated return,[8] and one dated 1782;[9] that his name was placed on the federal pension rolls for his service in the American Revolution on April 17, 1834, the annual allowance of $20 to be effective from March 4, 1831.[10]

The Revolutionary War record of Michael Coppenhaffer, a pensioner under the Act of 1832, according to his claim for pension, S.22690, is as follows:-

Michael Coppenhaffer was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, that part which was later called Lebanon County; the date of his birth and the names of his parents were not shown.

While a resident of York County, Pennsylvania, he enlisted about July 1, 1776, in York, Pennsylvania, as a private in Captain Yost Harbaugh's Company of Pennsylvania volunteers, marched through Lancaster to Philadelphia, thence by water to Trenton,

---

[9]Original in possession of Anna Danekor Ward.

THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF YORK COUNTY

HISTORICAL COUNTY- 1902 SEAL

This is to certify that michael Gep-
pendaffer of York County, Pennsylvania
George Eichelberger's company,
in Captain Jacob Snebbers C-
according to two original
Associators themselves,

company of Pennsylvania volunteers, marched
Lancaster to Philadelphia, thence by wat
Trenton, marched on to Amboy
Elizabeth Point, encamped in Camp
log Camp, marched to Fort Le
the expiration of six months

Company, First Battalion, York Regim

in the Seventh or German (Ger

Captain Jacob Snebber's C-

vice in the American Revolution on April 17, 1834,
the annual allowance
March 4, 1831.

castor to Phil 13, Trenton

New Jersey, marched on to Amboy and Bergen; at Elizabeth Point, he enlisted in Captain Michael Smyser's Company, Colonel Michael Swope's regiment of the Flying Camp, marched to Fort Lee, and continued until the expiration of service of six months.

Michael Coppenhaffer was allowed pension on his application executed April 8, 1834, at which time he resided in Conawaga Township, York County, Pennsylvania. His name was borne Coppenhaffer on the pension roll, but he signed his name in the German language. He was aged seventy-six years, at the time he made said application.

No reference was made to wife or children of this soldier.[3]

Coppenhaffer, Michael. Priv. Pa. militia. Annual allowance $20. Received $60. Placed on roll 4/17/34. Start of pension 3/4/31. Age 76. Act of 1832.[10]

Given at York, Pennsylvania, January 23, 1948.

Edith Beard Cannon
Researcher

Attest:

William E. Emenheiser
Secretary

NOTES

1 There are numerous variant spellings of the surname, but we use here the form under which his federal pension papers are indexed.

2 MSS., Edward W. Spangler collection, The Historical Society of York County; Young, H. J., York County, Pennsylvania, in the American Revolution: A Source Book, MS., Black Series, 455,457; Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, II, 420.

3 Papers filed in the Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C., in his pension claim, S. 22690; Young, op. cit., Red Series, 101.

4 MS., Archives Division, Pennsylvania State Library; Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, II, 432.

5 Fine Book, MS., The Historical Society of York County; Young, op. cit., Black Series, 245.

6 Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, VII, 65.

New Jersey, marched on to Amboy and Bergen;

Company, Colonel Michael Swoene;

piration of service of six months.

Michael Coppenhaffer was allowed bounty on his application executed April 8, 1834, at which time Conewago Township, York County, Pennsylvania. His name was borne Coppenhaffer on the pens his name in the German language. He was aged seven years, at the time he made said application

Coppenhaffer, Michael. Priv. Pa. Militia. Annual pension 3/4/31. Age 70. Act

William E. Smithels
Secretary

7 MS., Archives Division; Young, op. cit., Red Series, 68; Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, II, 655.

8 MS., Archives Division; Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, II, 704.

9 Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, XIV, 788; 6th Series, II, 681. This militia company was from Newberry Township.

10 Extract from the indexes in Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C.; Young, op. cit., Black Series, 365.

Our Michael's wife, Elizabeth Wentz, was married a second time - to Andrew Albright (Andreas Albrecht), July 9, 1798, by The Rev. Dr. Kurtz, Zion Church, Baltimore.[10] It was chiefly this fact that led the writer to first suspect that there were two men of the same name who were soldiers in the Revolutionary War from York County. Divorces were practically non-existent in those days, and if Elizabeth was married to Andrew Albright in 1798, her first husband, Michael, must have died, and therefore, he could not have been the same Michael Coppenhaffer who was granted a pension in 1834.

In an effort to clarify the records of the two men, the writer sought the help of Mr. Harry Wright Newman, genealogist, 1701 H Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. Mr. Newman's report in this connection is as follows:[11]

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICES OF MICHAEL KOPPENHOEFFER
OF YORK COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, LATER OF
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

During the Revolutionary War there were at least two men bearing the name of Michael Koppenhoeffer (Coppenhoeffer, etc.) living in York County, Pennsylvania, both of whom had active military service during the war.

---

[10] Marriage Records of Baltimore, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

[11] Original in possession of Anna Daneker Ward.

, Archives Division; Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, II, 704.

8 Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, XIV, 96

Extract from the Indexes in Volunteer Examination, Washington, D.C.: Young, Series, 565.

Our Michael's wife, Elizabeth Wertz, was married a second time - to Andrew Albright (Andre

writer to first suspect that there wo

on York County. Divorces wer

In an effort to clarify the records o

Records

"Original in possession of Ann Demmler Ward.

One man was Michael Coppenhaffer (1758-1836) who in 1775 was thus about 17 years of age, and as he lived to secure a revolutionary service pension under the Act of 1832, he might be designated as the Pensioner.

The other man was Michael Coppenhaffer who was married, according to record, on April 3, 1774. Assuming that he were at least 21 years of age (probably older) at the time of marriage, he was therefore born in or about 1753. Before the close of the Revolutionary War, he was the father of five children, all necessarily young during the entire period of the war. He died before 1798 - the year in which his widow remarried. He therefore may be designated as the non-Pensioner.

When a query is addressed to an official organization such as the York Historical Society or the Pennsylvania Historical Society, the librarian or researcher looks upon it objectively. If the query concerns solely the services of a given name, the librarian does not go into the study of the services in any great amount of introspection and naturally lists all the services for a soldier of the given name and is not responsible other than for the correctness of the services.

Michael Coppenhaffer, of York County, the Pensioner, made his formal application for a pension on April 18, 1834, under the benefits of the Congressional Act of 1832 by which he had to prove at least six months of active service. He was required by the Act to give under oath an entire account of his services during the war 1776-1783. Consequently, under oath he swore that he enlisted on or about July 1, 1776, and served six months first under Captain Yost Harbaugh and later under Captain Michael Smyser, of the Flying Camp, regiment commanded by Colonel Michael Swope. He mentioned no other service whatsoever.

The pension claim has been personally examined by me and the original facts set forth in the claim coincide with the abstracts furnished by the National Archives in Washington and the York Historical Society.

Michael Coppenhoeffer, the non-Pensioner, was a married man with young children and therefore it is reasonable to assume that his service would be confined to the home guards, home defense, or the local militia. Therefore, it is not only logical but self-evident that the services for a Michael Coppenhoffer <u>not stated by the Pensioner</u> should be credited to him. The Pensioner, it is recalled, was supposed to give an entire history of his service under oath, and consequently swore to only six months, or his discharge occurring the latter part of December 1776 when the Flying Camp was disbanded near Philadelphia. Furthermore, if the Pensioner had been a sergeant in the militia, as set forth in one of the services for a Michael Coppenhaffer, he most

likely would have been anxious to declare such, inasmuch as a sergeant received a higher rate of pension than a private.

In the light of reason, stated facts, and logic, the following militia service of a Michael Coppenhaffer in 1780, 1782, etc. should therefore be credited to Michael Coppenhaffer, the non-Pensioner.

1780. Michael Koppenhaver, private, Captain Michael Hahn's Co., of 1st Bn. York Co. Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Miller. Ref: Archives of Pennsylvania, vol. 2, (6th series), p. 432.

1780, Oct. 12. Michael Coppenhaffer on a list of returns for that day. Ref: Archives. of Penn., vol. 3 (7th series), p. 65.

1782. Michael Coppenhaffer, private, 7th class, Captain Martin Shetter's Co. Ref: Archives of Penn., vol. II, (6th series), p. 704; vol. XIV (2nd series), p. 788; vol. II (6th series), p. 681.

1782, February 5, Michael Coppenhaffer, Sergeant 7th or 8th Co. of Captain Simon Copenhafer, 3d Bn, York Co., Militia. Archives of Penn. vol. II (6th series), p. 655.

The services for a Michael Coppenhaffer in 1775 when the Colonies were beginning to prepare for defense probably belong to Michael Coppenhaffer, the Pensioner-though they could just as well be credited to the non-Pensioner. True, the Pensioner did not refer to this service in his sworn application, but in that year Michael Coppenhaffer, the non-Pensioner, had just been married and it is assumed that he was more concerned with home making than national defense, whereas an adventurous youth of 17 years might be interested in soldiering.

Respectfully submitted,

May 27, 1950
Washington, D.C.

Harry Wright Newman, F.A.S.G.

11. John Michael Koppenhoeffer, Jr.

Son of John Michael Koppenhoeffer and Elizabeth Wentz

b. July 27, 1775, York, Pa.
d. Oct. 18, 1795, Balto., Md.[12]

12. John Koppenhoeffer

Son of John Michael Koppenhoeffer and Elizabeth Wentz

b. Jan. 1, 1777, York, Pa.

No further information.

13. Maria Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer

Daut. of John Michael Koppenhoeffer and Elizabeth Wentz

b. Aug. 5, 1778, Hanover, Pa.
m: Carl Wilhelm (Charles William) Daneker,
Dec. 26, 1796, Balto., Md.[13]
d. Oct. 10, 1810, Balto., Md.[14]

Six children:

131. John Jacob Daneker
132. Maria Catrina Daneker
133. Charles William Daneker
134. Mary Barbara Daneker
135. Elizabeth Daneker
136. Henry Baker Daneker

14. John Peter Koppenhoeffer

Son of John Michael Koppenhoeffer and Elizabeth Wentz

b. July 1, 1780, Hanover, Pa.

No further information.

---

[12] Zion Church Records, op. cit., p. 339.
[13] Ibid., p. 400.
[14] Ibid., p. 359.

11. John Michael Koppenhoeffer, Jr.

July 27, 1775, York, Pa.

John Koppenhoeffer

No further inf.

Dau. of John Michael Koppenhoeffer and Elizabeth Wentz

Dec. 26, 1796, Balto., Md.

131. John Jacob Danker
132. Maria Catrina Danker
133. Charles William Danker
134. Mary Barbara Danker
Elizabeth Danker
Henry Baker Danker

Son of John Michael Koppenhoeffer and Elizabeth Wentz

. July 1, 1780, Hanover, Pa.

---

[13]Zion Church Records, op. c

[14]Ibid., p. 359.

15. Jacob Koppenhoeffer

Son of John Michael Koppenhoeffer and Elizabeth Wentz

b. Feb. 9, 1782, Hanover, Pa.
m. _____

One child known:

151. Mary Koppenhoeffer

16. William Koppenhoeffer

Son of John Michael Koppenhoeffer and Elizabeth Wentz

b. Dec. 25, 1783, Hanover, Pa.
m. _____

Had children; number and names unknown

17. Daniel Koppenhoeffer

Son of John Michael Koppenhoeffer and Elizabeth Wentz

b. Dec. 24, 1785, Balto., Md.

No further information.

18. Maria Barbara Koppenhoeffer

Daut. of John Michael Koppenhoeffer and Elizabeth Wentz

b. Oct. 27, 1787, Balto., Md.[15]
m. William Hindes, (1788-June 9, 1828, bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.) Dec. 10, 1808
d. Jan. 5(?) 10(?), 1868; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md. Lot 23, Area O

One child known:

181. Samuel Hindes

---

[15]Ibid., p. 7.

15.

16.

17. Daniel Koppenhoeffer

Son of John Michael Koppenhoeffer and Elizabeth

b. Dec. 24, 1785, Balto., Md.

No further information.

18. Koppenhoeffer

Daut. of John Michael Koppenheffer
Mentz

b.

d.
Cemetery, Balto., Md. Lot 2., Area 1

One child known:

131. John Jacob Daneker)
132. Maria Catrina Daneker)
133. Charles William Daneker)
134. Mary Barbara Daneker)
135. Elizabeth Daneker)
136. Henry Baker Daneker)

Children of Maria Elizabeth Koppenhoeffer and Carl Wilhelm Daneker. For information about them and their descendants see Daneker Family.

151. Mary Koppenhoeffer

Daut. of Jacob Koppenhoeffer and _____ _____

m. _____ Rummel

Three children:

1511. Albert Rummel
1512. Emma Rummel
1513. Kate Rummel

181. Samuel Hindes

Son of Maria Barbara Koppenhoeffer and William Hindes

b. 1808(?)
m. _____ _____
d. June 7, 1870; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md. Lot 23, Area O

Had children, number and names unknown and has descendants, some of whom are living in Balto., as this is being written, but the information about them is insufficient in quantity and accuracy for inclusion at this time.

The following appeared in a Baltimore newspaper the day after Samuel Hindes died:

> The many friends of Samuel Hindes, Esq. will learn with regret that he died at his residence, Gay Street near the bridge last evening at half past ten o'clock of pneumonia. The deceased was 62 years of age and was well known as the head of the firm of Samuel Hindes and Son, hat manufacturers. He formerly filled the office of Sheriff of the City, was one of Police Commissioners during the war, a member of the poor Association and has for many years been prominently connected with the Exeter Street M.E. Church. The deceased took an active

Dau. of Jacob Koppenhoeffer and _____

Three children:

1812. Anna Hannel

181. Samuel Hindes

ness, some of whom are

floriest in quarrelly and accuracy for hundreds
time.

The many friends of Samuel Hindes, Esq. will
learn with regret that he died
dence, Gay Street near the bridge last
ning at half past ten o'clock of pneumonia.
The deceased was 82 years of age and w
known as the head of the fi
and Son, but manufacturers.

of the poor Association and has
been prominently connected with
Street M.E. Church.

> part in procuring legislation for the contemplated improvement of Jones' Falls and was generally known and esteemed in the eastern section of the City.[16]

John Jacob Daneker's tenth child, Samuel Hindes Daneker, appears to have been his namesake.

1511. Albert Rummel

Son of Mary Koppenhoeffer and _____ Rummel

Mary Horner Sumwalt reports that at one time during the Civil War when John Jacob Daneker was visiting the hospitals, he found in one of them a young wounded soldier named Albert Rummel, who proved to be the son of "Cousin Mary Rummel, the daughter of Jacob Copenhaver."[17]

1512. Emma Rummel

Daut. of Mary Koppenhoeffer and _____ Rummel

m. _____ Reeve

One child (daughter):

15121. _____ Reeve

1513. Kate Rummel

Daut. of Mary Koppenhoeffer and _____ Rummel

m. _____ Hoffman

Two children (sons):

15131. _____ Hoffman
15132. _____ Hoffman

---

[16] The Sun, June 8, 1870. Clipping in Maryland Historical Society library.

[17] Mary H. Sumwalt, op. cit.

1. Edward Jarvis

m. _____ _____

One child known:

11. Orman Jarvis

The Jarvis family, according to Amélia Foster Hess, came to America from Scotland.

Edward, the earliest one known to us, was among the Baltimore County signers of the "Patriot's Oath of Fidelity and Support" in 1778.[1] His name also appears among the residents of Baltimore County in the first official census of the United States, which was taken in 1790.[2] The enumeration of his household is given in this census as follows:

Free white males 16 years and over	- 1
Free white males under 16 years of age	- 1
Free white females	- 3
Slaves	- 1

11. Orman Jarvis

Son of Edward Jarvis and _____ _____

b. 1762
m. Hannah Cole (1797-May 3, 1837), Dec. 31, 1786, by Rev. Wm. West, minister of St. Paul's P.E. Church, Balto., Md.
d. Dec. 31, 1834[3]

Ten children:

111. Edward Jarvis II
112. Phineas Jarvis
113. Amos Jarvis
114. Aquilla Jarvis
115. Amos Jarvis II
116. Ann Jarvis
117. Elizabeth Jarvis
118. Hannah Jarvis
119. Elijah Jarvis
11A. Achsah Jarvis

---

[1]Maryland Historical Society records, Folder 6, Return of James Calhoun.

[2]Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto., Md.

[3]American (Balto. newspaper), Jan. 7, 1835, recorded in Maryland Historical Society, Diehlman File.

Return of James Gibbons.

[2]Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto., Md.

[3]American (Balto. newspaper), Jan. 7, 1835, recorded in Maryland Historical Society, Diem tum.

Orman Jarvis's name appears as "Norman Jarves" among the residents of Baltimore County in the 1790 Federal Census. His household is enumerated as follows:

Free white males 16 years and over	- 1
Free white males under 16 years of age	- 1
Free white females	- 1

His name first appears in the Baltimore City Directory in 1802. His occupation in this directory and in later ones is given variously as carter, grocer, or proprietor of carts. His address was the southeast corner of Lee and Goodman (early name of Charles Street), which was across the street from the last home of John Jacob Daneker, who married Orman's daughter Ann. Orman Jarvis's will is on file with the Baltimore City Register of Wills.

111. Edward Jarvis II

Son of Orman Jarvis and Hannah Cole

b. Sept. 8, 1788
d. in infancy

112. Phineas Jarvis[4]

Son of Orman Jarvis and Hannah Cole

b. Dec. 14, 1790[5]
m. Sarah Hiser March
d. _____

Three children:

1121. Sophia Jarvis
1122. John Jarvis
1123. Hannah Jarvis II[6]

---

[4]Mentioned in his mother's will, probated June 1, 1837, and on file with the Baltimore City Register of Wills.

[5]Family Bible in possession of Amelia Foster Hess.

[6]Known through her grave in the lot of John Jacob Daneker, Loudon Cemetery, Balto., Md.

His household is enumerated as follows:

Free white males 16 years and over
Free white males under 1
Free white females

His name first appears in the Baltimore City directory

Register of Wills.

III. Edward Jarvis I

Son of Ormen Jarvis and Hannah

Jary

Son of Ormen Jarvis and Hanna.

m. Sarah Hiser March

IIIA1. Sophia Jarvis
John Jarvis
IIIA3. Hannah Jarvis I

---

[4]Mentioned in his mothers will, proven and on file with the Baltimore City Register

[5]Bible in possession of

[6]Known through her grave in the lot of John Jacob

113. Amos Jarvis

Son of Orman Jarvis and Hannah Cole

b. Jan. 26, 1794
d. in infancy

114. Aquilla Jarvis

Son of Orman Jarvis and Hannah Cole

b. Mar. 19, 1795[7]
m. Mathilda Christopher, Balto., Md., Dec. 14, 1820, by Rev. Joseph Shane, Methodist minister

No further information.

115. Amos Jarvis II[8]

Son of Orman Jarvis and Hannah Cole

b. Feb. 16, 1797
m. (1) Mary Dickinson, July 11, 1820[9] (she d. Nov. 11, 1840, in her 40th year and is bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto.[9])
(2) Elizabeth Ann Fell Haslup (wid.), Sept. 12, 1843[9] (she d. Oct. 31, 1879; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto.)
d. Mar. 18, 1883; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Five children:

1151. Mary Ann Jarvis (by Mary Dickinson)
1152. Amelia Jarvis (by Mary Dickinson)
1153. Anne Dodson Jarvis (by Elizabeth Ann Haslup)
1154. Hannah Jarvis III (by Elizabeth Ann Haslup)
1155. Hannah Jarvis IV (by Elizabeth Ann Haslup)

Occupation: Mechanic

---

[7] St. Paul's P. E. Church Records, Maryland Historical Society.

[8] Mentioned in his mother's will, op. cit.

[9] Family Bible in possession of Amelia Foster Hess, op. cit.

116. Ann Jarvis

Daut. of Orman Jarvis and Hannah Cole

b. Jan. 12, 1801[10]
m. John Jacob Daneker, Balto., Md., Sept. 2, 1817, by Rev. Daniel Reesell[11]
d. June 17, 1840, Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Thirteen children:

1161. Orman Asbury Daneker
1162. Charles William Amos Daneker
1163. Hannah Elizabeth Daneker
1164. Mary Ann Daneker
1165. Sarah Rebecca Daneker
1166. John Fletcher Daneker
1167. Susanna Addison Daneker
1168. George Henry Daneker
1169. Susanna Harvey Daneker
116A. Charles Wesley Daneker
116B. James Dameron Daneker
116C. Edwin Thomas Daneker
116D. Samuel Hindes Daneker

Ann is mentioned in her father's will, probated Jan. 28, 1835, also in her mother's will, probated June 1, 1837, both of which are on file with the Register of Wills, Balto.

117. Elizabeth Jarvis[12]

Daut. of Orman Jarvis and Hannah Cole

b. Dec. 11, 1802[13]
m. Joshua Dickinson
d. _____

---

[10] Ibid.

[11] American, Sept. 6, 1817, recorded in Maryland Historical Society, Diehlman File, op. cit.

[12] Mentioned in her mother's will, op. cit.

[13] Family Bible in possession of Amelia Foster Hess, op. cit.

Ann Garvin

Dau. of Cyman Jarvis and Herman Co

b. Jan. 12, 1801[10]

Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Susanna Harvey

---

[10] Ibid.

torical Society, Dillman File, op.

[13] Family Bible in possession of Amelia Foster Hoag,

op. cit.

Five children:

1171. James Amos Dickinson
1172. Harvey Dickinson
1173. Elizabeth Dickinson
1174. Priscilla Dickinson
1175. Susan Dickinson

118. Hannah Jarvis[14]

Daut. of Orman Jarvis and Hannah Cole

b. Mar. 11, 1804[15]
m. (1) Edwin Thomas, July 11, 1824, by Rev. Mr. Helfenstein[16] (he d. Mar. 17, 1855; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, in John Jacob Daneker's lot)
(2) _____ Cooling (sea captain)

Six children:[17]

1181. _____ Thomas
1182. _____ Thomas
1183. _____ Thomas
1184. _____ Thomas
1185. _____ Thomas
1186. _____ Thomas

Last known address was Chesapeake City, Md.

119. Elijah Jarvis[14]

Son of Orman Jarvis and Hannah Cole

b. Apr. 29, 1808[15]
m. Sarah Hollingsworth, May 26, 1836
d. _____

No children.

---

[14]Mentioned in mother's will, op. cit.

[15]Family Bible in possession of Amelia Foster Hess, op. cit.

[16]American, July 14, 1824, recorded in Maryland Historical Society, Diehlman File, op. cit.

[17]Tombstone of Edwin Thomas.

171. James Ares Dickinson

175. Elizabeth Dickinson
Mabella Dickinson

(1) Edwin Thomas, July 11, 1824, by Rev.

in children.

Hess, op. cit.

'Amer] , July 14, 1824, recorded in Mar

-'Tombstone of Edwin Thomas.

11A. Achsah Jarvis[18]

Daut. of Orman Jarvis and Hannah Cole

b. Dec. 16, 1810[19]
m. Jacob Ehrman, May 2, 1831
d. _____

Two children:

11A1. George M. Ehrman
11A2. _____ Ehrman

1121. Sophia Jarvis

Daut. of Phineas Jarvis and Sarah Hiser March

m. James H. Amich, July 4, 1839, by Rev. Isaac Cook[20]

No further information.

1122. John Jarvis

Son of Phineas Jarvis and Sarah Hiser March

No further information

1123. Hannah Jarvis II

Daut. of Phineas Jarvis and Sarah Hiser March

d. May 3, 1825, at age of 5 yrs.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md., in John Jacob Daneker's lot.

---

[18]Mentioned in mother's will, op. cit.

[19]Family Bible in possession of Amelia Foster Hess, op. cit.

[20]The Sun, July 6, 1839, recorded in Maryland Historical Society, Diehlman File, op. cit.

1151. Mary Ann Jarvis

Daut. of Amos Jarvis II and Mary Dickinson

b. Dec. 18, 1823[21]
m. John C. Davis
d. _____

Four children:

11511. Amos Davis
11512. Elisha Davis
11513. Amelia Davis
11514. John C. Davis, Jr.

1152. Amelia Jarvis

Daut. of Amos Jarvis II and Mary Dickinson

b. Sept. 19, 1830[21]
m. James K. Foster (d. Feb. 19, 1875; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.)
d. Jan. 16, 1891; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

No children.

1153. Anne Dodson Jarvis

Daut. of Amos Jarvis II and Elizabeth Ann Haslup

b. Dec. 12, 1844, Balto., Md.
m. Charles Bernard Hess (1840-1924)
d. Dec. 31, 1916; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Five children:

11531. Amelia Foster Hess
11532. Frederick Jarvis Hess
11533. Charles J. Hess
11534. Annie Edith Hess
11535. John Albert Hess

---

[21] Family Bible in possession of Amelia Foster Hess, op. cit.

1154. Hannah Jarvis III

Daut. of Amos Jarvis II and Elizabeth Ann Haslup

b. Dec. 6, 1844
d. Feb. 16, 1847; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

1155. Hannah Jarvis IV

Daut. of Amos Jarvis II and Elizabeth Ann Haslup

b. Sept. 3, 1846
d. Dec. 8, 1848; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

1161. Orman Asbury Daneker

Son of Ann Jarvis and John Jacob Daneker

b. Sept. 30, 1818
m. Maria Marshall Lee
d. Oct. 9, 1902

Ten children:

11611. William Henry Daneker
11612. John Thomas Daneker
11613. Mary Anna Daneker
11614. John Curlett Daneker
11615. Orman Asbury Daneker, Jr.
11616. Sarah Virginia Daneker
11617. Francis Asbury Daneker
11618. Emma Louise Daneker
11619. Thomas Owings Daneker
1161A. George Israel Daneker

For further information see Daneker Family.

1162. Charles William Amos Daneker

Son of Ann Jarvis and John Jacob Daneker

b. Dec. 1, 1819
d. in infancy

1163. Hannah Elizabeth Daneker

Daut. of Ann Jarvis and John Jacob Daneker

b. Feb. 15, 1821
m. Joseph Henry Horner
d. June 6, 1887

Twelve children:

11631. Ann Virginia Horner
11632. John J. Horner
11633. Sarah Elizabeth Horner
11634. Joseph Henry Horner, Jr.
11635. Mary Katharine Horner
11636. Maria Daneker Horner
11637. Alice Carey Horner
11638. Milton Horner
11639. Harry Horner
1163A. Ella Rebecca Horner
1163B. Fannie Rebecca Horner
1163C. Clarabelle Stevens Horner

For further information see Daneker Family.

1164. Mary Ann Daneker

Daut. of Ann Jarvis and John Jacob Daneker

b. Jan. 13, 1823
d. May 28, 1909
Unmarried.

For further information see Daneker Family.

1165. Sarah Rebecca Daneker

Daut. of Ann Jarvis and John Jacob Daneker

b. Oct. 18, 1824
m. Thomas Cornelius
d. Apr. 1, 1908

One child:

11651. Thomas Cornelius, Jr.

For further information see Daneker Family.

1166. John Fletcher Daneker

Son of Ann Jarvis and John Jacob Daneker

b. Sept. 15, 1826
m. (1) Mary Carter
(2) Mrs. Dell Hopkins
d. June 30, 1895

Seven children:

11661. Ann Jarvis Daneker
11662. Anna M. Daneker
11663. Martha Washington Daneker
11664. Marion Marcellus Daneker
11665. Henry Baker Daneker II
11666. Emma Daneker
11667. Adelaide Daneker

For further information see Daneker Family.

1167. Susanna Addison Daneker

Daut. of Ann Jarvis and John Jacob Daneker

b. Oct. 10, 1828
d. Dec. 24, 1831

1168. George Henry Daneker

Son of Ann Jarvis and John Jacob Daneker

b. Sept. 24, 1830
m. Catharine Secrist
d. _____ 19, 1854

Had two sons, both of whom died in infancy.

1169. Susanna Harvey Daneker

Daut. of Ann Jarvis and John Jacob Daneker

b. Apr. 20, 1833
m. George Peter Sander
d. Apr. 9, 1901

Seven children:

11691. George Henry Daneker Sander
11692. Oliver Asbury Sander
11693. John Peter Francis Sander
11694. Anna Marie Sander
11695. Ella Rebecca Sander
11696. Katharine Elizabeth Sander
11697. Barbara Ann Daneker Sander

For further information see Daneker Family.

116A. Charles Wesley Daneker

Son of Ann Jarvis and John Jacob Daneker

b. Apr. 8, 1835
m. Joanna E. Yewell
d. Feb. 5, 1919

Nine children:

116A1. John Jacob Daneker II
116A2. William E. Daneker
116A3. Charles Wesley Daneker, Jr.
116A4. James Dameron Daneker II
116A5. Carrie F. Daneker
116A6. Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker
116A7. Margaret E. Daneker
116A8. Annie E. Daneker
116A9. Mary E. Daneker

For further information see Daneker Family.

116B. James Dameron Daneker

Son of Ann Jarvis and John Jacob Daneker

b. May 10, 1837 (twin of Edwin Thomas)
d. Sept. 14, 1853

116C. Edwin Thomas Daneker

Son of Ann Jarvis and John Jacob Daneker

b. May 10, 1837 (twin of James Dameron)
d. Nov. 28, 1924
Unmarried.

For further information see Daneker Family.

116D. Samuel Hindes Daneker

Son of Ann Jarvis and John Jacob Daneker

b. Dec. 9, 1839
d. Aug. 20, 1924
Unmarried

For further information see Daneker Family.

1171. James Amos Dickinson

Son of Elizabeth Jarvis and Joshua Dickinson

b. Aug. 8, 1832
m. Elizabeth Wheeler
d. July 24, 1909

Six children:

11711. William B. Dickinson
11712. James Amos Dickinson, Jr.
11713. Harvey J. Dickinson
11714. Frank N. Dickinson
11715. Cora E. Dickinson
11716. Charles J. Dickinson

James Amos Dickinson was a druggist and at one time he had a drugstore at Baltimore and Pine Sts., Balto.

1172. Harvey Dickinson

Son of Elizabeth Jarvis and Joshua Dickinson

d. as a youth or young adult (drowned).

1173. Elizabeth Dickinson

Daut. of Elizabeth Jarvis and Joshua Dickinson

m. Henry Hendrickson

Two children:

11731. Jennie Hendrickson
11732. Bessie Hendrickson

1174. Priscilla Dickinson

Daut. of Elizabeth Jarvis and Joshua Dickinson

No further information.

1175. Susan Dickinson

Daut. of Elizabeth Jarvis and Joshua Dickinson

m. _____ Hess

One child (daut.):

11751. _____ Hess

1181. _____ Thomas

Son of Hannah Jarvis and Edwin Thomas

m. Sarah ("Sadie") _____

One child:

11811. Sarah Thomas

At one time lived in Norfolk, Va. No further information.

1182.) Children of Hannah Jarvis and Edwin Thomas
1183.)
1184.) No further information.
1185.)
1186.)

11A1. George M. Ehrman

Son of Achsah Jarvis and Jacob Ehrman

m. Sallie Eichler, May 14, 1866

No further information.

11A2. _____ Ehrman

Child of Achsah Jarvis and Jacob Ehrman

No further information.

11511. Amos Davis

Son of Mary Ann Jarvis and John C. Davis

m. _____ High
d. ; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Two children:

115111. Burton Davis
115112. Howard S. Davis

11512. Elisha Davis

Son of Mary Ann Jarvis and John C. Davis

Unmarried.
d. ; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

11513. Amelia Davis

Daut. of Mary Ann Jarvis and John C. Davis

Unmarried
d. 1935; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

11514. John C. Davis, Jr.

Son of Mary Ann Jarvis and John C. Davis

m. Emma Barton, abt. 1889
d. Aug. 1914; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

One child:

115141. Mary Davis

11531. Amelia Foster Hess

Daut. of Anne Dodson Jarvis and Charles Bernard Hess

b. Aug. 2, 1873, Balto., Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of Jan. 1948, 4407 Maine Ave., Balto. 7, Md.

Occupation: Public school teacher (retired)
Religion: Baptist

11511. Amos Davis

Son of Mary Ann Lemmon and John G. Davis

m.

; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Dalton, Ma.

Two children:

11511.1. Burton Davis
11511.2. Howard S. Davis

11512. Elisha Davis

Unmarried.

11513.

Unmarried

11514. John G. Davis, Jr.

11514.1.

11551.

11532. Frederick Jarvis Hess

Son of Anne Dodson Jarvis and Charles Bernard Hess

b. Dec. 12, 1875
m. Rose Magill
Living, as of Jan. 1948, 1632 Poplar Grove St., Balto. 16, Md.

Four children:

115321. Charles William Hess
115322. Cecelia Anne Hess
115323. John Frederick Hess
115324. Rose Genevieve Hess

11533. Charles J. Hess

Son of Anne Dodson Jarvis and Charles Bernard Hess

b, abt. 1877, Balto., Md.
d. Oct. 9, 1880; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

11534. Annie Edith Hess

Daut. of Anne Dodson Jarvis and Charles Bernard Hess

b. Sept. 15, 1880 (?), Balto., Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of Jan. 1948, in Balto., Md., exact address unknown.

11535. John Albert Hess

Son of Anne Dodson Jarvis and Charles Bernard Hess

b. May 23, 1883, Balto., Md.
m. Ada Madeline Spurrier
d. Oct. 30, 1948, Balto., Md.

Two children:

115351. Melvin Kenneth Hess
115352. John Albert Hess, Jr.

Widow living, as of Jan. 1949, 4407 Maine Ave., Balto. 7, Md.

Frederick Jarvis Hess

Dec. 12, 1975
Hess Magill
Livingr, as of Jan. 1948, 1632 Poplar Gr

11535L. Charles William Hess
11535M. Georgia Anne Hess
John Frederick Hess
11535N. Rose Genevieve Hess

11535 Charles J. Hess

d. Oct. 9, 1880; bur. Gre

11534. Annie Edith Hess

Hess

Unmarried.
Md., exact address unknown.

11535. John Albert Hess

11611. William Henry Daneker

Son of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Apr. 20, 1841
m. Carrie E. Kerner
d. Jan. 20, 1893

Six children:

116111. Howard N. Daneker
116112. Florence Daneker
116113. Clara Daneker
116114. Clarence Daneker
116115. Jerome Garfield Daneker
116116. Caroline E. Daneker

For further information see Daneker Family.

11612. John Thomas Daneker

Son of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. July 19, 1843
d. July 30, 1843

11613. Mary Anna Daneker

Daut. of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Aug. 6, 1844
m. Charles H. Davis
d. Mar. 25, 1915

Four children:

116131. Emma Virginia Davis
116132. George Asbury Davis
116133. Nellie Maria Davis
116134. Charles H. Davis, Jr.

For further information see Daneker Family.

11614. John Curlett Daneker

Son of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Nov. 3, 1846
d. Sept. 30, 1851

11615. Orman Asbury Daneker, Jr.

Son of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Aug. 18, 1848
d. Aug. 23, 1848

11616. Sarah Virginia Daneker

Daut. of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Oct. 29, 1849
m. The Rev. Watson Case
d. Oct. 10, 1923

One child:

116161. William Asbury Case

11617. Francis Asbury Daneker

Son of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. July 9, 1851
m. Sarah Elizabeth Suter
d. Mar. 15, 1915

Eleven children:

116171. John Lee Daneker
116172. Harry Suter Daneker
116173. James Sullivan Suter Daneker
116174. Mabel Shipley Daneker
116175. Daisey Daneker
116176. Frank Asbury Daneker
116177. Watson Case Daneker
116178. Mary Edith Daneker
116179. Emma Virginia Daneker
11617A. Sara Elizabeth Daneker
11617B. Florence Erickson Daneker

For further information see Daneker Family.

11618. Emma Louise Daneker

Daut. of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Oct. 2, 1853
d. Jan. 6, 1855

11619. Thomas Owings Daneker

Son of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Aug. 11, 1855
m. Eliza D. Suter
d. _____

Four children:

116191. Thomas Owings Daneker, Jr.
116192. Orman Asbury Daneker III
116193. Nellie Daneker
116194. Harry Abbott Daneker

1161A. George Israel Daneker

Son of Orman Asbury Daneker and Maria Marshall Lee

b. Nov. 8, 1857
m. Martha Washington Daneker (11663)
d. Nov. 14, 1947

Two children:

1161A1. Clara Blaine Daneker
1161B1. Alan Fletcher Daneker

For further information see Daneker Family.

11631. Ann Virginia Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. Jan. 11, 1845
m. Reuben Tall
d. _____

One child:

116311. Reuben Tall, Jr.

11632. John J. Horner

Son of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. June 8, 1846
d. in childhood

11619. Thomas Owings Dan

Son of Orman Asbury Danaker and Maria Marshal

b. Aug. 11, 1855
m. Eliza D. Suter

Orman Asbury Danaker

11619a. Harry Abbott Danaker

11619A.

b. Nov. 8, 1867

d. Nov. 14, 1947

Two children:

Further information see Danaker Lineage.

11631. Ann Virginia Horner

Dau. of Hannah Elizabeth Danaker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. Jan. 11, 1845

One child:

11631i.

11632. John J. Horner

b. June 8, 1848

11633. Sarah Elizabeth Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. Dec. 8, 1847
m. John Thomas Tapman
d. Nov. 4, 1926

Five children:

116331. Milton Horner Tapman
116332. John Jacob Daneker Tapman
116333. Mae Sumwalt Tapman
116334. Joseph Henry Tapman
116335. Ethel Tapman

11634. Joseph Henry Horner, Jr.

Son of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. June 21, 1849
d. in childhood

11635. Mary Katharine Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. Nov. 8, 1850
m. John Wesley Richardson Sumwalt
d. Sept. 30, 1945

One child:

116351. John Wesley Richardson Sumwalt, Jr.

For further information see Daneker Family.

11636. Maria Daneker Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. Sept. 12, 1852
m. John William Gaither
d. Feb. 9, 1943

Dau. of Hannah Elizabeth Danaker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. [illegible]

m. [illegible]

d. [illegible]

Two children:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nine children:

116361. William Henry Gaither
116362. Sharon Gaither
116363. Clara Gaither
116364. Elizabeth Gaither
116365. Elizabeth Gaither II
116366. _____ Gaither
116367. _____ Gaither
116368. Reed Gaither
116369. Hilda Horner Gaither

For further information see Daneker Family.

11637. Alice Carey Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. Nov. 18, 1855
m. Frank C. Stephens
d. 1949

Seven children:

116371. Frances Elizabeth ("Bessie") Stephens
116372. Esther Ann Stephens
116373. Alice Virginia Stephens
116374. Harrison ("Harry") Morton Stephens
116375. Anna Mabel Stephens
116376. Fannie C. Stephens
116377. Nellie Muriel Stephens

11638. Milton Horner

Son of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

d. in childhood

11639. Harry Horner

Son of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

d. in childhood

1163A. Ella Rebecca Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

d. in childhood

1163B. Fannie Rebecca Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

d. abt. 1923
Unmarried

1163C. Clarabelle Stevens Horner

Daut. of Hannah Elizabeth Daneker and Joseph Henry Horner

b. Mar. 30, 1867
Unmarried. Living as of June 1947, but an invalid and a patient in a State hospital near Balto., Md.

11651. Thomas Cornelius, Jr.

Son of Sarah Rebecca Daneker and Thomas Cornelius

b. Mar. 14, 1852
m. Virginia Brown Reese
d. Oct. 11, 1921

Four children:

116511. Thomas Reese Cornelius
116512. Arthur Cornelius
116513. Virginia Rebecca Cornelius
116514. Elizabeth May Cornelius

For further information see Daneker Family.

11661. Ann Jarvis Daneker

Daut. of John Fletcher Daneker and Mary Carter

b. Nov. 20, 1849
d. May 28, 1850

11662. Anna M. Daneker

Daut. of John Fletcher Daneker and Mary Carter

b. Dec. 27, 1851
d. Jan. 8, 1862

11663. Martha Washington Daneker

Daut. of John Fletcher Daneker and Mary Carter

b. Feb. 22, 1854
m. George Israel Daneker (1161A)
d. Apr. 12, 1942

Two children:

116631. Clara Blaine Daneker
116632. Alan Fletcher Daneker

For further information see Daneker Family.

11664. Marion Marcellus Daneker

Son of John Fletcher Daneker and Mary Carter

b. 1856
m. Julia Ann Smith
d. _____

Three children:

116641. Mary Lucretia Daneker
116642. Martha Helen Daneker
116643. Dolly Daneker

11665. Henry Baker Daneker II

Son of John Fletcher Daneker and Mary Carter

b. Nov. 8, 1858
m. Birdie Gardner
d. May, 1944

No children. For further information see Daneker Family.

11662. Anna L. Danaker

Dau. of John [illegible] Danaker and Mary [illegible]

b. Dec. 27, 1
Jan. 8, 1862

Martha Washington Danaker

Dau. of John [illegible] Danaker and Mary Carter

b. Feb. 22, 1854
m. George Israel Danaker (11614)
Apr. 12,

11632.

For further information see I

11664. Marion Marcellus Danaker

11664a. Dolly Daniels

1665.

Viola Danaker

No children. For further information [illegible]

11666. Emma Daneker

Daut. of John Fletcher Daneker and Mary Carter

b. Mar. 21, 1861
d. June 11, 1861

11667. Adelaide Daneker

Daut. of John Fletcher Daneker and Mary Carter

b. Dec. 20, 1862
d. June 28, 1949
Unmarried

For further information see Daneker Family.

11691. George Henry Daneker Sander

Son of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander

b. Dec. 10, 1854
d. Mar. 15, 1855

11692. Oliver Asbury Sander

Son of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander

b. Apr. 3, 1856
d. Jan. 18, 1864

11693. John Peter Francis Sander

Son of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander

b. Aug. 19, 1857
m. Emma Eliza Brown
d. Dec. 28, 1929

No children.

For further information see Daneker Family.

11694. Anna Marie Sander

Daut. of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander

b. Mar. 10, 1859
m. William Summerfield Ward
d. May 5, 1901

Five children:

116941. Ethel Marie Ward
116942. Anna Daneker Ward
116943. Gladys Cornelius Ward
116944. George Francis Ward
116945. Clarence Raymond Ward

For further information see Daneker Family.

11695. Ella Rebecca Sander

Daut. of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander

b. Sept. 29, 1860
d. Oct. 21, 1863

11696. Katharine Elizabeth Sander

Daut. of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander

b. Aug. 21, 1863
d. Feb. 25, 1948
Unmarried

For further information see Daneker Family.

11697. Barbara Ann Daneker Sander

Daut. of Susanna Harvey Daneker and George Peter Sander

b. July 21, 1865
m. Samuel Ethan Lane
d. Dec. 26, 1946

One child:

116971. Barbara Wooten Lane

For further information see Daneker Family.

Anna Maria Sander

Sander

b. Mar. 10, 1889
m. William Summerfield Ward
d. May 5, 1901

Five children:

George Francis [illegible]
Jerome Raymond [illegible]

For further information see [illegible]

File Rebecca Sander

Dau. of Susanna

b.
Oct. 21, 1883

1696.

Further information see Dau

116A1. John Jacob Daneker II

Son of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna S. Yewell

m. (1) Mary Hankey
(2) Sadie Byus

Two children:

116A11. John Clayton Daneker (by Mary Hankey)
116A12. Charles Rutherford Daneker (by Sadie Byus)

116A2. William E. Daneker

Son of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

m. Mollie _____
d. in early adulthood; wid. d. abt. 1942

No children.

116A3. Charles Wesley Daneker, Jr.

Son of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

m. Florence Pardow
d. _____

No children.

116A4. James Dameron Daneker II

Son of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

b. Aug. 16, 1866
m. Mary L. Byrd
d. Feb. 23, 1939

Seven children:

116A41. Eva May Daneker
116A42. Mary Lavinia Daneker
116A43. James Roland Daneker
116A44. James Norvel Daneker
116A45. Joanna Naomi Daneker
116A46. Sallie Byrd Daneker
116A47. Joan Gill Daneker

Son of [illegible]
Yawell

m. [illegible] Mary Harvey

Two children:

116A11. John Clayton Danaher [illegible] Mary Harvey
116A12. Charles Rutherford Danaher (by Sadie E [illegible]

116A2. William R. Danaher

Son of Charles Wesley Dane

Mollie
d. in early adulthood; wid. d. abt. 1 [illegible]

No children.

116A3.

Son of Chas. [illegible] by Danaher and [illegible]

m.

No children.

116A4. James Demeron Danaher II

Yowel

m. Mary L. Byrd
d. Feb. 25, 1939

Seven children:

116A44.
Joanna Hazel Danaher
116A46.

116A5. Carrie F. Daneker

Daut. of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

b. July 29, 1869
m. Robert J. Byus
d. Feb. 26, 1950

Five children:

116A51. Charles W. Byus
116A52. Mary Byus
116A53. John Byus
116A54. Margaret Byus
116A55. Carrie Byus

116A6. Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker

Daut. of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

m. Charles H. Andrews
d. abt. 1927

Six children:

116A61. Charles H. Andrews, Jr.
116A62. William E. Andrews
116A63. Howard Carl Andrews
116A64. Robert James Andrews
116A65. May Andrews
116A66. Mollie Andrews

11647. Margaret E. Daneker

Daut. of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

m. George Henry Bundick (widower)
d. Aug. 4, 1921

Seven children:

116A71. Margaret Esther Bundick
116A72. Henry ("Harry") Daneker Bundick
116A73. George William Bundick
116A74. Lillian ("Lillie") Mae Bundick
116A75. Willie ("Billie") Blanch Bundick
116A76. Charles Henry Bundick
116A77. Joann Elizabeth Bundick

116A8. Annie E. Daneker.

Daut. of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

d. at abt. 16 yrs.

116A9. Mary E. Daneker

Daut. of Charles Wesley Daneker and Joanna E. Yewell

m. John Percy Mitten

Three children:

116A91. John Mitten
116A92. Anna Mitten
116A93. Charles Mitten

11711. William B. Dickinson

Son of James Amos Dickinson and Elizabeth Wheeler

d. ; unmarried. Was a druggist.

11712. James Amos Dickinson, Jr.

Son of James Amos Dickinson and Elizabeth Wheeler

Was a druggist and at one time had his own drug-store on Broadway, Balto. No further information.

11713. Harvey J. Dickinson

Son of James Amos Dickinson and Elizabeth Wheeler

Was a druggist and at one time had his own drug-store in South Baltimore. No further information.

11714. Frank N. Dickinson

Son of James Amos Dickinson and Elizabeth Wheeler

No further information.

11715. Cora E. Dickinson

Daut. of James Amos Dickinson and Elizabeth Wheeler

d. in childhood.

11716. Charles J. Dickinson

Son of James Amos Dickinson and Elizabeth Wheeler

Unmarried. Was a physician. d. after he had practiced only about one year.

11731. Jennie Hendrickson

Daut. of Elizabeth Dickinson and Henry Hendrickson

No further information.

11732. Bessie Hendrickson

Daut. of Elizabeth Dickinson and Henry Hendrickson

No further information.

11751. _____ Hess

Daut. of Susan Dickinson and _____ Hess

No further information.

11811. Sarah Thomas

Daut. of _____ Thomas and Sarah ("Sadie") _____

m. Edwin (?) Verdier

Three children:

118111. Edwin Thomas Verdier
118112. Nora Verdier
118113. Grace Verdier

At one time lived in Norfolk, Va.

115111. Burton Davis

Son of Amos Davis and _____ High

b. 1875
d. _____
Unmarried

No further information.

115112. Howard S. Davis

Son of Amos Davis and _____ High

b. 1880
d. Oct. 30, 1948, Balto., Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried

115141. Mary Davis

Daut. of John C. Davis and Emma Barton

b. Mar. 24, 1901, Balto., Md.
m. William J. Gerbig, Oct. 27, 1923, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Jan. 1948, 2502 Garrison Blvd., Balto., 16, Md.

One child:

1151411. Mary Elizabeth Gerbig

115321. Charles William Hess

Son of Frederick Jarvis Hess and Rose Magill

b. Aug. 8, 1905
Unmarried
Living, as of Jan. 1948, with his parents, 1632 Poplar Grove St., Balto. 16, Md.

Education: Baltimore City College, grad. 1925; Maryland State Normal School
Occupation: Office clerk

115322. Cecelia Anne Hess

Daut. of Frederick Jarvis Hess and Rose Magill

b. Apr. 8, 1908
m. John W. Heim
Living, as of Jan. 1948, 1632 Poplar Grove St., Balto. 16, Md.

No children.

115323. John Frederick Hess

Son of Frederick Jarvis Hess and Rose Magill

b. Feb. 23, 1910
Unmarried
Living, as of Jan. 1948, with his parents, 1632 Poplar Grove St., Balto. 16, Md.

115324. Rose Genevieve Hess

Daut. of Frederick Jarvis Hess and Rose Magill

b. June 12, 1912
m. Curtis E. Snyder
Living, as of Jan. 1948, 2005 Dukeland St., Balto. 16, Md.

One child:

1153241. Frederick Curtis Snyder

115351. Melvin Kenneth Hess

Son of John Albert Hess and Ada Madeline Spurrier

b. Aug. 11, 1915, Balto., Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of Jan. 1949, with his widowed mother, 4407 Maine Ave., Balto. 7, Md.

Education: Forest Park H. S., Balto.; Johns Hopkins University
Occupation: Chemist
Religion: Methodist
Memberships: American Ceramic Society; American Chemical Society

115352. John Albert Hess, Jr.

Son of John Albert Hess and Ada Madeline Spurrier

b. Nov. 8, 1917, Balto., Md.
m. Norma Marie Caple, July 11, 1941, Pikesville, Md.
Living, as of Dec. 1948, 121 S. Idaho St., Baldwin Park, Cal.

One child:

1153521. Linda Barbara Hess

Education: Forest Park H.S., Balto.; University of Baltimore, LL.B., June 1939
Occupation: Investigator and Claims Adjuster; formerly Attorney, Legal Aid Bureau, Balto.
Religion: Methodist
Military service: World War II. U.S. Army 1943-45 (?). Sergeant. Served as criminal investigator. During his two years of service in England he worked with Scotland Yard.
Membership: Sigma Delta Kappa

116111. Howard N. Daneker

Son of William Henry Daneker and Carrie E. Kerner

b. June 11, 1872
m. Marie _____
d. Nov. 21, 1926

Widow living, as of Feb. 1948, 20 S. Mount St., Balto. 23, Md.

116112. Florence Daneker

Daut. of William Henry Daneker and Carrie E. Kerner

d. at age of 15 yrs.

116113. Clara Daneker

Daut. of William Henry Daneker and Carrie E. Kerner

d. in childhood

116114. Clarence Daneker

Son of William Henry Daneker and Carrie E. Kerner

d. in childhood

116115. Jerome Garfield Daneker

Son of William Henry Daneker and Carrie E. Kerner

Unmarried. Living, as of July 1947, 2917 N. Calvert St., Balto. 18, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

116116. Caroline E. Daneker

Daut. of William Henry Daneker and Carrie E. Kerner

d. 1948
Unmarried.

116131. Emma Virginia Davis

Daut. of Mary Anna Daneker and Charles H. Davis

b. Oct. 23, 1865
m. George B. Jeffries
d. Dec. 28, 1925

Two children:

1161311. Mary Alice Jeffries
1161312. Charles Davis Jeffries

116132. George Asbury Davis

Son of Mary Anna Daneker and Charles H. Davis

b. Dec. 3, 1870
d. at 8 mos. of age

[illegible]14. Clarence Danekor

Son of William Henry Danekor an [illegible]

d. In childhood

[illegible]15. Jerome Garfield Danekor

Son of William Henry Danekor and Gr[illegible]

Unmarried. Living, as of Jul[illegible]

[illegible]16. Carolina E. Danekor

Dau. of William Henry D[illegible]

d. [illegible]

[illegible]

m.

Two children:

[illegible]

[illegible]32. George Asbury Davis

Son of Mary Anna Danekor and Charl[illegible]

b.

at 8 mos. of [illegible]

116133. Nellie Maria Davis

Daut. of Mary Anna Daneker and Charles H. Davis

b. Nov. 18, 1874
m. Harry S. Clark
d. May 6, 1949

Three children:

1161331. Mariana Davis Clark
1161332. Letitia Patterson Clark
1161333. Emelie Nafis Clark

For further information see Daneker Family.

116134. Charles H. Davis, Jr.

Son of Mary Anna Dameker and Charles H. Davis

b. Mar. 10, 1876
d. at 5 mos. of age

116161. William Asbury Case

Son of Sarah Virginia Daneker and The Rev. Watson Case

d. 1922
Unmarried

For further information see Daneker Family.

116171. John Lee Daneker

Son of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. Feb. 19, 1873
m. Lida Cora Jones
d. 1920

Three children:

1161711. John Lachlan Daneker
1161712. Isobel Jones Daneker
1161713. Harry Lee Daneker

116135. Nellie Mae Davis

Dau. of Mary Anna Danelsey and Charles E. Davis

m.

1. May 6, 1949

Three children

For further information see Danekey family.

116134.

116161. William Asbury Vase

116171.

Lida Cora Jones

Three children:

116171. John Lachlan Dan

116173. Harry Lee Dan

116172. Harry Suter Daneker

Son of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. Mar. 10, 1875
d. July 14, 1875

116173. James Sullivan Suter Daneker

Son of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. June 6, 1876
m. Helen Standard Butts
Living, as of Nov. 1949, 319 Post Road, Warwick, R. I.

No children

For further information see Daneker Family.

116174. Mabel Shipley Daneker

Daut. of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. May 23, 1878
m. John M. Harshaw
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 411 S. 3d St., Colwynn, Pa.

Five children:

1161741. Robert Suter Harshaw
1161742. Norman McClure Harshaw
1161743. Estella Cork Harshaw
1161744. Marguerite Barbara Harshaw
1161745. Dorothy Elizabeth Harshaw

116175. Daisey Daneker

Daut. of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. June 17, 1880
d. Oct. 1880

116176. Frank Asbury Daneker

Son of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. Oct. 7, 1881
m. Hazel Elizabeth Dunfee
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 1 East Union St., Burlington, N. J.

Seven children:

1161761. Elizabeth May Daneker
1161762. John Lee Daneker, II
1161763. Hazel June Daneker
1161764. Lidia Frances Daneker
1161765. Frank Asbury Daneker, Jr.
1161766. Kenneth Lloyd Daneker
1161767. Lylla Lorena Daneker

For further information see Daneker Family.

116177. Watson Case Daneker

Son of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. Apr. 10, 1883
m. Mabel Given
d. May 25, 1942

Three children:

1161771. Florence Suter Daneker
1161772. Norman Lee Daneker
1161773. James Reynolds Daneker

For further information see Daneker Family.

116178. Mary Edith Daneker

Daut. of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. Nov. 1, 1884
d. July 3, 1885

116179. Emma Virginia Daneker

Daut. of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. Sept. 7, 1886
m. (1) Harry Byard Sokolowski
(2) John Thomas McCabe
Living, as of Jan. 1949, 595 Public St., Providence, R. I.

Five children:

1161791. Pauline Louise Sokolowski
1161792. Emma ("Dolly") Virginia Sokolowski
1161793. John Thomas McCabe, Jr.
1161794. Sara Elizabeth ("Betty") McCabe
1161795. Arline ("Peggy") Marion McCabe

For further information see Daneker Family.

11617A. Sara Elizabeth Daneker

Daut. of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. July 7, 1888
Unmarried. Living, as of Jan. 1949, 595 Public St., Providence, R. I.

11617B. Florence Erickson Daneker

Daut. of Francis Asbury Daneker and Sarah Elizabeth Suter

b. June 4, 1891
d. Nov. 30, 1893

For further information see Daneker Family.

116191. Thomas Owings Daneker, Jr.

Son of Thomas Owings Daneker and Eliza D. Suter

m. Florence Mary _____
d. Dec. 5, 1933

Three or more children, only one known:

1161911. Henry Orman Daneker

116192. Orman Asbury Daneker III

Son of Thomas Owings Daneker and Eliza D. Suter

Unmarried. Living, as of Feb. 1948, with his sister Nellie, 307 S. East Ave., Balto. 24, Md.

116193. Nellie Daneker

Daut. of Thomas Owings Daneker and Eliza D. Suter

m. Harold (or Howard) Peters, and divorced
No children. Living, as of Feb. 1948, with her brother Orman, 307 S. East Ave., Balto. 24, Md.

116194. Harry Abbott Daneker

Son of Thomas Owings Daneker and Eliza D. Suter

b. Aug. 26, 1888
m. Gertrude Walker
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 3207 Fleet St., Balto. 24, Md.

Two children:

1161941. Harry Abbott Daneker, Jr.
1161942. James Walker Daneker

For further information see Daneker Family.

1161A1. Clara Blaine Daneker (same as 116631)

Daut. of George Israel Daneker and Martha Washington Daneker

b. Jan. 14, 1885
m. Charles William Wells
Living, widow, as of Feb. 1948, 3301 W. Strathmore Ave., Balto. 15, Md.

Two children:

1161A11, Charlotte Louise Wells
1161A12. Richard Carter Wells

For further information see Daneker Family.

1161A2. Alan Fletcher Daneker (same as 116632)

Son of George Israel Daneker and Martha Washington Daneker

b. A pr. 10, 1886
m. Elizabeth Josephine Heller
Living, as of Feb. 1948, Gennesseo, N. Y.

Two children:

1161A21. Martha Lee Daneker
1161A22. Elizabeth Orem Daneker

For further information see Daneker Family.

116311. Reuben Tall, Jr.

Son of Ann Virginia Horner and Reuben Tall

Unmarried. Living, as of July 1947, at Elks Club, 307 W. Fayette St., Balto. 1, Md.

116331. Milton Horner Tapman

Son of Sarah Elizabeth Horner and John Thomas Tapman

m. (1) Julia Cavanaugh
(2) Carolyn Payne
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 1723 E. 32d St., Balto. 18, Md.

Two children (by Julia Cavanaugh):

1163311. Dorothy M. Tapman
1163312. Mildred Julia Tapman

For further information see Daneker Family.

116332. John Jacob Daneker Tapman

Son of Sarah Elizabeth Horner and John Thomas Tapman

m. Elsie Hardwick
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 2860 Lake Ave., Balto. 13, Md.

Two children:

1163321. John Allan Tapman
1163321. Ellsworth Brent Tapman

For further information see Daneker Family.

116142. Alan Webster Danaher (same as 116632)

Son of George Israel Danaher and

Living, as of Feb. 1948, Germany

116142B. Ella Beth Orem Danaher

116311. Reuben Tall, Jr.

Son of Ann Virginia Horner and Reuben T

116331. Milton Homer Tapman

Son of Sarah Elizabeth Horner and John Thomas Tapman

m. (1) Julia Cavanaugh
(2) Carolyn Payne

Living, as of Nov. 1948, 1723 E. 32d St., Balto. 18,

Two children (by Julia Cavanaugh

116331I. Dorothy M. Tapman
116331J. Mildred Julia Tapman

116332. John Jacob Danaker Tapman

Two children:

For further information see Danaker family

116333. Mae Sumwalt Tapman

Daut. of Sarah Elizabeth Horner and John Thomas Tapman

m. William Hammond Johnson
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 2886 Pelham Ave., Balto. 13, Md.

No children

For further information see Daneker Family.

116334. Joseph Henry Tapman

Son of Sarah Elizabeth Horner and John Thomas Tapman

d. at age of 13 mos.

116335. Ethel Tapman

Daut. of Sarah Elizabeth Horner and John Thomas Tapman

d. at age of 4 years

116351. John Wesley Richardson Sumwalt, Jr.

Son of Mary Katharine Horner and John Wesley Richardson Sumwalt

b. Nov. 9, 1875
m. Annette Louise Lear
Living, as of June 1947, 1106 Chandler, Danville, Ill.: P.O. address as of Nov. 1949, Box 1334, Clearwater, Fla.

One child:

1163511. Annette Louise Sumwalt

For further information see Daneker Family.

116361. William Henry Gaither

Son of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

b. Jan. 28, 1881
d. Aug. 20, 1920
Unmarried

For further information see Daneker Family.

116362. Sharon Gaither

Daut. of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

d. in infancy

116363. Clara Gaither

Daut. of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

d. in infancy

116364. Elizabeth Gaither

Daut. of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

d. in infancy

116365. Elizabeth Gaither II

Daut. of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

d. in infancy

116366. _____ Gaither

Child of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

d. in infancy

116367. _____ Gaither

Child of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

d. in infancy

116368. Reed Gaither

Daut. of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

b. June 20, 1893
Unmarried
Living, as of June 1947, 2311 Roslyn Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

116369. Hilda Horner Gaither

Daut. of Maria Daneker Horner and John William Gaither

b. Jan. 27, 1896
d. Oct. 4, 1936
Unmarried

For further information see Daneker Family.

116371. Frances Elizabeth ("Bessie") Stephens

Daut. of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. Stephens

b. Oct. 13, 1878
m. Albert Cornet
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 227 Bullitt Ave., Jeannette, Pa.

No children

For further information see Daneker Family.

116372. Esther Ann Stephens

Daut. of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. Stephens

b. Dec. 30, 1880
m. (1) Frank G. Curtis (d.)
(2) William E. Trutt (d.)
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 38 E. 25th St., Balto. 18, Md.; abt. Feb. 1949, address will be Third Ave., Ferndale, Md.

Two children:

1163721. James Frank Curtis
1163722. Alice Elizabeth Curtis

For further information see Daneker Family.

Dau. of Maria Danaser Horner and

b. June 20, 1891

Living, as of June 1917, 5211 Roslyn Ave.,

116589.

116371.

b. Oct. 13, 1878

No children

For further information see Danaser

Dau. of Alice Carey Horner and Stephens

m. Dec. 30, 1830
m. (1) Frank G. Curtis (d.)
, Truth (d.)
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 36

116372A. James Frank Curtis
116372B.

116373. Alice Virginia Stephens

Daut. of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. Stephens

b. June 21, 1882
m. Charles P. Smeltzer
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 122 E. Second Ave., Altoona, Pa.

Four children:

1163731. Walter Smeltzer
1163732. Grace Smeltzer
1163733. Virginia Smeltzer
1163734. Clarence Smeltzer

116374. Harrison ("Harry") Morton Stephens

Son of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. Stephens

b. Nov. 21, 1884
m. Verna Lovell
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Port Allegheny, Pa.

Two children.

1163741. Foster Stephens
1163742. Howard Stephens

116375. Anna Mabel Stephens

Daut. of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. Stephens

b. Apr. 18, 1886
m. Thurman Ryan
Living, as of Nov. 1948, address unknown.

Two children:

1163751. Harry Ryan
1163752. Milton Ryan

116376. Fannie C. Stephens

Daut. of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. Stephens

b. Apr. 16, 1893 (?)
m. Aaron Beckert
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Absecon, N. J.

One child:

1163761. William Beckert

For further information see Daneker Family.

116377. Nellie Muriel Stephens

Daut. of Alice Carey Horner and Frank C. Stephens

b. July 16 (?), 1898
m. (1) Thomas Kuhn (d.)
(2) Arthur E. Randall
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Hazel Hurst, Pa.
P.O. Box 21

One child:

1163771. Thomas Kuhn, Jr.

116511. Thomas Reese Cornelius

Son of Thomas Cornelius, Jr., and Virginia Brown Reese

b. Sept. 10, 1877
m. Maude Fowble Smith
d. Apr. 6, 1950, Balto., Md.; bur. Presbyterian Cemetery, Govans, Balto., Md.
Wid. living, as of Apr. 1950, 1561 Lochwood Rd., Balto., 18, Md.

Two children:

1165111. Thomas Reese Cornelius, Jr.
1165112. Jane Jarvis Cornelius

For further information see Daneker Family.

116512. Arthur Cornelius

Son of Thomas Cornelius, Jr., and Virginia Brown Reese

b. Nov. 17, 1880
d. Mar. 9, 1937
Unmarried

For further information see Daneker Family.

116513. Virginia Rebecca Cornelius

Daut. of Thomas Cornelius, Jr., and Virginia Brown Reese

b. Dec. 17, 1884
m. George Francis Ward (116944)
d. Jan. 8, 1929

Two children:

1165131. George Francis Ward, Jr.
1165132. William Cornelius Ward

For further information see Daneker Family.

116514. Elizabeth May Cornelius

Daut. of Thomas Cornelius, Jr., and Virginia Brown Reese

b. Sept. 15, 1886
m. Walter Bruce Wills
Living, as of June 1947, 3308 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

Five children:

1165141. Katharine Elizabeth Wills
1165142. Reese McMullen Wills
1165143. Dorothy Cornelius Wills
1165144. Mary Virginia Wills
1165145. Robert Bruce Wills

For further information see Daneker Family.

116631. Clara Blaine Daneker

Daut. of Martha Washington Daneker and George Israel Daneker

Same as 1161A1 (q.v.)

Two children:

1166311. Charlotte Louise Wells
1166312. Richard Carter Wells

116632. Alan Fletcher Daneker

Son of Martha Washington Daneker and George Israel Daneker

Same as 1161A2 (q.v.)

Two children:

1166321. Martha Lee Daneker
1166322. Elizabeth Orem Daneker

116641. Mary Lucretia Daneker

Daut. of Marion Marcellus Daneker and Julia Ann Smith

b. Mar. 14, 1881
m. Louis Wohlgemuth
Living, as of June 1947, 18 W. Preston St., Balto. 1, Md.

One child:

1166411. Emily Julia Wohlgemuth

116642. Martha Helen Daneker

Daut. of Marion Marcellus Daneker and Julia Ann Smith

b. Feb. 14, 1883
m. Gouvenor Ernest Moore
Living (wid.), as of June 1947, 1712 Virginia St., Charleston, W. Va.

116631 Clara Blaine Denoyer

Israel Denoyer

Same as 116141 (q.v.)

Richard Carter Will

116632.

Son of Martha Washington Denoyer and George

Elizabeth Crum Denoyer

116641.

116642. Martha Helen Denoyer

Jim Smith

b. Fe . 14, 1883
r. Gov.ment Ernest Moore
Living (wid.), as of June 1947, 1712 Vi
St., Charleston, W. Va.

Five children:

1166421. Ernest Samuel Moore
1166422. Benjamin Harrison Moore
1166423. John Allen Moore
1166424. Helene Ruth Moore
1166425. Ernestine Constance Moore

For further information see Daneker Family.

116643. Dolly Daneker

Daut. of Marion Marcellus Daneker and Julia Ann Smith

b. July 13, 1892
m. Samuel C. Haupt
Living, as of June 1947, 32 Upland Rd., Wyomissing Hills, West Lawn, Pa.

Five children:

1166431. Mildred Virginia Haupt
1166432. Samuel Daneker Haupt
1166433. Betty Lee Haupt
1166434. Jane Louise Haupt
1166435. Gayle Ann Haupt

For further information see Daneker Family.

116941. Ethel Marie Ward

Daut. of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. Sept. 6, 1881
d. Jan. 27, 1888

For further information see Daneker Family.

116942. Anna Daneker Ward

Daut. of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. Aug. 16, 1886
Unmarried
Living, as of Jan. 1950, 4000 Chatham Rd., Balto. 7, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

Five children:

116642J. Ernest Samuel Moore
116642S.
116642S. John Allen Moore
116642T. Helene Ruth Moore
116642S. Ernestine Constance Moore

For further information see Danker, Jill.

116643. Dolly Danker

Dau. of Marion Marcellus Danker and Julia Ann Smith

b. July 13, 1892
Samuel C. Haupt

Wyomissing Hills, West Lawn, ...

Five children:

116632.

For further information see

116641.

Sept. 5, 1931

116642. Anna Danker Ward

Unmarried
Living, as of Jan. 1950, 4000 Chatham Rd., Balto. 7

Further information see Danker Famil

116943. Gladys Cornelius Ward

Daut. of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. Sept. 17, 1887
d. Oct. 26, 1905

For further information see Daneker Family.

116944. George Francis Ward

Son of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. June 9, 1890
m. (1) Virginia Rebecca Cornelius (116513)
(2) Hortense Mary Hayden Herbert (wid.)
d. June 25, 1941

Two children:

1169441. George Francis Ward, Jr.
1169442. William Cornelius Ward

For further information see Daneker Family.

116945. Clarence Raymond Ward

Son of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. Oct. 6, 1891
m. Eugenia Constance Millner
Living, as of Jan. 1950, 3503 Rolling Rd., Balto., Md.

No children

For further information see Daneker Family.

116971. Barbara Wooten Lane

Daut. of Barbara Ann Daneker Sander and Samuel Ethan Lane

b. Aug. 23, 1889
d. July 6, 1890

For further information see Daneker Family.

Dau. of Anna Maria Sanger and William

d.

11694. George Francis Ward

b. June 9, 1890

(2) Hortense Mary Hayden Herbert (wid

d. June 26, 1941

Two children:

1. 11695 George Francis Ward, Jr.
William Cornelius Ward

945. Clarence Raymond Ward

Living, as of Jan. 1950, 3

11697.

For further information see

116A11. John Clayton Daneker

Son of John Jacob Daneker II and Mary Hankey

b. July 1, 1884
m. Louise Catherine Goenner
d. Feb. 5, 1931
Wid. living, as of Jan. 1949, 915 N. Patterson Park Ave., Balto. 5, Md.

Two children:

116A111. Clayton Wilbur Daneker
116A112. Paul Richard Daneker

For further information see Daneker Family.

116A12. Charles Rutherford Daneker

Son of John Jacob Daneker II and Sadie Byus

b. May 6, 1887
m. Anna May Elliott (wid.)
Living, as of June 1947, Fallston, Md.

Three children:

116A121. Sadie May Daneker
116A122. Charles Rutherford Daneker, Jr.
116A123. Million Elliott Daneker.

For further information see Daneker Family.

116A41. Eva May Daneker

Daut. of James Dameron Daneker II and Mary L. Byrd

b. July 21, 1887
m. John L. Jones
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 2627 Cecil Ave., Balto. 18, Md.

No children.

116A42. Mary Lavinia Daneker

Daut. of James Dameron Daneker II and Mary L. Byrd

b. Oct. 29, 1889
m. Albert Robinson
d. Aug. 24, 1940

No children.

116A43. James Roland Daneker

Son of James Dameron Daneker II and Mary L. Byrd

b. Nov. 25, 1894
d. Oct. 25, 1895

116A44. James Norvel Daneker

Son of James Dameron Daneker II and Mary L. Byrd

b. Aug. 2, 1895
m. Anna Doris Cord
d. Mar. 12, 1948

Wid. remarried, name and address unknown

Four children:

116A441. James Dameron Daneker III
116A442. Charles Wesley Daneker III
116A443. Doris Lavinia Daneker
116A444. Zelda Daneker

116A45. Joanna Naomi Daneker

Daut. of James Dameron Daneker II and Mary L. Byrd

b. Oct. 2, 1898
m. (1) Samuel Godwin (d.)
(2) Ira Coffin
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 831 Vandever Ave., Wilmington 252, Del.

One child:

116A451. George Henry Godwin

116A46. Sallie Byrd Daneker

Daut. of James Dameron Daneker II and Mary L. Byrd

b. June 15, 1903
m. Vernon Lee Thames
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 604 Elliott Ave., Alexander Park, Portsmouth, Va.

116A47. Jean Gill Daneker

Daut. of James Dameron Daneker II and Mary L. Byrd

b. July 16, 1908 (?)
d. at age of 4 mos.

116A51. Charles W. Byus

Son of Carrie F. Daneker and Robert J. Byus

b. July 19, 1887
m. Katie Wassler
d. Nov. 9, 1947
Wid. and daut. living, as of Feb. 1948, 205 Chesapeake Ave., Towson, Balto. 4, Md.

One child:

116A511. Carrie Ann Byus

116A52. Mary Byus

Daut. of Carrie F. Daneker and Robert J. Byus

b. Dec. 10, 1888
m. (1) James Fitzgerald
(2) Henry Bundick
(3) Oden Hardesty
Living, as of Feb. 1948, 814 E. 29th St., Norfolk, Va.

Three children:

116A521. Robert Fitzgerald
116A522. Audrey Fitzgerald
116A523. Natalie Fitzgerald

116A46. Sallie Byrd Danaher

Vernon Lee Thomas

116A47.

Dau. of James Emerson Danaher II and Mary L.

116A51. Charles W. Byrd

Kate Wessler
Nov. 9, 1947
Wid. and dau. living, as of Feb. 1948
205 Chesapeake Ave., Towson, Balto. 4, M

116A511.

116A52. Mary Byrd

Dau. of Carrie I. Danaher and Robert

b. Dec. 10, 1888
m. (1) James Fitzgerald

(2) Oden Barnes
Living, as of Feb. 1948, 814 E. 29th St.,

116A53. John Byus

Son of Carrie F. Daneker and Robert J. Byus

b. May 18, 1890
d. _____

116A54. Margaret Byus

Daut. of Carrie F. Daneker and Robert J. Byus

b. Feb. 22, 1893
m. Charles R. Hartlove
d. _____

One child:

116A54. Margaret Hartlove

116A55. Carrie Byus

Daut. of Carrie F. Daneker and Robert J. Byus

b. Nov. 17, 1903
m. Russell Durham
Living, as of June 1947, 5503 St. George's Ave., Balto. 12, Md.

Three children:

116A551. Willard Durham
116A552. Shirley Durham
116A553. Dorothy Durham

116A61. Charles H. Andrews, Jr.

Son of Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker and Charles H. Andrews

d. in childhood

116A62. William E. Andrews

Son of Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker and Charles H. Andrews

m. Jean Dorrer
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 3712 Harlem Ave., Balto. 29, Md.

Two children:

116A621. Madeline Andrews
116A622. Angeline Andrews

J16A53. John Byun

b. May 18, 1953

J16A54. Margaret Byun

b. Feb. 22, 1955
m. Cheryl [illegible] Hartlove
d.

One child:

J16A54.

J16A55.

Dau. of Carrie M.

Ave., Berlo. 12, Mi.

Three children:

J16A551. William Durham

J16A61.

[illegible]

in childhood

[illegible]

on of Emma May ("Birdie") Tuneker and Uman
H. Andrews

m. Jean Dorrer
[illegible] as of Nov.
Berlo. 29, M

Two children:

J16A621. Madeline Andrews

116A63. Howard Carl Andrews

Son of Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker and Charles H. Andrews

b. Dec. 8, 1895
m. Philomena ("Minnie") Beall
Living, as of Jan. 1949, 4609 Homer Ave., Balto. 15, Md.

Two children:

116A631. Howard Frederick Andrews
116A532. Marie Katherine Andrews

For further information see Daneker Family.

116A64. Robert James Andrews

Son of Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker and Charles H. Andrews

b. July 23, 1898
m. (1) _____
(2) Leslie Peterson
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 3600 Rexmere Rd., Balto. 18, Md.

One child:

116A641. Robert James Andrews, Jr.

For further information see Daneker Family.

116A65. May Andrews

Daut. of Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker and Charles H. Andrews

m. Frederick Luthardt
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 1125 Sargent St., Balto. 23, Md.

One child:

116A651. Frederick John Luthardt

116A66. Mollie Andrews

Daut. of Emma May ("Birdie") Daneker and Charles H. Andrews

b. Oct. 10, _____
m. John Schlee
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Fairfield Drive, Catonsville, Balto. 28, Md.

Two children:

116A661. Marylin Anna Schlee
116A662. Norman John Schlee

116A71. Margaret Ester Bundick

Daut. of Margaret E. Daneker and George Henry Bundick

b. Aug. 9, 1900
m. Roland C. Marshall
Living, as of Jan. 1949, 312 51st St., Newport News, Va.

Four children:

116A711. Thelma Marshall
116A712. Roland C. Marshall, Jr.
116A713. William Thomas Marshall
116A714. Witmer Kerns Marshall

For further information see Daneker Family.

116A72. Henry ("Harry") Daneker Bundick

Son of Margaret E. Daneker and George Henry Bundick

b. Jan. 17, 1902
m. (1) Louise Corbin
(2) Dorothy Marie Weil
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 702 Landis St., Phila., Pa.

One child (by Louise Corbin):

116A721. Eugenia Dean Bundick

For further information see Daneker Family.

116A73. George William Bundick

Son of Margaret E. Daneker and George Henry Bundick

b. June 2, 1903
m. Theala Staub
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Temperanceville, Va.

One child:

116A731. Peggy Ann Bundick

For further information see Daneker Family.

116A74. Lillian ("Lillie") Mae Bundick

Daut. of Margaret E. Daneker and George Henry Bundick

b. Apr. 8, 1907
m. Earl Darby
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Atlantic, Va.

No children

For further information see Daneker Family.

116A75. Willie ("Billie") Blanch Bundick

Daut. of Margaret E. Daneker and George Henry Bundick

b. Aug. 17, 1903
m. Rooker White Hyslup
Living, as of Nov. 1948, 1124 Arratt St., Phila., Pa.

No children

For further information see Daneker Family.

116A76. Charles Henry Bundick

Son of Margaret E. Daneker and George Henry Bundick

b. Nov. 10, 1910
m. Marie Mears
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Atlantic, Va.

11GA73. George William

Son of Margaret R. Danelor and George
ck

Theela Staub
Living, as of Nov. 1948, temperaceavilla

One child :

Earl Darby

11GA75. Willie ("Billie") Blanch Bundick

as of Nov. 1948, 11GA Arrell

"or further information see Danelor Family

11GA76.

m. Mario Meers
Living, as of Nov. 1948, Atlantic, Va.

Two children:

116A761. Patsy Estelle Bundick
116A762. Shirley Ann Bundick

For further information see Daneker Family.

116A77. Joann Elizabeth Bundick

Daut. of Margaret E. Daneker and George Henry Bundick

b. Apr. 29, 1914
m. Howard E. Birch
Living, as of Jan. 1949, 49 Clark St., Chincoteague, Va.

Two children:

116A771. Barbara Joann Birch
116A772. Billy Earl Birch

For further information see Daneker Family.

116A91. John Mitten

Son of Mary E. Daneker and John Percy Mitten

Said to have lived in Bloomfield, N. J., at one time; no further information.

116A92. Anna Mitten

Daut. of Mary E. Daneker and John Percy Mitten

Said to have lived in Bloomfield, N. J., at one time; no further information.

116A93. Charles Mitten

Son of Mary E. Daneker and John Percy Mitten

Said to have lived in Bloomfield, N. J. at one time; no further information.

118111. Edwin Thomas Verdier

Son of Edwin (?) Verdier and Sarah Thomas

At one time lived in Norfolk, Va.; no further information.

118112. Nora Verdier

Daut. of Edwin (?) Verdier and Sarah Thomas

m. _____ Thomas
At one time lived in Norfolk, Va., where Mr. Thomas owned a popular shoe store, known generally as "Thomas's Shoe Store."

118113. Grace Verdier

Daut. of Edwin (?) Verdier and Sarah Thomas

At one time lived in Norfolk, Va.; no further information.

1151411. Mary Elizabeth Gerbig

Daut. of Mary Davis and William J. Gerbig

b. Nov. 11, 1926
Living, as of Jan. 1948, with her parents, 2502 Garrison Blvd., Balto. 16, Md.

1153241. Frederick Curtis Snyder

Son of Rose Genevieve Hess and Curtis E. Snyder

Living, as of Jan. 1948, with his parents, 2005 Dukeland St., Balto. 16, Md.

1153521. Linda Barbara Hess

Daut. of John Albert Hess, Jr., and Norma Marie Caple

b. Nov. 25, 1948
Living, as of Dec. 1948, with her parents, 121 S. Idaho St., Baldwin Park, Cal.

For members of the Jarvis Family from this point to the date of this history - all descendants of Ann Jarvis (116) - see Daneker Family.

C O R N E L I U S F A M I L Y

The name Cornelius, as a family name, is one of the oldest in genealogical records, dating to 212 B.C.[1] The Latin meaning of the name is "horn," which seems to typify sturdy, indomitable characteristics. Unlike many family names which have changed in spelling from generation to generation, the name Cornelius has not varied in spelling, although it is possible that Cornell, Cornelis, and Kornelius are varieties of the same name.

Every branch of the family has the same tradition of Roman or Italian origin; the Crest and Coat of Arms point directly to Rome and the Crusaders, for the earliest of the name known were soldiers. The family undoubtedly spread over Europe at the time of the Roman Conquest; and to this date we find families of the name Cornelius in Italy, France, Sweden, Germany, Holland, England, and Scotland.

In Josephus, the first historical mention we have of the name is Publius Cornelius, 218 to 212 B.C., when Marcus Turius Camillus, who was a general in the Roman Army, chose Publius Cornelius for his second in command. Camillus fought against Hannibal in Italy, and Publius Cornelius was sent to Spain to fight against Hasdrubel, the brother of Hannibal, and was killed in battle, 212 B.C.

We learn from "The Social Wars of Rome" that in 90 B.C. Pompey sent five Roman Legions under the joint leadership of Marius and Cornelius Sulla. Cornelius Sulla afterwards conquered the Insurgents in Rome in 88 B.C., and after the election of the Consul left at once for Greece.

Later, in 54 B.C., he was with the armies of Caesar in the invasion of Britain and it is reported that he remained in Britain. His son, Faustus Cornelius, at the

---

[1] This statement and those following on the history of the Cornelius family are from History of the Cornelius Family in America, (Chap. X), Charles S. Cornelius. Vol. 1, Jan. 1, 1926, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Vol. 2 (supplement), June 1, 1929. A copy is in possession of Anna Newton Cornelius McKee.

The name Cornelius, as a family name, is one

Latin meaning of the name is "horn," which seems to apply

names which have emerged in spelling
generation, the name Cornelius has been varied in several

nelius are variations of the same name.

point directly to Rome and the Crusades, for the earliest of the name known were soldiers. The family doubtedly spread over Europe at the time of the Roman Conquest; and to this date we find family Cornelius in Italy, France, Sweden, England, and Scotland.

In Josephus, the first historical mention we have of the name is Publius Cornelius, 218 to 212 B.C., when Marcus

Camillus fought against Hannibal in Italy,
Cornelius was sent to
212 B.C.

afterwards conquered the

(supplement), June 1, 1929.
Anna Newton Cornelius McKee.

Siege of Jerusalem in 64 B.C. was the first man over the wall, leading his men.

Mention is made of Cornelius, son of Cereo, as a trusted messenger to Claudius Caesar Germanius.

Caius Cornelius was a questor, or Secretary of the Treasury, in Rome under Julius Caesar, 45 B.C.

Cornelius, the brother of Longrid, is mentioned in the first great famine about this time.

In A.D. 37 to 41 we have the account of Cornelius the Centurion, who was commander of an Italian Cohort at Caesarea, as the first gentile convert to Christianity.

Plutarch tells us, in the "Life of Marcellus," that when Tiberius was consul, he selected Cneius Cornelius as his protege'. Marcellus succeeded Pontius Pilate as Consul.

There was a Cornelius, Fourth Bishop of Antioch, the third City of Rome, A .D. 167.

The next mention of the name is that of Cornelius, Bishop of Rome, called the twenty-first Pope. He was exiled and probably martyred A.D. 253.

We find frequent mention of the name in early English history. In 1559 John Cornelius, a Welshman and Jesuit priest, was executed by the Archbishop of Canterbury for alleged treason. In Shakespeare's play "Cymbaline" we find "Cornelius, a Courtier" and in Martius' play "Doctor Fostus" we find "Mr. Cornelius, a friend of Fostus."

The name appears very frequently in Prussia, Bohemia, and Germany. Probably the best known of the name in Prussia was Peter von Cornelius, a German painter and uncle of Carl Cornelius, born at Dusseldorf in 1784. His best work was at Rome (1811-1824). He was director and founder of the Munich Academy, and went to Berlin in 1840, where he died in 1867. His nephew, Carl Augustus Peter Cornelius, a noted German painter and poet, was a friend of Franz Liszt and wrote much music between 1847 and 1852. He died in 1867.

Karl Sebastian Cornelius, a noted doctor and writer, was born at Rosenhausen, lower Hesse, in 1819 and died at Halle in 1896.

During the reign of Charles the [illegible] was executed in 1649, a large number of English families fled from England to Holland as the most liberal country in Europe at the time. About one hundred of these formed a Colony and in 1639 sailed from Vlissengen, Holland, to America and settled in Flushing, Long Island, or as it was then called, Vlissengen. They took out a patent for a large part of the western end of Long Island, covering what is now known as Flushing, Oyster Bay, Jamaica, and Hempstead. This was dated October 10, 1645 and was granted to John Hicks, John Laurence, Thomas Farrington, Aaron Cornelius, and others, by Governor William Krift. Another report claims that Aaron Cornelius and his brother John, both sea captains, visited Long Island on a previous voyage.- this may account for the differences in dates in different accounts - the first voyage may have been in 1639 and the settlement in 1645.

About 1700 a family by the name of Cornelius and others were driven out of Northern Italy by religious persecution and fled to Holland, settling in Amsterdam. One member of this family, Abram Cornelius, with others, formed a Colony and came to Maryland, near Baltimore, about 1730 or 1740. According to Charles S. Cornelius, author of the book herein quoted, Abram Cornelius was the ancestor of most of the Cornelius families in Pennsylvania, Indiana, Kentucky and the South.

According to the best information we have been able to obtain, our branch of the family came to America from Wales, but there is confusion as to who was the first settler. Aunt Sallie Englar (Sarah Elizabeth Cornelius) wrote to her great-nephew, Thomas Reese Cornelius, that her grandfather, Joseph Cornelius, "was a native of Wales," and that his wife, Jemima Mason, "was the daughter of an English gentlemen." Records in our immediate family do not go back beyond Joseph Cornelius.

However, a news item in the Baltimore Sun, Jan. 5, 1897, at the time of the death of our great-uncle, Richard Cornelius, states that Richard was related to the Rev. John Wesley Cornelius, a prominent contemporary Methodist clergyman. Anna Cornelius McKee, daughter of the Rev. John Wesley Cornelius, recalls that her father and Richard were friends and relatives, although she does not know the exact family connection. Her family records go back to Andrew Cornelius, born 1701 in Queen Anne County, Md., the youngest of whose seven children was Joseph. It is possible that Aunt Sallie Englar meant that her grandfather, Joseph, was of Welsh

extraction, rather than that he was born in Wales; it is also possible that his father, Andrew, settled in Queen Anne County, but was not born there.

The following genealogy shows our earliest known ancestor as Andrew, from whose youngest son, Joseph, we are descended. This may be confirmed or corrected at some future date by someone who may come into possession of unquestionable proof one way or the other.

The major sources for this genealogy have been as follows:

For early descendants of Andrew Cornelius - History of the Cornelius Family in America, Charles S. Cornelius, op. cit., and Cornelius Bible Records, Maryland Historical Society.

For later descendants of Nicholas Cornelius II - interviews with Anna Newton Cornelius McKee.

Descendants of Joseph Cornelius - records in possession of and correspondence with known descendants.

1. Andrew Cornelius

b. 1701
m. Elizabeth _____
d. 1733

Seven children:

11. Mary Cornelius
12. Nicholas Cornelius
13. Elizabeth Cornelius
14. Rebecca Cornelius
15. John Cornelius
16. Daniel Cornelius
17. Joseph Cornelius

11. Mary Cornelius

Daut. of Andrew Cornelius and Elizabeth _____

m. Rev. John Murdock

No further information.

extraction, rather than that he was born in Wales. It is possible that his father, Andrew, settled in [illegible] but was not born there.

The following genealogy shows our earliest [illegible] Andrew, from whose youngest son, Joseph, w[illegible] This may be confirmed or corrected [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

12. Nicholas Cornelius

Son of Andrew Cornelius and Elizabeth _____

m. Susanna Shane, Sept. 15, 1801, Balto., Md., by Rev. George Roberts, pastor First M.E. Church

No further information.

13. Elizabeth Cornelius

Daut. of Andrew Cornelius and Elizabeth _____

No further information.

14. Rebecca Cornelius

Daut. of Andrew Cornelius and Elizabeth _____

No further information.

15. John Cornelius

Son of Andrew Cornelius and Elizabeth _____

b. 1748
m. Elizabeth Smith, July 27, 1784
d. Nov. 8, 1804

Ten children:

151. Sarah Cornelius
152. James Cornelius
153. Elizabeth Cornelius II
154. John Cornelius, Jr.
155. Daniel Smith Cornelius
156. Zachariah Cornelius
157. Perry Cornelius
158. Mary Cornelius II
159. Rebecca Cornelius II
15A. Nicholas Cornelius II

16. Daniel Cornelius

Son of Andrew Cornelius and Elizabeth _____

b. Jan. 23, 1764
m. Mary Crouch, Nov. 25, 1802
d. Apr. 27, 1820

Six children:

161. Margaret Cornelius
162. Sarah Cornelius II
163. William Cornelius
164. John Crouch Cornelius
165. Andrew Cornelius II
166. James Cornelius II

17. Joseph Cornelius

Son of Andrew Cornelius and Elizabeth _____

b. abt. 1766
m. Jemima Mason ("daughter of an English gentleman")

One child known:

171. Samuel Cornelius

151. Sarah Cornelius

Daut. of John Cornelius and Elizabeth Smith

b. Apr. 24, 1785

No further information.

152. James Cornelius

Son of John Cornelius and Elizabeth Smith

b. Jan. 4, 1787

No further information.

153. Elizabeth Cornelius II

Daut. of John Cornelius and Elizabeth Smith

b. Nov. 24, 1788

According to Anna Newton Cornelius McKee, a Liza Cornelius is buried in the lot of John Wesley

Cornelius II, Anna's father, in Green Mount Cemetery, Balto. Anna does not know the relationship. Possibly it is this Elizabeth, Anna's great-aunt.

154. John Cornelius, Jr.

Son of John Cornelius and Elizabeth Smith

b. July 7, 1791
m. Martha Crouch

Was in the War of 1812. No further information.

155. Daniel Smith Cornelius

Son of John Cornelius and Elizabeth Smith

b. Feb. 15, 1793

No further information .

156. Zachariah Cornelius

Son of John Cornelius and Elizabeth Smith

b. May 11, 1795

Was in the War of 1812. No further information.

157. Perry Cornelius

Son of John Cornelius and Elizabeth Smith

b. Jan. 15, 1797

No further information .

158. Mary Cornelius II

Daut. of John Cornelius and Elizabeth Smith

b. Feb. 18, 1799

No further information .

Cornelius II, Anna's father, in Green M
Cemetery, Balte.
Lattonship. Possibly it is th!

154. John Cornelius, Jr.

Son of John Cornelius and Elizabeth Smith

155. Daniel Smith Cornelius

No further information .

159. Rebecca Cornelius II

Daut. of John Cornelius and Elizabeth Smith

b. Apr. 10, 1802

No further information.

15A. Nicholas Cornelius II

Son of John Cornelius and Elizabeth Smith

b. May 10, 1804, Queen Anne Co., Md.
m. Elizabeth Lee, Mar. 1829
d. Apr. 2, 1865

Six children:

15A1. Annie Cornelius
15A2. John Wesley Cornelius II
15A3. Jennie Cornelius
15A4. Martha Cornelius
15A5. Laura Cornelius
15A6. Mollie Cornelius

161. Margaret Cornelius

Daut. of Daniel Cornelius and Mary Crouch

b. Oct. 20, 1803
m. S. G. Carter
d. May 16, 1879

No further information.

162. Sarah Cornelius II

Daut. of Daniel Cornelius and Mary Crouch

b. Mar. 21, 1806
d. Dec. 18, 1806

163. William Cornelius

Son of Daniel Cornelius and Mary Crouch

b. Dec. 22, 1808
m. Catherine Morris (b. Sept. 21, 1813, daut. of Jesse and Mary Morris), Apr. 12, 1836

Nine children:

1631. James William Cornelius
1632. John Cornelius III
1633. Mary Ann Cornelius
1634. Joseph Cornelius III
1635. Andrew Cornelius III
1636. Sarah Elizabeth Cornelius II
1637. Jesse Cornelius
1638. Daniel Cornelius II
1639. Margaret Cornelius II

164. John Crouch Cornelius

Son of Daniel Cornelius and Mary Crouch

b. Dec. 8, 1810 (twin of Andrew II)

No further information.

165. Andrew Cornelius II

Son of Daniel Cornelius and Mary Crouch

b. Dec. 8, 1810 (twin of John Crouch)

No further information.

166. James Cornelius II

Son of Daniel Cornelius and Mary Crouch

b. Aug. 20, 1813
d. Nov. 4, 1814

171. Samuel Cornelius

Son of Joseph Cornelius and Jemima Mason

b. Aug. 5, 1794, Adams Co., Pa.
m. Dorothy Guest, Jan. 2, 1823, Balto., Md.
d. Apr. 19, 1867, Balto., Md.

Eleven children:

1711. Thomas Cornelius
1712. Sarah Elizabeth Cornelius
1713. Samuel Cornelius, Jr.
1714. Richard Cornelius
1715. John Wesley Cornelius
1716. Martha Ellen Cornelius
1717. Joseph Cornelius II
1718. Ann Eliza Cornelius
1719. Emily Dorothy Cornelius
171A. Eliza Jemima Cornelius
171B. Mary Jane Cornelius

Samuel Cornelius was a farmer, country storekeeper, merchant tailor, Bible agent, and a "local preacher" of the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Church. Because of this last occupation he was frequently referred to by the title of "Reverend." A history of the South Baltimore Station of the Methodist Church shows that Samuel Cornelius and two other men whose names appear in this family history, namely, John Jacob Dancker and Daniel M. Reese, were among the founders of this church. Samuel Cornelius was one of the first Stewards.[2] In the late 1850's and early 1860's he lived at Gorsuch's Mills, Maryland Line, Balto. County, Md.

---

[2]Augustus D. Sessions, A Condensed History of the M. E. Church of the South Baltimore Station. 1891. p. 9. Copy in possession of Anna Daneker Ward.

171 Samuel Cornelius

b. Aug. 5, 1794, Adams Co., [illegible]
Dorothy Guest, Jan. 2, 1823, [illegible]
d. Apr. 19, 1867, Balto., Md.

Eleven children:

171I. Thomas Cornelius
171J. Sarah Elizabeth Corn[illegible]
171K. Samuel Cornelius, Jr.
171L. Richard Cornelius
171M. [illegible]
171N. Martha Ellen Cornelius
171O. Joseph Cornelius
171P. Ann Eliza Cornelius
171Q. Dorothy Cornelius
171R. Eliza Jemima Cornelius
171S. [illegible]

Samuel Cornelius was a farmer, [illegible]
of the Baltimore Conference of th[illegible]

shows that Samuel Cornelius and two
Jacob Danaker and Daniel M. Hobbs, [illegible]

Balto. County, Md.

15A1. Annie Cornelius

Daut. of Nicholas Cornelius II and Elizabeth Lee

b. 1833
m. Louis Roberts
d. 1889

Four children:

15A11. Mary L. Roberts
15A12. Robert R. Roberts
15A13. George Roberts
15A14. Wilbur Summerfield Roberts

15A2. John Wesley Cornelius II

Son of Nicholas Cornelius II and Elizabeth Lee

b. Jan. 18, 1835, Lutherville, Md.
m. Elmira Deacon Dungan, Nov. 3, 1864, Marietta, Ohio
d. Sept. 23, 1894

Six children:

15A21. Marietta Dungan Cornelius
15A22. Florence Elizabeth Cornelius
15A23. Annie ("Anna") Newton Cornelius
15A24. Sallie Elmira Cornelius
15A25. Edgar Livingstone Cornelius
15A26. Lenora Roberta Newman Cornelius

This John Wesley Cornelius was an ordained minister of the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The following is from a history of the Conference:[3]

> John W. Cornelius .... was converted in his 19th year and joined Monument St. M.E. Church; graduated from Dickinson College in 1857 and was admitted on trial in 1856. He was a scholarly preacher, and diligent in the discharge of all his ministerial duties. He was for some years editor of the Baltimore Methodist. He published a volume entitled Sabbath Home Readings,

---

[3] James Edward Armstrong, op. cit. pp 354-355.

which was so well received that a second edition was called for. His home life was such that "his children rise up and call him blessed."

His charges were: Cassville (1856); Patapsco (1857); South Branch (1858); Front Royal (1859); White Sulphur Station (1860); Gorsuch Chapel, Washington (1861); Summerfield (1862); Alexandria (1863); Waugh Chapel, Washington (1864); Sandy Springs (1865); Ellicott City (1867-68); Liberty (1869); Towsontown (1870-71); Severn (1872-74); Martinsburg (1875-76); Lonaconing (1877); supernumerary (1878-79); Havre de Grace (1880-81); Canton (1882-84); Editor, Baltimore Methodist (1885-88); Roland Avenue (1889); Gorsuch (1890); supernumerary (1891-94).[4]

The minutes of the Conference meeting after his death record a "memoir" for him, which reads, in part, as follows:

> As a man he was timid and unobtrusive. There was a retiracy about him that in a measure prevented a larger appreciation of his abilities..... As a writer, he was eminently qualified..... As a preacher, he was thoughtful, edifying and instructive..... As a pastor, he was faithful and sympathetic..... His home life was singularly beautiful.[4]

15A3. Jennie Cornelius

Daut. of Nicholas Cornelius II and Elizabeth Lee

m. Robert N. Crawford

Two children:

15A31. Ida Crawford
15A32. Albert Crawford

---

[4] Minutes of the Baltimore Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, 1895, p. 52.

15A4. Martha Cornelius

Daut. of Nicholas Cornelius II and Elizabeth Lee

m. Rev. Wilford Downs (clergyman of the Baltimore Methodist Conference)

Seven children:

15A41. Wilford C. Downs
15A42. Howard F. Downs
15A43. N. Carroll Downs
15A44. Edward Hoover Downs
15A45. Robert S. Downs
15A46. Grace Virginia Downs
15A47. Hattie Boyd Downs

15A5. Laura Cornelius

Daut. of Nicholas Cornelius II and Elizabeth Lee

b. Nov. 28, 1846
m. Rev. James M. Wilson, Sept. 18, 1894, Balto.
d. Aug. 18, 1926

No further information .

15A6. Mollie Cornelius

Daut. of Nicholas Cornelius II and Elizabeth Lee

m. James Seager

No further information.

1631. James William Cornelius

Son of William Cornelius and Catherine Morris

b. June 3, 1837
d. Apr. 22, 1854

1632. John Cornelius III

Son of William Cornelius and Catherine Morris

b. July 2, 1839
d. Mar. 27, 1857

1633. Mary Ann Cornelius

Daut. of William Cornelius and Catherine Morris

b. Mar. 8, 1840

No further information.

1634. Joseph Cornelius III

Son of William Cornelius and Catherine Morris

b. Oct. 13, 1843

No further information.

1635. Andrew Cornelius III

Son of William Cornelius and Catherine Morris

b. Mar. 20, 1846
d. Mar. 9, 1866

1636. Sarah Elizabeth Cornelius II

Daut. of William Cornelius and Catherine Morris

b. Mar. 18, 1848
d. Oct. 10, 1852

1637. Jesse Cornelius

Son of William Cornelius and Catherine Morris

b. Aug. 12, 1850

No further information.

1638. Daniel Cornelius II

Son of William Cornelius and Catherine Morris

b. Aug. 13, 1853
d. May 15, 1854

1635. Ann Cornelius

Dau. of William Cornelius and Catherine Morris

b. Mar. 8, 1840

No Marker Inscribed

1636.

Dau. of William Cornelius and Catherine Morris

Mar. 18, 1848
d. Oct. 10, 1852

1637.

on of William Cornelius

1638.

son of William Cornelius and Catherine

1639. Margaret Cornelius II

Daut. of William Cornelius and Catherine Morris

b. Aug. 22, 1855

No further information.

1711. Thomas Cornelius

Son of Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Guest

b. Nov. 12, 1823, Balto., Md.
m. Sarah Rebecca Daneker, Apr. 28, 1847, Balto., Md.
d. Oct. 8, 1851, Chaptico, St. Mary's Co., Md.

One child:

17111. Thomas Cornelius, Jr.

Thomas Cornelius was an ordained minister of the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Church. His career was brief - only six years.[5] The one appointment of which we have knowledge was St. Mary's Circuit, St. Mary's County, Md., with the parsonage at Chaptico.

1712. Sarah Elizabeth Cornelius

Daut. of Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Guest

b. Nov. 4, 1824, Balto., Md.
m. John Englar, Feb. 17, 1852, Carroll Co., Md., by Rev. Mr. Lipscomb[6]
d. Oct. 9, 1917, Reisterstown, Md., bur. Union Bridge, Md.

One child:

17121. Mary Dorothy Englar

---

[5] James Edward Armstrong, op. cit. p. 355.

[6] Diehlman File, op. cit.

1639. [illegible] Cornelius II

Dau. of William Cornelius and Catharine [illegible]

Aug. 22, 1855

1711. Thomas Cornelius

[illegible]

Dalton, Md.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

His career was brief -

L. Mary's Circuit, St. Mary's C[illegible]

1712. [illegible]

[illegible]

b. Nov. 4, 1824, Dalton, Md.
m. John Bmelar, Feb. 17, 1852, Carroll Co., Md., by Rev. Mr. Lipscomb[5]
d. Oct. 9, 1917, Reisterstown, Md., bur. Union Bridge, Md.

One child:

---

[5]James Edward Armstrong, op. cit. p.

1713. Samuel Cornelius, Jr.

Son of Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Guest

b. July 11, 1826, Balto., Md.
m. Virginia ("Jennie") C. Woodworth, Dec. 25, 1851, Georgetown, D.C.
d. 1879 or 1880, Balto., Md.

Three children known:

17131. Edward ("Ned") Cornelius
17132. Thomas Guest Cornelius
17133. Ella Cornelius

Samuel Cornelius, Jr., was an ordained minister of the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Church, having been admitted "on trial" in 1848. At the time of the Civil War he became disturbed about the dissensions in the Methodist Church over the issues of the war and left the Methodist Church and went over to the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was ordained a deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church at St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, June 1, 1865, and was ordained to the priesthood in 1867.

From the official church records[7] we have learned the following about his appointments in both the Methodist Church and the Protestant Episcopal:

In the Methodist Church:

1850 - Montgomery
1853 - Castle Finn (Fincastle), York Co., Pa.
1854-55 - Westernport (Cumberland Dist.)
1856-57 - Calvert
1858 - Montgomery (Potomac Dist.)
1860 - Loudon (Potomac Dist.)

In the Protestant Episcopal Church:

1866-69 - Severn Parish, Anne Arundel Co., including St. Stephen's Church and St. Paul's Chapel, Crownsville
1870-78 - St. Paul's Parish, Calvert Co., which appears to have meant St. Paul's Church, Prince Frederick

---

[7] Minutes of the Baltimore Methodist Episcopal Conference and Diocese of Maryland, Journals of the Annual Conventions. Both in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

1713. [illegible] Cornelius, Jr.

Son of Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Ghent

b. July 11, 1822, Balto., Md.
[illegible]nia ("Jennie") C. Wentworth, Dec. 28, 1851.
Georgetown, D.C.
B/S or 1850, Balto., Md.

Three children known:

[illegible]ward ("Ned") Cornelius
[illegible] Thomas Ghent Cornelius
[illegible] Ella Cornelius

[illegible] Cornelius, Jr., was an ordained minister of [illegible] Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Church, having been admitted "on trial" in 1848. At the time of the Civil War he became disturbed about the [illegible]sions in the Methodist Church over the issues [illegible] war and left the Methodist Church and went [illegible] to the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was or[illegible]d a deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church [illegible] St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, June 1, 1865, and

1853 - Castle Finn (Pinesdale),
Westernport (Cumber[illegible]
1855-57 -
1858 - Montgomery (Potomac Dist.)

1866-69 - Severn Parish, Anne Arundel Co.,
including St. Stephen's Church and St.
Paul's Chapel, Crownsville
1870-72 - St. Paul's Parish, Calvert
appears to have meant St.
Church, Prince [illegible]

Minutes [illegible]
and Diocese o[illegible] Virginia, courtesy [illegible]
In Enoch Pratt [illegible]rary, Balto.

The Bishop of the Diocese, in his address at the Convention of 1880, said:

> The Reverend Samuel Cornelius is also numbered with the dead. He was, in many respects, a remarkable man. An admirable preacher, not sensational, but didactic and instructive only, his presence was always hailed in the pulpit. Earnest, straightforward, direct, sound in judgment and sympathetic in nature, his example was even more powerful than his preaching. He had to pass through severe suffering on his way to the valley of the shadow of death, and was compelled to forego his pastoral work for months, and yet he bore up under it all, with the patient servant's fortitude, and died, as he lived, with his face fronting duty, and his hope resting on the Cross.

1714. Richard Cornelius

Son of Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Guest

b. Sept. 1, 1827, Balto., Md.
m. Margaret Downs
d. Jan. 4, 1897, Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

One child:

17141. Annie Cornelius II

In early life Richard Cornelius learned the trade of shipbuilding. He was apprenticed to John S. Brown and when Mr. Brown became City Collector he took Richard into his office as clerk. From there Richard passed into the employ of the Farmers and Planters Bank, first as runner, then through various positions until he became Cashier, on Nov. 7, 1867. In this position he was closely associated with Enoch Pratt, who was the President of the Bank, and who was a benefactor of Baltimore City, especially through the establishment of the public library which bears his name.

Richard Cornelius was also a licensed "local preacher" of the Methodist Church and was very active and generous in church affairs. As his residence changed from South Baltimore to

West and finally to Northwest Baltimore, he was a member of South Baltimore Station, Fayette Street and Madison Avenue Church. In the two latter churches he was Sunday School Superintendent and member of the Official Board. He was also President of Emory Grove (camp meeting); Treasurer of the Preachers' Aid Society, and Treasurer of the City Mission and Church Extension Society. For eight years he was a Trustee of the Woman's College (now Goucher College). In appearance he was slightly undersized, was smooth shaven and had a thoughtful, keen expression which changed to smiling geniality upon meeting a friend. His manner was easy and urbane and his personality attractive.[8]

The details of the circumstances leading to his sudden and tragic death have never become known to his relatives.

1715. John Wesley Cornelius

Son of Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Guest

b. June 13, 1829, Balto., Md.
m. Charlotte Evans
d. Feb. 1, 1888, Balto., Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.)Violet Area 22)[9]

One child:

17151. Hannah Cornelius

A stair builder by trade, John Wesley Cornelius, like his father and his brother Richard, was also a "local preacher" of the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Church. The Rev. John Wesley Cornelius, ordained minister of the Baltimore Conference, was a relative and a contemporary; to distinguish them in Conference matters, this one was sometimes called John W. Cornelius of S. Like the other John W., this one also liked to write and his great-nephew, Arthur Harrison Green, has a manuscript book of his poems and other writings.

---

[8]The Sun, Balto., Jan. 5, 1897; also Enoch Pratt - The Story of a Plain Man, Enoch Pratt Free Library, Balto., Md. p. 33. Both in Enoch Pratt Library.

[9]Diehlman File, op. cit.

1716. Martha Ellen Cornelius

Daut. of Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Guest

b. Aug. 1830 (?). Balto., Md.
d. in childhood

1717. Joseph Cornelius II

Son of Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Guest

b. Jan. 17, 1832, Balto., Md.
d. in childhood

1718. Ann Eliza Cornelius

Daut. of Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Guest

b. Feb. 26, 1833, Balto., Md.
d. in childhood

1719. Emily Dorothy Cornelius

Daut. of Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Guest

b. Sept. 15, 1834, Balto., Md.
m. Luther Summerfield Ward, Dec. 7, 1850[10]
d. July 27, 1902, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Eleven children:

17191. Charles Ward
17192. John Thomas Ward
17193. Samuel Melvin Ward
17194. William Summerfield Ward
17195. Alverta Guest Ward
17196. Charles Carson Ward
17197. Annie Ward
17198. Richard Cornelius Ward
17199. Cornelia Ward
1719A. Bertha Hanson Ward
1719B. Margaret Edna Ward

"A good little mother," says her only child who is living today, Bertha Hanson Ward Green.

---

[10] Ibid.

[1]Ibid.

171A. Eliza Jemima Cornelius

Daut. of Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Guest

b. May 4, 1836, Balto., Md.
d. in childhood

171B. Mary Jane Cornelius

Daut. of Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy Guest

b. June 27, 1837, Balto., Md.
m. William Gorsuch, Feb. 19, 1857, Gorsuch Mills, Maryland Line, Md. (William d. June 26, 1905; bur. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Ohio)
d. in Ohio, after 1913

Four children:

171B1. Mary Jane Gorsuch
171B2. Anna Cornelius Gorsuch
171B3. Emma Free Gorsuch
171B4. Charles Wesley Gorsuch

Mary Jane's son, Charles Wesley Gorsuch, having been commissioned by members of the Gorsuch family, wrote the story of this family.[11] From this we learn the following: Mary Jane was married at her parents' home on Hopewell Road, Gorsuch Mills, Baltimore County, Md. - the present town name of which is now Maryland Line. Samuel Cornelius had purchased this home two years previously. In 1864, William, Mary Jane's husband, who was a grandson of the founder of Gorsuch Mills, purchased his father-in-law's house and lived in it one year. Then he moved into his father's brick house, when his father moved to Ohio. In the spring of 1868 William also sold his farm and moved to Ohio near Bathany. After living in his brother David's house for a few months, he rented a farm one mile north of Foster's Crossing. In 1880 he moved to a farm between Springboro and Franklin, Ohio. Mary Jane and her husband spent the latter years of their lives in the home of their son. William died in 1905

---

[11] The Gorsuch Genealogy, Charles Wesley Gorsuch. Privately printed, 1908. Copy in possession of Thomas Reese Cornelius.

Eliza Jemima Cornelius

b. July 4, 1856, Baltimore, Md.
d. In childhood

171B. Mary Jane Cornelius

Dau. of Samuel Cornelius and Dorothy C

June 27, 1857, Balto.,
Maryland Line, Md.
bur. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon
d. In Ohio, after 1913

Four children:

171B1.

Charles Wesley Gorsuch

David's house for a few months. 1

Privately printed, 1908.
Cornelius.

and was buried in the family lot in Lebanon, Ohio. In 1908, when Charles completed his book, Mary Jane was alive and living with Charles.

15A11. Mary L. Roberts

Daut. of Annie Cornelius and Louis Roberts

b. May 23, 1857
m. Rev. Frank Havenner

Two children:

15A111. Annina Havenner
15A112. Frank Havenner, Jr.

15A12. Robert R. Roberts

Son of Annie Cornelius and Louis Roberts

b. July 14, 1859
m. Lottie L. Cramer, Balto., Md.

Three children:

15A121. Anna Roberts
15A122. Robert R. Roberts, Jr.
15A123. Edwin Roberts

15A13. George Roberts

Son of Annie Cornelius and Louis Roberts

b. Oct. 19, 1861
m. Florence E. Bartlett, Dec. 16, 1886, Lovettsville, Va.
d. Apr. 8, 1934

Two children:

15A131. George B. Roberts[12]
15A132. Mabel Roberts[12]

---

[12] Anna Newton Cornelius McKee.

Anna Newton Cornelius Neace.

15A14. Wilbur Summerfield Roberts

Son of Annie Cornelius and Louis Roberts

b. Oct. 19, 1863
m. Mary Frances Taylor, Balto., Md.
d. abt. 1943 (wid. living, as of 1948, 2908 32d St., N.W., Wash., D.C.)

Five children:

15A141. Wilbur Taylor Roberts
15A142. Dorothy May Roberts
15A143. Hazel Elaine Roberts
15A144. Frances Elizabeth Roberts
15A145. Wilbur Summerfield Roberts, Jr.

15A21. Marietta Dungan Cornelius

Daut. of John Wesley Cornelius II and Elmira Deacon Dungan

b. Jan. 10, 1866, Covington, Va.
d. Apr. 2, 1867, Ellicott City, Md.

15A22. Florence Elizabeth Cornelius

Daut. of John Wesley Cornelius II and Elmira Deacon Dungan

b. Oct. 1, 1867, Ellicott City, Md.
m. Duncan McPherson, 1895, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Jan. 1948, 1027 Glenwood Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

One child:

15A221. Archibald Newton McPherson

15A23. Annie ("Anna") Newton Cornelius

Daut. of John Wesley Cornelius II and Elmira Deacon Dungan

b. Feb. 24, 1869, Ellicott City, Md.
m. William Shannon McKee, Mar. 12, 1910, Glen Echo, Md.
Living, as of Mar. 1949, Penney Farms, Fla.

No children

15A24. Sallie Elmira Cornelius

Daut. of John Wesley Cornelius II and Elmira Deacon Dungan

b. Nov. 5, 1870, Towson, Md.
m. John L. Spedden, May 3, 1896
d. July 24, 1917, Balto., Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Three children:

15A241. John Cornelius Spedden
15A242. Elmira Spedden
15A243. Ruth Ella Spedden

Sallie enrolled in the first class at Goucher College, then the Woman's College of Baltimore.

15A25. Edgar Livingstone Cornelius

Son of John Wesley Cornelius II and Elmira Deacon Dungan

b. June 10, 1873, Cross Roads, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
m. Alice Anderson, Aug. 12, 1904
d. July 14, 1947, Highlands, N.J.

One child:

15A251. Alice Cornelius

Edgar was Sergeant-at-arms, United States Senate, 1912-1913.

15A26. Lenora Roberta Newman Cornelius

Daut. of John Wesley Cornelius II and Elmira Deacon Dungan

b. Apr. 6, 1876, Martinsburg, W. Va.
d. July 3, 1881

15A31. Ida Crawford

Daut. of Jennie Cornelius and Robert N. Crawford

m. John Howard Lloyd
d. prior to 1948

Two children:

15A311. Huntley Lloyd
15A312. Dorothy Lloyd

15A32. Albert Crawford

Son of Jennie Cornelius and Robert N. Crawford

m. Mary V. Page
Lived and d. in California. No children

15A41. Wilford C. Downs

Son of Martha Cornelius and Rev. Wilford Downs

b. Aug. 15, 1858
m. Ida May Carson, Sept. 1, 1880
d. May 18, 1907

Two children:

15A411. Wilford Carson Downs
15A412. Myrtle Downs

15A42. Howard F. Downs

Son of Martha Cornelius and Rev. Wilford Downs

b. Mar. 23, 1860
m. Irene A. Hutchinson, Feb. 26, 1885, Balto.
d. Dec. 30, 1936

One child:

15A421. Ethel Downs

Howard F. Downs was a Methodist clergyman, in the Baltimore Conference.

15A31. Ida Crawford

Dau. of Jennie Cornelius and Robert M.

Two children:

15A41. Wilford Carson Downs
Myrtle Downs

15A42.

Son of Martha Cornelius and Rev. Wilford H

b. Mar. 23, 1860
m. Irene A. Hutchinson, Feb. 26, 1

One child:

15A421. Ethel Downs

15A43. N. Carroll Downs

Son of Martha Cornelius and Rev. Wilford Downs

b. Jan. 9, 1864
m. Lulu M. Fleming, Oct. 23, 1889
d. Nov. 25, 1915

One child:

15A431. Gerald Downs

15A44. Edward Hoover Downs

Son of Martha Cornelius and Rev. Wilford Downs

b. Feb. 8, 1866
m. Susie T. Geoghegan, Nov. 12, 1891
d. Feb. 1, 1910

One child:

15A441. Edward Downs

15A45. Robert S. Downs

Son of Martha Cornelius and Rev. Wilford Downs

b. June 11, 1872
m. Fay Seville, Oct. 20, 1897, Balto., Md.
d. May 1, 1925

One child:

15A451. Donald Downs

15A46. Grace Virginia Downs

Daut. of Martha Cornelius and Rev. Wilford Downs

b. Apr. 24, 1878, Balto., Md.
m. John R. Wright, Aug. 16, 1899, Asbury Park, N.J.
Living, as of Jan. 1948, 5200 Reno Rd., N.W., Wash. 15, D.C.

Three children:

15A461. Wilford Franklin Wright
15A462. Lucille Wright
15A463. Grace Virginia Wright

Religion: Methodist

15A47. Hattie Boyd Downs

Daut. of Martha Cornelius and Rev. Wilford Downs

b. Apr. 22, 1881
m. Berton A. Thissell, Nov. 16, 1907
d. July 16, 1921

No children

17111. Thomas Cornelius, Jr.

Son of Thomas Cornelius and Sarah Rebecca Daneker

b. Mar. 14, 1852
m. Virginia Brown Reese
d. Oct. 11, 1921

Four children:

171111. Thomas Reese Cornelius
171112. Arthur Cornelius
171113. Virginia Rebecca Cornelius
171114. Elizabeth May Cornelius

For further information see Daneker Family.

17121. Mary Dorothy Englar

Daut. of Sarah Elizabeth Cornelius and John Englar

m. Edwin G. Van Deusen, 1902, Reisterstown (?), Md., by Rev. John P. Dean

No children

A newspaper clipping in possession of Thomas Reese Cornelius states that Mary D. Englar was married "at her parents' golden wedding" to Edwin G. Van Deusen, son of the Rev. E. M. Van Deusen, a prominent Protestant Episcopal clergyman.

17131. Edward ("Ned") Cornelius

Son of Samuel Cornelius, Jr., and Virginia C. Woodworth

m. Marie _____

No further information.

17132. Thomas Guest Cornelius

Son of Samuel Cornelius, Jr., and Virginia C. Woodworth

At one time lived in Bowie, Md.

No further information.

17133. Ella Cornelius

Daut. of Samuel Cornelius, Jr., and Virginia C. Woodworth

m. _____ Richardson

No further information.

17141. Annie Cornelius II

Daut. of Richard Cornelius and Margaret Downs

m. Charles Carson
d. Evanston, Ill.

No children

Charles Carson, whom Annie Cornelius married, was a prominent Baltimore architect. Among the buildings which he designed is Mt. Vernon Place Methodist Church, which is said to have been the first cathedral-type Methodist church anywhere. In partnership with Stanford White he designed the Equitable Building, Baltimore. Mr. Carson, upon his death, left Annie with a comfortable fortune. She lived with her parents in Baltimore until first her father and then her mother died. Then with a friend she moved to Evanston, Ill., where she lived the rest of her life.

[illegible]. Edward ("Ned") Cornelius

Son of Samuel Cornelius, Jr., and Virginia G. Woodworth

m. Marie _____

[illegible]. [illegible]

Son of Samuel Cornelius, Jr., and Virginia G. Woodworth

m. [illegible]

[illegible]

IV133. Ella Cornelius

Dau. of Samuel Cornelius, Jr., and Virg[illegible]

[illegible]

No further information.

IV141. [illegible]

Downs

m. Charles Carson

[illegible]

Charles Carson, whom Annie Cornelius married, was a prominent [illegible]. Among the buildings which he designed [illegible]. Vernon Place Methodist Church [illegible] is said to have been the first o[illegible] type Methodist church anywhere. [illegible] ship with Stanford White be[illegible] Equitable Building. [illegible] upon his death, left Annie with a comfortabl[illegible]

[illegible]timore until first her father and then [illegible] died. Then with a [illegible] Evanston, Ill., where she lived the rest of her life.

17151. Hannah Cornelius

Daut. of John Wesley Cornelius and Charlotte Evans

d. Jan. 6, 1932; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md., in lot of Evans family, her mother's relatives.

Unmarried

In the 1870 Baltimore City Directory, she is listed as a "seamstress."

17191. Charles Ward

Son of Emily Dorothy Cornelius and Luther Summerfield Ward

d. in infancy

17192. John Thomas Ward

Son of Emily Dorothy Cornelius and Luther Summerfield Ward

b. Sept. 29, 1852
m. Sarah Jane ("Lillie") Heathcote
d. Mar. 15, 1940

Two children:

171921. Myra Gertrude Ward
171922. Edith Rose Ward

For further information see Ward Family.

17193. Samuel Melvin Ward

Son of Emily Dorothy Cornelius and Luther Summerfield Ward

b. Aug. 23, 1855
m. Mary Elizabeth Yost
d. Nov. 20, 1946

Four children:

171931. Grace Cornelius Ward
171932. William Hoffman Ward
171933. Mary Lillian Ward
171934. Stanley Melvin Ward

For further information see Ward Family.

1719S1. Hannah Cornelius

Daughter of John Worley Cornell and Charlotte

d. Jan. 6, 1952; bur. Green Mount
Balto., Md., in

Unmarried

1719S1. Charles Ward

Son of Emily Dorothy Cornelius and Luther

in infancy

1719S2.

d. Nov. 15, 1940

1719S2L.

1719S3. Samuel Motyl

d. Nov. 20, 1945

Four children:

1719S3L. Grace Cornelius Ward
1719S32. William Hoffman
1719S33. Mary Lillian Ward
1719S34. Stanley Melvin Ward

For further information see Part 1, page 4.

17194. William Summerfield Ward

Son of Emily Dorothy Cornelius and
Luther Summerfield Ward

b. Oct. 20, 1857
m. Anna Marie Sander
d. Aug. 10, 1906

Five children:

171941. Ethel Marie Ward
171942. Anna Daneker Ward
171943. Gladys Cornelius Ward
171944. George Francis Ward
171945. Clarence Raymond Ward

For further information see Ward Family.

17195. Alverta Guest Ward

Daut. of Emily Dorothy Cornelius and
Luther Summerfield Ward

b. Mar. 3, 1860
d. July 9, 1922
Unmarried

For further information see Ward Family.

17196. Charles Carson Ward

Son of Emily Dorothy Cornelius and
Luther Summerfield Ward

b. May 10, 1871
d. July 19, 1922
Unmarried

For further information see Ward Family.

17197. Annie Ward

Daut. of Emily Dorothy Cornelius and
Luther Summerfield Ward

d. in infancy

17198. Richard Cornelius Ward

Son of Emily Dorothy Cornelius and Luther Summerfield Ward

b. Sept. 3, 1862
m. Margaret Isabel Anderson
d. Aug. 2, 1946

One child:

171981. Mary Emily Ward

For further information see Ward Family.

17199. Cornelia Ward

Daut. of Emily Dorothy Cornelius and Luther Summerfield Ward

d. in infancy

1719A. Bertha Hanson Ward

Daut. of Emily Dorothy Cornelius and Luther Summerfield Ward

b. Nov. 24, 1868
m. Amon H. Green
Living, as of Apr. 1950, with her son, 5503 Benton Heights Ave., Balto. 6, Md.

One child:

1719A1. Arthur Harrison Green

For further information see Ward Family.

1719B. Margaret Edna Ward

Daut. of Emily Dorothy Cornelius and Luther Summerfield Ward

b. Apr. 10, 1875
d. Nov. 26, 1943
Unmarried

For further information see Ward Family.

171B1. Mary Jane Gorsuch

Daut. of Mary Jane Cornelius and William Gorsuch

b. Nov. 27, 1857, Gorsuch Mills, Maryland Line, Md.
d. Feb. 13, 1858, Gorsuch Mills, Maryland Line, Md.; bur. in family graveyard, Gorsuch Mills

171B2. Anna Cornelius Gorsuch

Daut. of Mary Jane Cornelius and William Gorsuch

b. July 27, 1861, Gorsuch Mills, Maryland Line, Md.
d. Aug. 18, 1861, Gorsuch Mills, Maryland Line, Md.; bur. in family graveyard, Gorsuch Mills

171B3. Emma Free Gorsuch

Daut. of Mary Jane Cornelius and William Gorsuch

b. Mar. 12, 1866, Gorsuch Mills, Maryland Line, Md.
m. Milton Stabler, Nov. 1, 1887, Franklin, Ohio

One child:

171B31. Howard William Stabler

Milton Stabler was born Aug. 21, 1859, near Sandy Spring, Md. He moved to Ohio about 1880, where he was a salesman of nursery stock. In 1894 he and Emma moved to Washington, D.C. In 1908, the date of Charles Gorsuch's book, Milton had a nursery business of his own in Washington.

171B4. Charles Wesley Gorsuch

Son of Mary Jane Cornelius and William Gorsuch

b. Apr. 17, 1869, near Foster's Crossing, Ohio
m. Sallie B. Hillan (b. Dec. 16, 1873),
Mar. 9, 1892, Springboro, Ohio

Three children:

171B41. Harold William Gorsuch
171B42. Edith Gorsuch
171B43. Lester C. Gorsuch

In the early 1900's, Charles was a farmer and lived near Lebanon, Ohio. It was he who wrote The Gorsuch Genealogy, above referred to.

15A111. Annina Havenner

Daut. of Mary L. Roberts and Rev. Frank Havenner

m. William Busick
d. Sept. 14, 1942, Wash., D.C.

No children

15A112. Frank Havenner, Jr.

Son of Mary L. Roberts and Rev. Frank Havenner

No further information .

15A121. Anna Roberts

Daut. of Robert R. Roberts and Lottie L. Cramer

b. Balto., Md.
m. James Murray Davis, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1948, 5003 Catalpha Ave.,
Balto. 14, Md.

Two children:

15A1211. Robert W. Davis
15A1212. Dorothy V. Davis

Charles Wesley Gorsuch

Son of Mary Jane Cornelius and William Gorsuch

Apr. 17, 1869, near Foster's Crossing, Ohio
Sallie B. Hillan (b. Dec. 16, 1873);
Mar. 9, 1892, Springboro, Ohio

Three children:

"1841. Harold William Gorsuch
Edith Gorsuch

In the early 1900's, Charles was a farmer and lived near Lebanon, Ohio. It
The Gorsuch Genealogy, abov

1SA111. Amnina Havenner

Dau. of Mary L. Roberts and Rev. Frank Havenner

d. Sept. 14, 1

No children

1SA112.

No further information.

1SA121.

James Murray Davis.

15A122. Robert R. Roberts, Jr.

Son of Robert R. Roberts and Lottie L. Cramer

b. Oct. 21, 1884
m. _____ _____
Living, as of Nov. 1947, Greenway Apts., Balto., 18, Md.

No children

15A123. Edwin Roberts

Son of Robert R. Roberts and Lottie L. Cramer

d. in infancy

15A131. George B. Roberts

Son of George Roberts and Florence E. Bartlett

b. July 25, 1889
m. Rose M. Disher, Jan. 26, 1916
d. Jan. 30, 1924
Wid. living, as of June 1948, 3106 Orlando Ave., Balto. 14, Md.

Three children:

15A1311. George Howard Roberts
15A1312. Florence Margaret Roberts
15A1313. Wilmer Albert Roberts

15A132. Mabel Roberts

Daut. of George Roberts and Florence E. Bartlett

m. John W. Luike, Betterton, Md.

Three children:

15A1321. _____ Luike
15A1322. _____ Luike
15A1323. _____ Luike

15A141. Wilbur Taylor Roberts

Son of Wilbur Summerfield Roberts and Mary Frances Taylor

b. Dec. 4, 1890
m. Dorothy L. Doten, Oct. 1, 1914

No further information .

15A142. Dorothy May Roberts

Daut. of Wilbur Summerfield Roberts and Mary Frances Taylor

b. Aug. 18, 1895
m. Capt. Steven Hunting, U.S.A., Jan. 20, 1918

No further information .

15A143. Hazel Elaine Roberts

Daut. of Wilbur Summerfield Roberts and Mary Frances Taylor

b. Sept. 23, 1897
m. Charles E. Peck, Jan. 8, 1921

No further information .

15A144. Frances Elizabeth Roberts

Daut. of Wilbur Summerfield Roberts and Mary Frances Taylor

b. Nov. 2, 1902

No further information .

15A145. Wilbur Summerfield Roberts, Jr.

Son of Wilbur Summerfield Roberts and Mary Frances Taylor

b. June 15, 1907

No further information .

15A221. Archibald Newton McPherson

Son of Florence Elizabeth Cornelius and Duncan McPherson

b. Nov. 29, 1900, Balto., Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of Jan. 1948, 1027 Glenwood Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.

Education: Tome School; Johns Hopkins University, B.A. 1924; Cornell University, M.A. 1932
Occupation: Associate Professor of Mathematics, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
Religion: Presbyterian

15A241. John Cornelius Spedden

Son of Sallie Elmira Cornelius and John L. Spedden

b. Mar. 22, 1897
m. Myrtella Higginbotham, Oct. 23, 1926
d. Jan. 6, 1946, Balto., Md.

No children. Wid. living, as of Jan. 1948, 3708 Spaulding Ave., Balto. 15, Md.

John Cornelius Spedden when a boy was a page in the United States Senate.

15A242. Elmira Spedden

Daut. of Sallie Elmira Cornelius and John L. Spedden

b. Sept. 7, 1903
m. Clarence L. Struven, June 4, 1927
Living, as of Nov. 1947, 4020 W. Cold Spring Lane, Balto. 15, Md.

No children

15A243. Ruth Ella Spedden

Daut. of Sallie Elmira Cornelius and John L. Spedden

b. June 7, 1906
m. Rev. Walter L. Mertz, June 8, 1929
Living, as of Mar. 1949, P.O. address, Box 896, Eustis, Fla.

One child:

15A2431. Barbara Ruth Mertz

Mr. Mertz and his brother, H. Leroy Mertz, own and operate the Island Citrus Co., Umatilla, Fla.

15A251. Alice Cornelius

Daut. of Edgar Livingstone Cornelius and Alice Anderson

b. Mar. 12, 1906, Wash., D.C.
Unmarried. Living, as of Feb. 1949, Monmouth Hills, Highlands, N.J.

Education: Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Va., 1925
Religion: Presbyterian

15A311. Huntley Lloyd

Son of Ida Crawford and John Howard Lloyd

Living, as of 1948, 2821 N. Howard St., Balto. 18, Md.

Has children, number and names unknown.

Occupation: Professor, Goucher College

15A312. Dorothy Lloyd

Daut. of Ida Crawford and John Howard Lloyd

m. (1) L. S. Helfrich
(2) Charles O. Dyer
Living, as of 1950, Calvert Court Apts., Balto. 18, Md.

One child:

15A3121. Dorothy L. Helfrich

Occupation: Social Worker, Prisoners Aid Association, Balto.

15A411. Wilford Carson Downs

Son of Wilford C. Downs and Ida May Carson

b. May 7, 1881
m. Sallie Leach
d. Apr. 17, 1931

Six children:

15A4111. Julia Downs
15A4112. May Downs
15A4113. Wilford Carson Downs, Jr.
15A4114. Charles Downs
15A4115. John Downs
15A4116. Hunton Downs

15A412. Myrtle Downs

Daut. of Wilford C. Downs and Ida May Carson

b. Dec. 1, 1883
m. Melvin Lamberd, Sept. 29, 1909
d. Apr. 20, 1942

No children

15A421. Ethel Downs

Daut. of Howard F. Downs and Irene A. Hutchinson

b. Dec. 26, 1886
m. Herman F. Carl, Apr. 26, 1910
Living, as of June 1948, Wash., D.C.

One child:

15A4211. Howard F. Carl

15A431. Gerald Downs

Son of N. Carroll Downs and Lulu M. Fleming

b. Nov. 7, 1893
m. Marjorie Trainman
d. Dec. 28, 1945

One child:

15A4311. Geraldine Downs

15A411. Wilford Garson Downs

Son of Wilford G. Downs and Ida May Gars

b. May 7, 1881

Six children:

15A4115. Charles Downs
15A4116. John D
15A4116.

15A421.

b. Dec. 26, 1886
m. Bessie T. Carr, 1907.

One child:

15A4211.

15A431. Gerald Downs

Son of . Carroll Downs and Lulu

b. Nov. 7, 1893
m. Marjorie Treimman
d.

15A4311. Gerrldine Downs

15A441. Edward Downs

Son of Edward Hoover Downs and Susie T. Geoghegan

b. Jan. 20, 1893
d. May 7, 1894

15A451. Donald Downs

Son of Robert S. Downs and Fay Seville

b. Dec. 3, 1901
m. Florence Harris
Living, as of June 1948, Downs Crest, McLean, Va.

One child:

15A4511. Roberta Downs

15A461. Wilford Franklin Wright

Son of Grace Virginia Downs and John R. Wright

b. July 28, 1900, Wash., D.C.
Unmarried. Living, as of Feb. 1949, Bay Pines, Fla.

Education: University of Pennsylvania, Wharton School of Finance, degree 1922
Occupation: None (ill)
Religion: Methodist

15A462. Lucille Wright

Daut. of Grace Virginia Downs and John R. Wright

b. Aug. 17, 1902, Wash., D.C.
m. Stephen Wilson Ackerman, June 12, 1924, West Point, N.Y.
d. Mar. 20, 1940, Ft. Benning, Ga.; bur. West Point, N.Y.

One child:

15A4621. Stephen Wilson Ackerman, Jr.

Education: Goucher College, A.B. 1924

15A463. Grace Virginia Wright

Daut. of Grace Virginia Downs and John R. Wright

b. Dec. 30, 1910, Wash., D.C.
m. H. Richard Garrett, June 15, 1935, Wash., D.C.
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 5200 Reno Rd., N.W., Wash., D.C.

No children

Education: Goucher College, A.B. 1932
Occupation: Housewife
Religion: Methodist

171111. Thomas Reese Cornelius

Son of Thomas Cornelius, Jr., and Virginia Brown Reese

b. Sept. 10, 1877
m. Maude Fowble Smith
d. Apr. 6, 1950

Two children:

1711111. Thomas Reese Cornelius, Jr.
1711112. Jane Jarvis Cornelius

For further information see Daneker Family.

171112. Arthur Cornelius

Son of Thomas Cornelius, Jr., and Virginia Brown Reese

b. Nov. 17, 1880
d. Mar. 9, 1937
Unmarried

For further information see Daneker Family.

185463. Grace Virginia Wright

[illegible], of Grace Virginia Dewes and Jean M.
[illegible]

[illegible] Dec. 30, 1910, Wash.
m. H. Richard Garrett, June 18, 1935.

Living, as of Feb. 1949, 5200 Reno. Rd.;

No children

[illegible]

171111. [illegible]

[illegible] Apr. 6, 1950

[illegible]

171112.

[illegible]

171113. [illegible]

Brown Rose

b.
[illegible]

r further information see Dameron Family.

171113. Virginia Rebecca Cornelius

Daut. of Thomas Cornelius, Jr., and Virginia Brown Reese

b. Dec. 17, 1884
m. George Francis Ward (171944)
d. Jan. 8, 1929

Two children:

1711131. George Francis Ward, Jr.
1711132. William Cornelius Ward

For further information see Daneker Family.

171114. Elizabeth May Cornelius

Daut. of Thomas Cornelius, Jr. and Virginia Brown Reese

b. Sept. 15, 1886
m. Walter Bruce Wills
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 3308 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

Five children:

1711141. Katharine Elizabeth Wills
1711142. Reese McMullen Wills
1711143. Dorothy Cornelius Wills
1711144. Mary Virginia Wills
1711145. Robert Bruce Wills

For further information see Daneker Family.

171921 Myra Gertrude Ward

Daut. of John Thomas Ward and Sarah Jane ("Lillie") Heathcote

b. July 4, 1882
d. Mar. 9, 1950
Unmarried

For further information see Ward Family.

17113. Virginia Rebecca Cornelius

Dau. of Thomas Cornelius, Sr., and
Brown Reese

b. Dec. 17, 1884
m. George Francis Ward (17104)
d. Jan. 8, 1929

Two children:

17113l. George Francis Ward, Jr.
17113m. William Cornelius Ward

For further information see [illegible]

17114.

Dau. of Thomas Cornelius, Jr.

b. Sept. 15, 1888

17114l.
17114m.
17114n.
17114o.
17114p.

For further information see Pennell.

17192l Myra Gertrude

("Lillie") Neathcote

For further information see Ward

171922. Edith Rose Ward

Daut. of John Thomas Ward and Sarah Jane ("Lillie") Heathcote

b. Jan. 25, 1884
Unmarried. Living, as of Apr. 1950, 322 E. Lorraine Ave., Balto. 18, Md.

For further information see Ward Family.

171931. Grace Cornelius Ward

Daut. of Samuel Melvin Ward and Mary Elizabeth Yost

m. (1) Percy Emory Stauffer
(2) Edward Elisha Bratton
Living, as of July 1947, 305A, Stonehurst Court, Walnut St., Upper Darby, Pa.

One child:

1719311. _____ Stauffer

For further information see Ward Family.

171932. William Hoffman Ward

Son of Samuel Melvin Ward and Mary Elizabeth Yost

b. Sept. 21, 1880
m. (1) Mary Louise Gettier (d.)
(2) Hortense M. Keyser
Living, as of July 1947, 3002 Belmont Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

Four children:

1719321. Marie Louise Ward
1719322. William Hoffman Ward, Jr.
1719323. Donald Edwin Ward
1719324. Frank Dickson Ward

For further information see Ward Family.

Edith Rose Wa

Dau. of John Thomas Ward and Sarah Jan
("Lillie") Heathcot

Jan. 25,

Information

17931.

Elizabeth Yost

Edward Ella

17931. Stauffer

For further information see

17932. William Hoffman Ward

Son of Samuel Melvin Ward and Mary

b. Sept. 21, 1860
m. (1) Mary Louisa
(2) Hortense M. Keyes
Living, as of July

For further information see

171933. Mary Lillian Ward

Daut. of Samuel Melvin Ward and Mary Elizabeth Yost

b. June 27, 1882
d. Dec. 28, 1933
Unmarried

For further information see Ward Family.

171934. Stanley Melvin Ward

Son of Samuel Melvin Ward and Mary Elizabeth Yost

b. Feb. 9, 1885
m. Helen Stevenson
Living, as of June 1947, 2934 Winchester St., Balto. 16, Md.

Two children:

1719341. Helen Madeline Ward
1719342. Robert Stevenson Ward

For further information see Ward Family.

171941. Ethel Marie Ward

Daut. of William Summerfield Ward and Anna Marie Sander

b. Sept. 6, 1881
d. Jan. 27, 1888

For further information see Daneker Family.

171942. Anna Daneker Ward

Daut. of William Summerfield Ward and Anna Marie Sander

b. Aug. 16, 1886
Unmarried. Living, as of Jan. 1950, 4000 Chatham Rd., Balto. 7, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

171943. Gladys Cornelius Ward

Daut. of William Summerfield Ward and
Anna Marie Sander

b. Sept. 17, 1887
d. Oct. 26, 1905

For further information see Daneker Family.

171944. George Francis Ward

Son of William Summerfield Ward and
Anna Marie Sander

b. June 9, 1890
m. (1) Virginia Rebecca Cornelius
(171113) (d.)
(2) Hortense Mary Hayden Herbert (wid.)
d. June 25, 1941
Wid. living, as of Apr. 1950, 601 Main St.,
Laurel, Md.

Two children:

1719441. George Francis Ward, Jr.
1719442. William Cornelius Ward

For further information see Daneker Family.

171945. Clarence Raymond Ward

Son of William Summerfield Ward and
Anna Marie Sander

b. Oct. 6, 1891
m. Eugenia Constance Millner
Living, as of Jan. 1950, 3503 Rolling Rd.,
Balto. 7, Md.

No children

For further information see Daneker Family.

171981. Mary Emily Ward

Daut. of Richard Cornelius Ward and
Margaret Isabel Anderson

b. Oct. 25, 1887
m. Ralph Percy Johnston
d. Feb. 4, 1945

Three children:

1719811. Ruth Thelma Johnston
1719812. Margaret Ethel Johnston
1719813. Ralph Ward Johnston

For further information see Ward Family.

1719A1. Arthur Harrison Green

Son of Bertha Hanson Ward and Amon H. Green

b. Mar. 12, 1889
m. Marguerite Wooden
Living, as of Apr. 1950, 5503 Benton Heights Ave., Balto. 6, Md.

One child:

1719A11. Warren Amon Green

For further information see Ward Family.

171B31. Howard William Stabler

Son of Emma Free Gorsuch and Milton Stabler

b. Aug. 22, 1890, near Franklin, Ohio

When Howard was about four years of age, his parents moved to Washington, D.C. When he was 12 years old he was appointed by Senator Thomas C. Platt, of New York, as a page in the U.S. Senate. He entered upon his duties at the first session of the 58th Congress (1906).

No further information .

171B41. Harold William Gorsuch

Son of Charles Wesley Gorsuch and Sallie B. Hillan

b. Dec. 13, 1909
m. Wilma Mae Lawson, Aug. 15, 1930

Four children:

171B411. Edith E. Gorsuch
171B412. Carl W. Gorsuch
171B413. Robert L. Gorsuch
171B414. Howard E. Gorsuch

No further information.

Three children:

17198J1. Ruth Thelma Lomner.

[illegible]

[illegible]

17198A1. Amhurr Hartison Green

Son of Bertha Hanson Ward and Amon H. Green

b. 12, 1889
m. Marguerite Wooden
Living, as of Apr. 1930,
Balto. 6, Md.

One child:

17198A11. William Amon Wm

For further information see Ward E

17198B1. Howard William Grant

Son of Emma Tree Gorsuch and Milton

b. Aug. 22, 1890, near Franklin, Ohio

[illegible]
ents move to Washington, D.C.
d he was appointed by Senator Hm

Congress (1906).

No further information.

17198M1. [illegible]

Four children:

17198M11. Edith E. Gorsuch
17198M12. Carl W. Gorsuch
Robert L. Gorsuch
17198M14.

No further information.

171B42. Edith Gorsuch

Daut. of Charles Wesley Gorsuch and Sallie B. Hillan

b. Jan. 17, 1912
d. Sept. 2, 1913

171B43. Lester C. Gorsuch

Son of Charles Wesley Gorsuch and Sallie B. Hillan

b. Oct. 23, 1914
m. (1) Martha Katheryn Hill, Aug. 15, 1914
(Martha d. June 7, 1945)
(2) Doris Stewart, Oct. 18, 1946

Two children (by Martha Katheryn Hill):

171B431. Marlyn Lavenne Gorsuch
171B432. Sharon Leslie Gorsuch

No further information.

15A1211. Robert W. Davis

Son of Anna Roberts and James Murray Davis

b. June 9, 1913

Last known address, 5003 Catalpha Ave., Balto. 14, Md.

No further information.

15A1212. Dorothy V. Davis

Daut. of Anna Roberts and James Murray Davis

b. Jan. 16, 1925

Last known address, 5003 Catalpha Ave., Balto. 14, Md.

No further information.

15A1311. George Howard Roberts

Son of George B. Roberts and Rose M. Disher

b. June 25, 1917
d. in infancy

15A1312. Florence Margaret Roberts

Daut. of George B. Roberts and Rose M. Disher

b. July 31, 1920
d. in infancy

15A1313. Wilmer Albert Roberts

Son of George B. Roberts and Rose M. Disher

b. May 18, 1926
Living, as of June 1948, 3106 Orlando Ave., Balto. 14, Md.

No further information .

15A1321. _____ Luike

Child of Mabel Roberts and John W. Luike

No further information .

15A1322. _____ Luike

Child of Mabel Roberts and John W. Luike

No further information .

15A1323. _____ Luike

Child of Mabel Roberts and John W. Luike

No further information .

15A2431. Barbara Ruth Mertz

Daut. of Ruth Ella Spedden and Rev. Walter L. Mertz

b. Sept. 3, 1933
Living, as of Dec. 1949, with her parents, P.O. address, Box 896, Eustis, Fla.

15A3121. Dorothy L. Helfrich

Daut. of Dorothy Lloyd and L. S. Helfrich

Living, as of 1950, Calvert Court Apts., Balto. 18, Md.

No further information.

15A4111. Julia Downs

Daut. of Wilford Carson Downs and Sally Leach

No further information.

15A4112. May Downs

Daut. of Wilford Carson Downs and Sally Leach

m. Robert Ellis

Living, as of June 1948, 710 Avenham Ave., Roanoke, Va.

No further information.

15A4113. Wilford Carson Downs, Jr.

Son of Wilford Carson Downs and Sally Leach

No further information.

15A114. Charles Downs

Son of Wilford Carson Downs and Sally Leach

No further information.

15A115. John Downs

Son of Wilford Carson Downs and Sally Leach

No further information.

15A4116. Hunton Downs

Son of Wilford Carson Downs and Sally Leach

No further information .

15A4211. Howard F. Carl

Son of Ethel Downs and Herman F. Carl

b. Dec. 9, 1911
m. Dorothy M. Fisher, June 12, 1943

Three children:

15A42111. Dorene B. Carl
15A42112. Diane E. Carl
15A42113. David H. Carl

No further information .

15A4311. Geraldine Downs

Daut. of Gerald Downs and Marjorie Trainman

No further information .

15A4511. Roberta Downs

Daut. of Donald Downs and Florence Harris

No further information .

15A4621. Stephen Wilson Ackerman, Jr.

Son of Lucille Wright and Stephen Wilson Ackerman

b. Jan. 26, 1928, Honolulu, T.H., (Schofield Barracks)
Unmarried
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 5200 Reno Rd., N.W., Wash. 15, D.C.

Education: Attended West Point Military Academy July 1946-Nov. 1947, when he resigned. As of Feb. 1949, is attending Georgetown Foreign Service School
Religion: Protestant Episcopal

15A4116. [illegible] n Dowm

Son of Wilford Garson Downs and [illegible]

No further information .

15A4211. [illegible]

Dorothy M. Fisher, June 12.

15A4311. Geraldine Downs

15A4511. [illegible]

No further information .

15A4621. Stephen Wilson Ackerman, Jr.

b. Jan. 26, 1928, Honolulu, T.H., (School [illegible] certificate)

Living, as of Feb. 1949, 5200 Reno Rd., Wash. 15, D.C.

July 1946-Nov. 1947, when no [illegible]

Religion: Protestant Episcopal

1711111. Thomas Reese Cornelius, Jr.

Son of Thomas Reese Cornelius and Maude Fowble Smith

b. Feb. 7, 1915
m. Charlotte V. George
Living, as of June 1947, 6209 Pinehurst Rd., Balto. 12, Md.

No children

For further information see Daneker Family.

1711112. Jane Jarvis Cornelius

Daut. of Thomas Reese Cornelius and Maude Fowble Smith

b. Aug. 30, 1916
m. William Polk Longmire, M.D.
Living, as of July 1947, 311 Wendover Rd., Balto. 18, Md.

No children

For further information see Daneker Family.

1611131. George Francis Ward, Jr.

Son of Virginia Rebecca Cornelius and George Francis Ward

b. Mar. 29, 1913
m. Margaret Sydnor Crisp
Living, as of Jan. 1950, 1854 Holland Birmingham, Mich.

One child:

17111311. George Francis Ward III

For further information see Daneker Family.

171111. Thomas Reese Cornelius.

Son of Thomas Reese Cornelius and [illegible]
Powble [illegible]

b. Feb. 7, 1915
m. Charlotte V. George
Living, as of June 1917, 6809 Kinsmark
Rd., Balto. 12, Md.

No children

For information see Dunover Family.

171112. Jane Jarvis Cornelius

Living, as of July 1917, 311 Wendover Rd.,

Margaret Sydnor Orl-

1711132. William Cornelius Ward

Son of Virginia Rebecca Cornelius and George Francis Ward

b. Sept. 13, 1915
m. Mary Brandon Crisp
Living, as of Jan. 1950, Severnside, Md., P.O. address Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

Four children:

17111321. William Cornelius Ward, Jr.
17111322. Anne Brandon Ward
17111323. Allen Crisp Ward
17111324. Richard Shipley Ward

For further information see Daneker Family.

1711141. Katharine Elizabeth Wills

Daut. of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

b. Jan. 26, 1917
m. William Robinson Nickey
Living, as of June 1947, 1344 Crofton Rd., Balto. 12, Md.

Two children:

17111411. John Hoy Nickey
17111412. Virginia Craig Nickey

For further information see Daneker Family.

1711142. Reese McMullen Wills

Son of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

b. July 14, 1918
m. Cartha S. Charlton
Living, as of June 1947, 3308 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

Three children:

17111421. Reese McMullen Wills, Jr.
17111422. Elizabeth Ann Wills
17111423. Charles Kramer Wills

For further information see Daneker Family.

171132. William Cornelius Ward

Son of Virginia Rebecca Cornelius and
Francis Ward

b. Sept. 15, 1918
m. Mary Emmoon Crisp
Living, as of Jan. 1950, Severnside, ...
P.O. address Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

Four children:

171132A. William Cornelius Ward, Jr.
171132B. [illegible]ne Brandon Ward
171132C.

Dau. or Elizabeth

Living, as of June 1947, [illegible] ....

For further information see Pendexter [illegible]

1711143. Dorothy Cornelius Wills

Daut. of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

b. Jan. 25, 1922
m. Edwin Owens Guernsey
Living, as of Dec. 1949, Apt. 27C, Oakwood Manor, Woodbury, N.J.

Two children:

17111431. Mary Louise Guernsey
17111432. Margaret Elizabeth Guernsey

For further information see Daneker Family.

1711144. Mary Virginia Wills

Daut. of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

b. Feb. 18, 1924
Unmarried
Living, as of June 1948, 3308 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

1711145. Robert Bruce Wills

Son of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

b. June 9, 1925
Unmarried
Living, as of June 1947, 3308 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

1719311. _____ Stauffer

Child of Grace Cornelius Ward and Percy Emory Stauffer

d. in infancy

171143. Dorothy Cornelius Willis

Walter Bruce Willis

m. Edwin Owens Guernsey

Two children:

Mary Virginia Willis

Living, as of June 1947, 3308 Walbrook Ave.

Son of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Willis

Living, as of June 1947, 3308 Walbrook Ave.

Child of Grace Cornelius Ware and her Emory Stauffer

d. in infancy

1719321. Marie Louise Ward

Daut. of William Hoffman Ward and Marie Louise Gettier

b. May 11, 1908
m. Emanuel Gorfine
Living, as of May 1947, 2411 Briarwood Rd., Balto. 9, Md.

One child:

17193211. Jo Anne Gorfine

For further information see Ward Family.

1719322. William Hoffman Ward, Jr.

Son of William Hoffman Ward and Marie Louise Gettier

b. Mar. 11, 1911
m. LaRue Bulla Cole
Living, as of July 1947, address Care Creole Petroleum Corp., Apartado 172, Maracaibo, Venezuela

No children

For further information see Ward Family.

1719323. Donald Edwin Ward

Son of William Hoffman Ward and Marie Louise Gettier

b. Aug. 26, 1912
m. Gladys Stanbury Pell
Living, as of July 1947, 118 Clay St., Jacksonville, Fla.

No children

For further information see Ward Family.

171932I. Marie Louise Ward

[illegible] of William Hoffman
Louise Gettler

b. May 11, 1908 [illegible]
[illegible] Emanuel Gorline
Living, as of May 1947, 2411 Briarwood Rd.,
[illegible]

One child:

171932II. Jo Anne Gorline

[illegible]

171932X.

[illegible]

Louise Gettler

b. Mar. 11, 1911

[illegible]

1 19329. Donald Edwin Ward

Son of William Hoffman Ward and Marie

[illegible]

Gladys Searbury [illegible]

[illegible]

For further information see Ward 1

1719324. Frank Dickson Ward

Son of William Hoffman Ward and Marie Louise Gettier

b. Dec. 12, 1920
Unmarried
Living, as of July 1947, 2411 Briarwood Rd., Balto. 9, Md.

For further information see Ward Family.

1719341. Helen Madeline Ward

Daut. of Stanley Melvin Ward and Helen Stevenson

b. Dec. 28, 1913
m. Joseph Thomas Langley
Living, as of June 1947, 2934 Winchester St., Balto. 16, Md.

One child:

17193411. Kate Christopher Langley

For further information see Ward Family.

1719342. Robert Stevenson Ward

Son of Stanley Melvin Ward and Helen Stevenson

b. Jan. 5, 1917
m. Eva Phoebus
Living, as of May 1947, 2704 Baker St., Balto. 16, Md.

Two children:

17193421. David Lee Ward
17193422. Claire Ann Ward

For further information see Ward Family.

1719441. George Francis Ward, Jr.

Son of George Francis Ward and Virginia Rebecca Cornelius

Same as 1711131 (q.v.)

One child:

17194411. George Francis Ward III

1719442. William Cornelius Ward

Son of George Francis Ward and Virginia Rebecca Cornelius

Same as 1711132 (q.v.)

Four children:

17194421. William Cornelius Ward, Jr.
17194422. Anne Brandon Ward
17194423. Allen Crisp Ward
17194424. Richard Shipley Ward

1719811. Ruth Thelma Johnston

Daut. of Mary Emily Ward and Ralph P. Johnston

b. May 10, 1907
m. William B. Dinwiddie
Living, as of May 1947, Big Bethel, Va.;
P.O. address, Route 2, Box 261, Hampton, Va.

Two children:

17198111. Ralph Barton Dinwiddie
17198112. James Harold Dinwiddie

For further information see Ward Family.

1719812. Margaret Ethel Johnston

Daut. of Mary Emily Ward and Ralph P. Johnston

b. Aug. 2, 1911
m. George Plum
Living, as of June 1947, 5215 Garmouth Rd.,
Balto. 29, Md.

No children

1719813. Ralph Ward Johnston

Son of Mary Emily Ward and Ralph P. Johnston

b. May 16, 1913

No further information

171942. William Cornelius Ward

Same as 171132 (q.v.)

No children

Allen Craig We

171811. Thelma Johnston

Dau. of Mary Emily Ward and Ralph P. Johnston

Living, as of May 1947, Big Bethel, Va.;
P.O. address, Route 2, Box 261, Hampton, Va.

Two children:

171811.1. Ralph Berton Diewiddie
171811.2. James Harold Diewiddie

For further information see Ward family.

171812. Margaret Ethel Johnston

Dau. of Mary Emily Ward and Ralph

171813.

Son of Mary Emily Ward and Ralph P

b. May 16, 1913

No further information

1719A11. Warren Amon Green

Son of Arthur Harrison Green and Marguerite Wooden

b. July 21, 1923
m. Ruth Elizabeth Myers
Living, as of Mar. 1950, Belle Vista Ave., Balto. 6, Md.

No children

For further information see Ward Family.

171B411. Edith E. Gorsuch

Daut. of Harold William Gorsuch and Wilma Mae Lawson

b. Apr. 22, 1931

No further information .

171B412. Carl W. Gorsuch

Son of Harold William Gorsuch and Wilma Mae Lawson

b. June 17, 1934

No further information .

171B413. Robert L. Gorsuch

Son of Harold William Gorsuch and Wilma Mae Lawson

b. Jan. 19, 1937

No further information .

171B414. Howard E. Gorsuch

Son of Harold William Gorsuch and Wilma Mae Lawson

b. Feb. 12, 1939

No further information .

171B431. Marlyn Lavenne Gorsuch

Daut. of Lester C. Gorsuch and Martha Katheryn Hill

b. Apr. 23, 1941

No further information .

171B432. Sharon Leslie Gorsuch

Daut. of Lester C. Gorsuch and Martha Katheryn Hill

b. June 1, 1945

No further information .

15A42111. Dorene B. Carl

Daut. of Howard F. Carl and Dorothy M. Fisher

b. July 12, 1944

No further information .

15A42112. Diane E. Carl

Daut. of Howard F. Carl and Dorothy M. Fisher

b. July 18, 1945

No further information .

15A42113. David H. Carl

Son of Howard F. Carl and Dorothy M. Fisher

b. July 29, 1946

No further information .

17111311. George Francis Ward III

Son of George Francis Ward, Jr., and Margaret Sydnor Crisp

b. July 27, 1945
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents, 1654 Holland, Birmingham, Mich.

For further information see Daneker Family.

Dau. of Lester C. Gorsuch and Mary [illegible]

b. Apr. 23, 1941

[illegible]

171B432. [illegible]

Dau. of Lester C. Gorsuch and Martha [illegible]

[illegible]

No further information .

15A42111. [illegible]

[illegible] July 12, 1941

[illegible]

15A42112. Diane E. Carl

Dau. of Howard F. Carl and Dorothy M. [illegible]

[illegible] Further information .

15A42113. David H. Carl

Son of Howard F. Carl and Dorothy M. Fisher

b. July 29, 1946

[illegible]

171131I. George Francis Ward III

Son of George Francis Ward, Jr., and [illegible]

27, 1945
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with
1654 Holland, Birmingham, Mich.

For further information see [illegible]

17111321. William Cornelius Ward, Jr.

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. Nov. 21, 1939
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents, Severnside, Md.; P.O. address, Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

17111322. Anne Brandon Ward

Daut. of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. Dec. 13, 1942
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with her parents, Severnside, Md.; P.O. address, Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

17111323. Allen Crisp Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. Aug. 29, 1946

Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents, Severnside, Md.; P.O. address, Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

17111324. Richard Shipley Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. May 11, 1950

Living, as of June 1950, with his parents, Severnside, Md.; P.O. address, Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

17111411. John Hoy Nickey

Son of Katharine Elizabeth Wills and William Robinson Nickey

b. May 31, 1947
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents, 1344 Crofton Rd., Balto. 12, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

17111412. Virginia Craig Nickey

Daut. of Katharine Elizabeth Wills and William Robinson Nickey

b. Oct. 16, 1949
Living, as of Oct. 1949, with her parents, 1344 Crofton Rd., Balto. 12, Md.

17111421. Reese McMullen Wills, Jr.

Son of Reese McMullen Wills and Cartha S. Charlton

b. Dec. 5, 1939
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents, 3308 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

17111422. Elizabeth Ann Wills

Daut. of Reese McMullen Wills and Cartha S. Charlton

b. Apr. 23, 1942
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents, 3308 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

17111423. Charles Kramer Wills

Son of Reese McMullen Wills and Cartha S. Charlton

b. Jan. 19, 1949
Living, as of Apr. 1949, with his parents, 3308 Walbrook Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

17111431. Mary Louise Guernsey

Daut. of Dorothy Cornelius Wills and Edwin Owens Guernsey

b. Apr. 29, 1945
Living, as of Dec. 1949, with her parents, Apt. 27C, Oakwood Manor, Woodbury, N.J.

17111432. Margaret Elizabeth Guernsey

Daut. of Dorothy Cornelius Wills and Edwin Owens Guernsey

b. Mar. 4, 1948
Living, as of Dec. 1949, with her parents, Apt. 27C, Oakwood Manor, Woodbury, N.J.

17193211. Jo Anne Gorfine

Daut. of Marie Louise Ward and Emanuel Gorfine

b. Oct. 1, 1947
Living, as of Oct. 1947, with her parents, 2411 Briarwood Rd., Balto. 9, Md.

17193411. Kate Christopher Langley

Daut. of Helen Madeline Ward and Joseph Thomas Langley

b. Apr. 24, 1944
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents, 2934 Winchester St., Balto. 16, Md.

17193421. David Lee Ward

Son of Robert Stevenson Ward and Eva Phoebus

b. July 15, 1942
Living, as of May 1947, with his parents, 2704 Baker St., Balto. 16, Md.

17193422. Claire Ann Ward

Daut. of Robert Stevenson Ward and Eva Phoebus

b. Dec. 6, 1946
Living, as of May 1947, with her parents,
2704 Baker St., Balto. 16, Md.

17194411. George Francis Ward III

Son of George Francis Ward, Jr. and Margaret Sydnor Crisp

Same as 17111311 (q.v.)

17194421. William Cornelius Ward, Jr.

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

Same as 17111321 (q.v.)

17194422. Anne Brandon Ward

Daut. of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

Same as 17111322 (q.v.)

17194423. Allen Crisp Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

Same as 17111323. (q.v.)

17194424. Richard Shipley Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

Same as 17111324. (q.v.)

17198111. Ralph Barton Dinwiddie

Son of Ruth Thelma Johnston and William B. Dinwiddie

b. Sept. 6, 1930
Living, as of May 1947, with his parents, Big Bethel, Va.; P.O. address, Route 2, Box 261, Hampton, Va.

For further information see Ward Family.

17198112. James Harold Dinwiddie

Son of Ruth Thelma Johnston and William B. Dinwiddie

b. May 19, 1937
Living, as of May 1947, with his parents, Big Bethel, Va.; P.O. address, Route 2, Box 261, Hampton, Va.

For further information see Ward Family.

171981L1.

son of Ruth Thelma Johnston and William
B. Diswiddie

b. Sept. 6, 1930
Living, as of May 1977, with his
Big Bethel, Va.: P.O. address, Route
Box 261, Hampton, Va.

171981L2. James Harold Diswiddie

Son of Ruth Thelma Joh

1. Job Guest

b. in England
m. _____ _____

One child known:

11. Richard Guest

Sarah Elizabeth Cornelius, "Aunt Sallie Englar," wrote to her great-nephew, Thomas Reese Cornelius, "Job Guest, Sr., my great-grandfather on my mother's side, was an English gentleman."[1]

Job Guest must have come to America in the 1740's or earlier, for his name appears in Talbot County records in connection with two wills, one in 1745 and one in 1746.[2]

11. Richard Guest

Son of Job Guest and _____ _____

b. Mar. 1758, in Md.
m. Dorothy Wood (b. in Md.)
d. Sept. 14, 1839, Balto., Md.;[3] bur. Old Methodist Burying Ground, reburied Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Five children known:

111. Job Guest II
112. Dorothy Guest
113. Richard Guest, Jr.
114. _____ Guest
115. Samuel Guest

---

[1] Letter in possession of Thomas Reese Cornelius.

[2] Maryland Will Book 24. Compiled by Annie Walker Burns, Annapolis. pp. 249, 520. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto., Md.

[3] The Sun, Sept. 14, 1839. Also recorded in Diehlman File, Maryland Historical Society, op. cit.

Burns, Annapolis. pp. 245, 320.

Maryland Will Book 24.

Maryland Historical Society.

Park Cemetery, Bolto., Md.

Mar. 1758.

Richard Guest

and one in Ivo.

Job Guest must have come to America in the 1740

II. Richard Guest

Sarah Elizabeth Cornelius, Aunt Sallie Engl
wrote to her great-nephew, Thomas Reese Cornell
"Job Guest, Sr., my great-grandfather on my
mother's side, was an English gentleman."

One child :

b. in France

c. Guest

Richard Guest was a private in the Revolutionary War in the Maryland Line organization.[4] When the writer was unable to secure verification of this fact from the National Archives, the U. S. Veterans Administration, or our own Maryland Hall of Records, she wrote Mr. Harry Wright Newman, author of Maryland Revolutionary Records, for the information which he had obtained for the listing in his book. The following is a copy of the sworn certificate sent in reply by Mr. Newman, under date of October 14, 1947:[5]

> I, Harry Wright Newman, do hereby certify that the following abstracts and excerpts from the Revolution pension claim (Claim S 8639) of Richard Guest, filed at the National Archives, Washington, D.C., are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSION CLAIM OF RICHARD GUEST OF MARYLAND

On June 26, 1835, Richard Guest, of Baltimore City, State of Maryland, appeared before the Orphans' Court for Baltimore City and made application for his rights under the Congressional Act of June 1832 to pension all veterans of the Revolutionary War who had served at least six months.

The said Richard swore under oath that he was 77 years of age and that he entered service in the month of April 1776 to the best of his knowledge and belief and served until last of December of that year. At the time of entering the service he lived in the lower part of Anne Arundel County. He was born in March 1758. He had a record of his age, but lost it. He had lived principally in Anne Arundel County, but after the war he removed to Calvert County, and then to Baltimore City.

---

[4]Harry Wright Newman, Maryland Revolutionary Records. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto., Md. The author's present address is 1701 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

[5]In possession of Anna Daneker Ward.

Richard Guest was a private in the revolution[4] the [illegible] Line organization.[5] When the writer was unable to secure verification of this fact from the National [illegible]

[illegible]

following is a copy of the sworn certificate [illegible] by Mr. Newman, under date of October 14, 19[illegible]

I, Harry Wright Newman, do hereby [illegible] that the following abstracts [illegible] from the Revolution pension claim [illegible] s 8639) of Richard Guest, filed at [illegible] National Archives, Washington, D.C. [illegible]

edge and belief.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSION CLAIM OF RICHARD

[illegible] Guest. [illegible] Lithe[illegible]

[illegible]

[4]In possession of Anna Dunkle[illegible]

During the service he was engaged to perform duty on Herring Bay Shores as one of the guards to prevent the British from landing, plundering, firing houses, and stealing cattle, and also any other services he might be called on to perform. He served first under Captain Richard Chew, Lieutenant Samuel Lloyd Chew, Captain Tilyard, and Colonel Samuel Watkins. Other officers under whom he served were: Colonel James Brice and Major Richard Harwood.

The names of the following men were given as references for character: Rev. Joseph Shane, Dr. Jennings, Dr. Roberts, Dr. Samuel Baker, Colonel John Berry, W. Thomas Berry, Alexander Russell, Fielder Israel, Colonel Jacob Small, and Colonel Samuel Moore.

He signed his application, and furthermore swore that he volunteered for nine months of service.

Joseph Shane and Samuel Moore, both of Baltimore City, swore the following:

> ".... we are well acquainted with Richard Guest who has subscribed and sworn to the foregoing declaration that we believe him to be about seventy-seven years of age that he is reputed and believed in the neighbourhood where he resides to have been a Soldier of the Revolution."

His initial application was either questioned or rejected, and he made a second declaration on March 15, 1836, before the Associate Judges of the North Judicial District of the State of Maryland.

He swore that he was 78 years of age, and that he entered the service in the summer of the year the British took possession of Philadelphia under Captain Richard Chew, of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and while under his command he was engaged in guarding the Bay Shore against the encroachments of the British fleet which came up to Annapolis.

Quoting from his declaration:

> "I was out at this time at least three weeks. In the fall of the same year I was again out on duty under the same officer in the same service and served at least one week. I have endeavoured to fix the date and duration of each term of engagement but owing to my advanced age the consequent

failure of memory and the great lapse of time I am unable to do, yet I am confident I served at least one year, but to be certain beyond all doubt I fix it at six months. The place of my residence was near the bay, exposed to the enemy and subject to frequent alarms and hence the militia of the County was almost constantly under arms when the British were in the Bay."

William Hamilton, clergyman, and Samuel Cornelius, both residents of Baltimore City, certified to his character and veracity.

The Rev. Job Guest, aged 51 years, upon his oath swore the following:

"..... that from his earliest recollections he can remember the said Richard Guest frequently relate his service during the Revolution and name the officer under whom he served ...."

The claim was ultimately approved by the Commissioner of Pensions and he was granted $20.00 per annum for the service of a private commencing as of March 4, 1831. The certificate was issued on April 26, 1836, and sent to the Rev. Samuel Cornelius, Pratt Street, Baltimore, Maryland.

111. Job Guest II

Son of Richard Guest and Dorothy Wood

b. 1785, in Md.
m. Betsey _____
d. Dec. 15, 1857,[6] Alexandria, Va.

No children known.

Job Guest II, sometimes referred to as Job Jr., to distinguish him from his grandfather, was for fifty years a distinguished minister of the early Methodist Church in Maryland. James Edward Armstrong, historian of the early church, writes of Job Guest as follows:[7]

Job Guest was found in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, in 1805, by Henry Smith, who says: "He had just begun to speak in public. I took him by the hand, gave him license to exhort, encouraged him to hold religious meetings and to go ahead." He entered the Conference in 1806. For fifty years

---

[6] Minutes of the Baltimore Methodist Episcopal Conference, 1895. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto., Md.

[7] History of the Old Baltimore Conference. op. cit.

Son of Richard Guest and Dorothy Wood

b. 1785, in Md.
m.
d. Dec. 15, 1857.[6] A]

No children known.

Job Guest II, sometimes referred
distinguish him from his grandfathe
years a distinguished minister of

Job Guest was found in Anne Arundel Coun

just doubt to speak in public.
hand, gave him license to exhort, encouraged h
to hold religious meetings and to go ahead.

---

[6] Minutes of the Baltimore Methodist
ence, 1895.

he "went" from the shores of Lake Erie on the north, with all the intermediary territory on the south, to the waters of the Chesapeake bay, together with all Western Maryland, Western Pennsylvania and Northern and Southwestern Virginia. God gave him great acceptability among the people and much success winning souls to Christ. He was a man of more than ordinary talents and a fine model of a Christian minister and a Christian gentleman.

Minutes of the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church record the following assignments of Job Guest in the latter years of his life:

Year	Place	Church
1850	Washington	Foundry and Asbury
1854	Alexandria	Supernumerary
1855-57	Alexandria	Superannuated

Job Guest served as a Trustee of Dickinson College from 1833 to 1836. That College was founded by the Presbyterian Church, and in 1833 the Presbyterians elected a group of Methodists, among them Job Guest, to be Trustees as their successors.[8]

Another item of interest about Job Guest II is that he set free his slaves. On Jan. 16, 1840, he filed a certificate of freedom, to set free on Jan. 1, 1852 his "Negro boy named Isaiah," then about 15 years of age,[9] and on July 13, 1840, another setting free immediately his "Negro woman named Sarah Sye" who was then about forty years of age.[10]

112. Dorothy Guest

Daut. of Richard Guest and Dorothy Wood

b. May 15, 1799, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
m. Samuel Cornelius, Dec. 30, 1822, Balto., Md. by Rev. Job Guest[11]
d. June 19, 1864

---

[8] Letter, April 28, 1947, from Gilbert Malcolm, Vice-President of Dickinson College, to Anna Danneker Ward.

[9] Certificates of Freedom, Anne Arundel County Records. C. No. 3, 1816-1844. In Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. p. 601.

[10] Ibid. p. 608.

[11] Baltimore Marriage Records, 1815-1822. No. 192. In Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

Eleven children:

1121. Thomas Cornelius
1122. Sarah Elizabeth Cornelius
1123. Samuel Cornelius, Jr.
1124. Richard Cornelius
1125. John Wesley Cornelius
1126. Martha Ellen Cornelius
1127. Joseph Cornelius II
1128. Ann Eliza Cornelius
1129. Eliza Jemima Cornelius
112A. Emily Dorothy Cornelius
112B. Mary Jane Cornelius

For information on the children of Dorothy Guest and Samuel Cornelius and their descendants see Cornelius Family.

113. Richard Guest, Jr.

Son of Richard Guest and Dorothy Wood

The only authority for this name is the fact that the newspaper notice of the death of Richard Guest,[12] the Revolutionary War veteran, gives his name as "Richard Guest, Sr."

114. _____ Guest

Daut. of Richard Guest and Dorothy Wood

The authority for this daughter of Richard Guest is the memorial for the Rev. Job W. Lambeth,[13] which refers to him as "the nephew of Rev. Job Guest."

m. _____ Lambeth

One child known:

1141. Job W. Lambeth

---

[12] The Sun, Sept. 14, 1839. op. cit.

[13] Minutes of the Baltimore Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1872. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto., Md.

of Richard Guest and Dorothy Wood

The authority for this daughter of Richard G

One child known:

1141. John W. Lambeth

115. Samuel Guest

Son of Richard Guest and Dorothy Wood

m. Susan _____ (d. Dec. 1, 1845[14])

Two children known:

1151. _____ Guest
1152. Susan K. E. Guest

The Rev. Job Guest performed the marriage ceremony for Samuel's daughter Susan. From this it is concluded that Job and Samuel were related and probably were brothers.

1141. Job W. Lambeth

Son of _____ Guest and _____ Lambeth

b. Aug. 6, 1817, Balto., Md.
m. _____ _____
d. Aug. 19, 1871, Wash., D. C.

Four children:

11411. _____ Lambeth
11412. _____ Lambeth
11413. _____ Lambeth
11414. _____ Lambeth

The memorial to Job Lambeth is recorded in the Minutes of the 1872 Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In part, it is as follows:

> Job W. Lambeth was born in Baltimore August 6, 1817. He was the nephew of Rev. Job Guest of precious memory. Converted in early life, he was attached to the ministry of Jesus and entered the Baltimore Conference in the spring of 1842. He served the Church effectively 19 years. In 1846 his health failed, and he was Supernumerary five years. He resumed his active ministry in 1852, and continued effective until 1857, from which time until his death

---

[14] Baltimore American, Dec. 4, 1845, recorded in Diehlman File, op. cit.

[illegible] Guest

Son of Richard Guest and Dorothy Wood

m. [illegible]

Two children known:

1151. _____ Guest

The Rev. Job Guest performed the marriage [illegible] from [illegible]

1141. John W. Lambeth

Son of _____

b. [illegible] 6, 1817, Balto., Md.

m. _____

d. [illegible] 19, 1871, Wash., D. C.

Four children:

[illegible]

the Minutes of the 1872 Conference [illegible]

August 6, 1817. He was the [illegible] [illegible]verted in early life, he was [illegible] to the ministry of Jesus and entere[illegible]

[illegible]fied, and he was Supernumerary five [illegible]. He resumed his active m[illegible] in 1852, and continued effective until 1857, from which time until his death

---

Baltimore American, Dec. 4, 1[illegible]

in Dielhman File, op. cit.

he was Supernumerary. He suffered with impaired health many years, and the disease of which he died wore away his strength. For several years before his death he held an office under the Government, and by this means supported his family. The last six months of his life he was confined to his home. The prospect of death awakened but one solicitude - provision for his wife and four children. God was gracious to his servant. Divine support was bestowed. The promised care of his dear ones by the Father of the fatherless, and the assurance of a heavenly home for himself hushed his anxieties and strengthened his faith. He died in great peace the 19th August 1871. From Bottetourt, Christiansburg, Liberty, Hereford, Stafford, Alleghany, St. Mary's, Calvert, Severn, and the Colored Congregations, which he so faithfully served, will come to judgment many who will be stars in the crown of his rejoicing.

1151. _____ Guest

Daut. of Samuel Guest and Susan _____

The existence of this daughter is known through the record of the marriage of her sister Susan who is referred to as the second daughter of Samuel Guest.

1152. Susan K. E. Guest

Daut. of Samuel Guest and Susan _____

m. Darius C. Howell, Mar. 18, 1847, by Rev. Job Guest[15]

No further information.

11411.) Children of _____ Guest and _____ Lambeth
11412.)
11413.) No further information.
11414.)

---

[15] Diehlman File, op. cit.

health many years, and the disease at which
died wore away his strength.
before his death he held an o

months of his life
The prospect of death awakened but o

urt, Christiansburg, Liberty, Memoirs, Staff

1151.

Dau. of Samuel Guest and Susan

ported of the married
ferred to as the second daughter o

1152. Susan A. E. Guest

Dau. of Samuel Guest and Sus

1141.)

1143.)
1144.)

op. cit.,

S A N D E R F A M I L Y

1. _____ Sander

b., lived, and d. in Germany, quite probably in Dexheim, Hesse Darmstadt

m. _____ _____

Three sons known:

11. Jacob Sander
12. Jost Peter Christoph Sander
13. William Sander

Sophie Sander (Kinkel) and Agnes Sander (Moll) are the authorities for this relationship. Agnes said, "George, the father of Katie (Katharine Elizabeth Sander) and George, the father of Sophie and Agnes, were first cousins." Agnes supplied the name of William. How the three brothers ranked according to age is not known.

11. Jacob Sander

Given names of parents not known

b. Dexheim, Germany
m. Christina Kirstner (d. 1875, Dexheim, Germany)
d. 1862, Dexheim, Germany

Nine children:

111. Eva Sander
112. Henry Sander
113. George Sander
114. Adam Sander
115. Philip Sander
116. Catharine Sander
117. Christine Sander
118. John Sander
119. _____ Sander

According to family tradition, as reported by Agnes Sander (Moll), Jacob owned a vineyard in Germany.

S A N D E R F A M I L Y

1. _____ Sander

b., lived, and d. in Germany, probably in
Dexheim, Hesse Da

m. _____

Three sons known:

11. Jacob Sander
12. Jost Peter Christoph Sanda
William Sander

Agnes said, "George,

father of Sophie and Agnes, were 11

Jacob Sander

. Nine children:

112.

114.
115. Philip Sander
116. Catharine Sander
117.
118. John Sander

According

Germany.

12 . Jost Peter Christoph Sander

Given names of parents not known

b. May 2, 1789, "in Dexheim, im Kanton Oppenheim, Provinz Rheinhessen, im Grossharzogthum Hessen"[1]
m. Agnes Barbara Hertz, abt. 1825, Balto., Md. She was b. Dec. 1, 1806, "in Bolanden, Amtsbezirk, Stuttgart, in Koenigreich Wuerttemberg."[1] She d. Jan. 5, 1883, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.
d. Nov. 4, 1874,[2] Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Seven children:

As recorded in German in their father's Bible	As known
121. Anna Maria	Anna Maria Sander
122. Catharina	Catherine Sander
123. Johannes	John H. Sander
124. Schorsch	George Peter Sander
125. Allexander	Alexander Sander
126. Peter	Peter Sander
127. Heinrich	Henry Sander III

Peter came to America about 1818 and settled in Baltimore. He and his wife established a dairy business in South Baltimore. They had a small farm on the waterfront, and their own cows, and sold the milk to residents of the neighborhood and to ships in the harbor. When he became an invalid, Agnes, his wife, carried on the business successfully. They were members of St. Martin's Evangelical Lutheran Church, cor. Sharp and Henrietta Sts.

---

[1] As recorded in German in his "Martin Luther" Bible, in possession of George Henry Browning.

[2] The Sun, Balto., Md., Nov. 5, 1874. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

12 Jost Peter Christoph Sander

Given names of parents not known

b. May 2, 1789, "in Dexheim, im Kanton Oesenheim Provinz Rheinhessen, im Grossherzogt Hessen"

m. Agnes Barbara Hertz, abt. 1825, Balto., Md. She was b. Dec. 1. 1806, "in Bolan Amtsbezirk, Stuttgart, in Koen

bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

d. Nov. 4, 1874, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Oli

121. Catherine

124.

125.

126.

127. Heinrich

timore. He and his wife sel

waterfront, and their own cows, and sol

---

[3]The Sun, Balto., Md., Nov. 6, 1874. Copy in Enoch Library, Balto.

13. William Sander

Given names of parents not known

b. Dexheim, Germany
m. _____ _____
d. _____

Two sons:

131. _____ Sander
132. Edwin Sander

According to Agnes Sander (Moll), William emigrated to America and settled in New York City. He established a catering business on Fifth Ave. and became quite prosperous.

111. Eva Sander

Daut. of Jacob Sander and Christina Kirstner

b. Dexheim, Germany
m. _____ Jacobi

Emigrated to South America. No further information.

112. Henry Sander

Son of Jacob Sander and Christina Kirstner

b. Dexheim, Germany, abt. 1826
m. Catherine _____
d. Apr. 1892, Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Apr. 1892

Four children:

1121. Henry Sander, Jr.
1122. George Adam Sander
1123. Frances Christine Sander
1124. Anna Agnes Sander

Upon emigrating to America, Henry established himself in the Fells Point section of Baltimore, as a cabinet maker and undertaker. Later he took his sons with him in the business and the firm name became H. Sander and Sons. It is still in existence under this name, as the business enterprise of Henry's descendants.

113. George Sander

Son of Jacob Sander and Christina Kirstner

b. Nov. 30, 1830, Dexheim, Germany
m. Margaret Koch (d. Nov. 26, 1872)
d. May 6, 1906

Four children:

1131. Adam Sander II
1132. Sophie Magdalena Sander
1133. George Sander, Jr.
1134. Anna Agnes Sander II

Emigrated to America to avoid military service, his voyage taking three months.

114. Adam Sander

Son of Jacob Sander and Christina Kirstner

b. 1832, Dexheim, Germany
m. Gertrude Laubenheimer, abt. 1857
d. 1901, Plymouth, Wis.; bur. Rienzi Cemetery, Fond du Lac, Wis.

Five children:

1141. Christina Sander
1142. Albert Sander
1143. Lina Sander
1144. Edwin Sander II
1145. Clara Sander

Adam and his brother Philip owned a brewery at Fond du Lac, Wis.

115. Philip Sander[3]

Son of Jacob Sander and Christina Kirstner

b. May 24, 1834, Dexheim, Germany
m. _____ _____
d. Feb. 24, 1904, Fond du Lac, Wis.; bur. Rienzi Cemetery, Fond du Lac, Wis.

---

[3] Information from Fond du Lac, Wis., Public Library; collected by Alice Cameron.

113. George Sauder

Son of Jacob Sauder and Christina Hirsteni

Nov. 30, 1850, Doxheim,
m. 26, 1872)

Four children:

1131. Adam Sauder II

1134.

to America to avoid mil
his voyage taking three months.

114. Adam Sauder

Son of Jacob Sauder and Christina

b.
m.
d. 1901, Plymouth, Wis.; bur. Rienzi Cemetery

Adam and his brother Philip owned a brewery i

Feb. 24, 1904, Fond du Lac, Wis.; bur.
Rienzi Cemetery, Fond du Lac, Wis.

Five children:

1151. _____ Sander
1152. _____ Sander
1153. _____ Sander
1154. George Sander IV
1155. Philip Charlie Sander

The following is from the obituary notice in the Fond du Lac, Wis., newspaper at the time of his death:

> He came to America in 1851, lived in Baltimore three years, then in Pittsburgh, where he worked at his trade of cabinet-maker. From Pittsburgh he went to Milwaukee, where he lived five years. In 1864 he went to Fond du Lac. He was a member of Goethe Lodge #112 I.O.O.F.

At one time Philip and his brother Adam owned a brewery at Fond du Lac, Wis.

116. Catharine Sander

Daut. of Jacob Sander and Christina Kirstner

b. Dexheim, Germany
m. _____ Bayer

No further information.

117. Christine Sander

Daut. of Jacob Sander and Christina Kirstner

b. Dexheim, Germany
m. _____ Schwarz

No further information.

118. John Sander

Son of Jacob Sander and Christina Kirstner

b. Dexheim, Germany

Came to Baltimore, but only stayed a year or two. He returned to Dexheim, where presumably he lived the rest of his life.

119. _____ Sander

Son of Jacob Sander and Christina Kirstner

b. Dexheim, Germany
d. by drowning in the English Channel

According to Agnes Sander (Moll), while en route to America to visit relatives here, he was shipwrecked and drowned in the English Channel. There is the possibility that this son and John, above named, are the same person.

121. Anna Maria Sander

Daut. of Jost Peter Christoph Sander and Agnes Barbara Hertz

b. July 20, 1826, Balto., Md.
m. John Francis Stone, Balto., Md.
d. June 25, 1856, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Two children:

1211. Elizabeth Frances ("Jennie") Stone
1212. John Peter Stone

122. Catherine Sander

Daut. of Jost Peter Christoph Sander and Agnes Barbara Hertz

b. July 1, 1826, Balto., Md.
d. Apr. 16, 1893, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried

"Aunt Kate," as she was known to her nieces and nephews, was short, stout, kind, good-humored, and much liked by the younger generation. There is still in existence, in possession of Anna Daneker Ward, a doll dress which she made for her niece, Katharine Elizabeth Sander.

_____ Sander

by drowning in the Patapsco Channel

to America to visit relatives here, he w
wrecked and drowned in the Patapsco

121.

b. July 20, 1826, Balto., Md.

d. June 25, 1856, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olive

1211. Elizabeth Frances ("Jennie") Sadow
1212. John Peter Stone

122. Catherine Sander

Dau. of Jost Peter Christoph Sander an
Barbara Herr.

d. Apr. 16, 1793, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olives

Unmarried

Katharina Elizabeth Sander.

123. John H. Sander

Son of Jost Peter Christoph Sander and Agnes Barbara Hertz

b. Nov. 26, 1830, Balto., Md.
m. Susan C. Kirkwood
d. Apr. 23, 1878, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Six children:

1231. John H. Sander, Jr.
1232. Rose Sander
1233. Clara Sander II
1234. Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Sander
1235. George Sander III
1236. Martha Ellen Sander

124. George Peter Sander

Son of Jost Peter Christoph Sander and Agnes Barbara Hertz

b. Nov. 24, 1832, Balto., Md.
m. Susanna Harvey Daneker, Jan. 1, 1853, Balto., Md.
d. May 2, 1867, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Seven children:

1241. George Henry Daneker Sander
1242. Oliver Asbury Sander
1243. John Peter Francis Sander
1244. Anna Marie Sander
1245. Ella Rebecca Sander
1246. Katharine Elizabeth Sander
1247. Barbara Ann Daneker Sander

George Peter and his children for many years wrote their surname as Sanders, and in many official records this spelling is used. Within about the last ten years of her life, his daughter, Katharine Elizabeth, thought that it was appropriate to revert to the original spelling, so she had the final s removed from the tombstones of her parents, and, wherever she could without making complications, wrote her name Sander. A future researcher, however, may expect to find the spelling Sanders in most records.

123. John H. Sauder

Son of Jost Peter Christoph Sauder and
Agnes Barbara Hertz

Susan C. Kirkwood

d. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Martha Allen Sauder

124.

b. Nov. 24, 1852, Balto., Md.
Balto., Md.
May 2, 1867, Balto., Md.; bur

George Henry Danekor Sa
Oliver Asbury Sauder
1245. John Peter Francis Sauder
1246. Anna Marie Sauder
Ella Rebecca Sauder
1246. Katharine Elizabeth
1247. Barbara Ann Danekor Sauder

wrote their surname as Sauder.
Official records this spelling is used
about the last ten years of her life, Ma
daughter, Katharine Elize th, though
was appropriate to revert to the original spell
ing, so she had the final e removed from the

could without making complications, wrote her
A future researcher, however, may
expect to find the spelling Sauders in mo
records.

125. Alexander Sander

Son of Jost Peter Christoph Sander and Agnes Barbara Hertz

b. Nov. 9, 1839, Balto., Md. (twin of Peter)
d. Jan. 21, 1924, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried .

126. Peter Sander

Son of Jost Peter Christoph Sander and Agnes Barbara Hertz

b. Nov. 9, 1839, Balto., Md. (twin of Alexander)
d. Aug. 29, 1874, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried .

127. Henry Sander III

Son of Jost Peter Christoph Sander and Agnes Barbara Hertz

b. Sept. 19, 1843, Balto., Md.
d. June 6, 1902, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried .

"Uncle Henry" was three times a member of the General Assembly of Maryland - 1876, 1877, 1878,[4] and later, 1880, a member of the First Branch of the Baltimore City Council, from the 17th Ward.[5] The following has been written about his service in the State legislature:

> Hon. Henry Sanders .... is a very quiet, thoughtful gentlemen. He has long been an active Democratic politician but his first political position was a membership of the House of Delegates in 1876. Reelected in 1877, he has retained the confidence of his constituents and has an excellent legislative

---

[4] The Maryland Legislature of 1878. Annapolis, Md. From the Press of George Colton, 1878. p. 17.

[5] J. Thomas Scharf, History of Baltimore City and Baltimore County, op. cit. p. 191.

record. He seldom speaks in public, but his votes are right and his services on committees valuable.[6]

According to George H. Browning, during Uncle Henry's last term in the Maryland General Assembly, he introduced a bill to make free to the public the use of the Light Street Bridge, a wooden bridge since replaced by the Hanover Street bridge. His bill failed to pass, but later, when the bridge did become free, some persons who remembered that Uncle Henry had started the movement, arranged for him to be the first person to make a free crossing.

Uncle Henry was a thrifty, business-like person. He built a row of small houses on one end of the family property and opened up a street which was named, and still bears the name of, "Sanders Street."

131. _____ Sander

Son of William Sander and _____ _____

While still a young man, he developed tuberculosis and was taken by his well-to-do father to Italy in the hope of his recovery. He died there.

132. Edwin Sander

Son of William Sander and _____ _____

No further information.

1121. Henry Sander, Jr.

Son of Henry Sander and Catherine _____

m. Anna Heinbuch
d. 1899, Balto., Md.; bur. Baltimore Cemetery, Balto., Md.

No children.

With his brother and two sisters, he continued the business established by his father.

---

[6] The Maryland Legislature of 1878. op. cit.

1122. George Adam Sander

Son of Henry Sander and Catherine _____

m. Mary Catherine Krumm
d. June 1941, Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Two children:

11221. George Francis Sander
11222. Mildred Anne Sander

After the death of Henry, his older brother, George became the managing head of the family business.

1123. Frances Christine Sander

Daut. of Henry Sander and Catherine _____

d. July, 1924, Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried

Frances was a gentle, kind and generous woman, of considerably more than average ability. When her sister-in-law died leaving two young children, Frances, as far as was humanly possible, took their mother's place. And when her brother George became too ill to continue management of the business, she, with the assistance of John Moll, her cousin Agnes's husband, took major responsibility for it. Anna Marie Sander, the writer's mother, and Frances were close friends from girlhood. Anna Marie's children always welcomed Frances's visits to their mother, for "Cousin Frances" always had some special treat for them, which forever endeared her to them.

1124. Anna Agnes Sander

Daut. of Henry Sander and Catherine _____

d. June, 1943, Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried .

1122. Adam Sauder

Son of Henry Sauder and

Mary Catherine Kramm
June 1941, Balto., Md.;
Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Two children:

i. George Francis Sauder
ii.

1123. Frances Christine Sauder

Cemetery, Balto., Md.

considerably more than average ability.

Dau. of Henry Sauder and Catherine

d. June, 1943, Balto., Md.; bur. London
Balto., Md.

Unmarried.

1131. Adam Sander II

Son of George Sander and Margaret Koch

b. abt. 1864
d. abt. 1898

No further information.

1132. Sophie Magdalena Sander

Daut. of George Sander and Margaret Koch

b. Jan. 1, 1864
m. George Kinkel, Feb. 21, 1889, Marietta, Ohio
Living, as of Oct. 1947, New Freedom, Pa.

Three children:

11321. Henry ("Harry") John Kinkel
11322. Paul Luther Kinkel
11323. Walter Howard Kinkel

1133. George Sander, Jr.

Son of George Sander and Margaret Koch

b. Jan. 18, 1866
d. Mar. 8, 1941, New Freedom, Pa.
Unmarried .

1134. Anna Agnes Sander II

Daut. of George Sander and Margaret Koch

b. Oct. 1872
m. John Moll (d. Sept. 1949, Balto., Md.)
Living, as of Feb. 1949, 3129 Normount Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

Two children:

11341. John Moll, Jr.
11342. Thelma Moll

1121. Adam Sander I

Son of George Sander and Mar

1864
abt. 1898

No further ir

1122. Sophie Magdalena Sander

. of George

Henry ("Harry") John Kinkel

1123.

1123. George Sander, Jr.

1124. Anna Agnes Sander

b. 1943, 2120 Normount Ave.,
Balto. 16, Md.

Two children:

1141.
1142. Thelma Moll

1141. Christina Sander

Daut. of Adam Sander and Gertrude M. Laubenheimer

b. 1858
d. 1926, Wisconsin
Unmarried. Was a practical nurse; nicknamed "Dinah."

1142. Albert Sander

Son of Adam Sander and Gertrude M. Laubenheimer

b. 1859
m. Wilhelmina J. Doese, 1885
d. 1934

Three children:

11421. Alfred Sander
11422. Edith Sander
11423. Clara Johanna Sander

1143. Lina Sander

Daut. of Adam Sander and Gertrude M. Laubenheimer

b. 1861
d. 1936, Wisconsin
Unmarried. Tailoress and artist.

1144. Edwin Sander II

Son of Adam Sander and Gertrude M. Laubenheimer

b. 1867, Fond du Lac, Wis.
m. Wilhelmina Jens
d. 1936, Fond du Lac, Wis.; bur. Rienzi Cemetery, Fond du Lac, Wis.

Three children:

11441. Gertrude Wilhelmina Sander
11442. Edwin Carl Sander
11443. Esther Adele Sander

1141. Christina Sauder

Dau. of Adam Sauder and Gertrude W. Lauxenheimer

b. 1858
d. 1926, Wisconsin
Unmarried. Was a practical nurse: nicknamed "Dinah."

1142. Albert Sauder

Son of Adam Sauder and Gertrude M. Lauber

b. 1859

1143.

Dau. of Adam Sauder and Gertrude

1144.

Three children:

Edwin Carl Sauder

1145. Clara Sander

Daut. of Adam Sander and Gertrude M. Laubenheimer

b. 1883
d. 1933
Unmarried. Tailoress.

1151. _____ Sander

Daut. of Philip Sander and _____ _____

m. John Mullen

The obituary notice in the Fond du Lac, Wis., newspaper, at the time of her father's death, Feb. 1904, gave her address as Campbellsport, Wis.

Two children:

11511. Irene Mullen
11512. _____ Mullen

1152. _____ Sander

Daut. of Philip Sander and _____ _____

m. John O'Neil

The obituary notice in the Fond du Lac, Wis., newspaper, at the time of her father's death, Feb. 1904, gave her address as Indianapolis.

No further information.

1153. _____ Sander

Daut. of Philip Sander and _____ _____

m. A. C. Everest

The obituary notice in the Fond du Lac, Wis., newspaper, at the time of her father's death, Feb. 1904, gave her address as Fond du Lac.

No further information.

1154. George Sander IV

Son of Philip Sander and _____ _____

m. _____ _____

One child known:

11541. Meta Sander

No further information.

1155. Philip Charlie Sander

Son of Philip Sander and _____ _____

b. Feb. 11, 1861
m. Amelia Louise Sommerfeldt
d. Jan. 29, 1929

Three children:

11551. Elsie Phillipine Sander
11552. Leonard Sander
11553. Arnold Sander

1211. Elizabeth Frances ("Jennie") Stone

Daut. of Anna Maria Sander and John Francis Stone

b. Nov. 28, 1850, Balto., Md.
m. George Henry Browning, Nov. 25, 1873, Balto., Md.
d. July 13, 1926, Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Four children:

12111. George Francis Browning
12112. Kate Amanda Browning
12113. Jennie Maria Browning
12114. George Henry Browning, Jr.

Nicknamed "Jennie" by "Aunt Kate," she was so universally known as "Jennie" that her real name was almost forgotten. Her mother died when "Jennie" was five years old and she went to live with her aunt and uncles of the Sander family. She returned there with her children after the death of her husband, and lived in the Sander family home for the rest of her life. She was very fond of flowers and liked to care for her garden and share its products with her friends and relatives. She was a Presbyterian and active in her church.

1154.

Son of Philip Sander and

m.

One child known:

1154[illegible]. Meta Sander

No further information.

1155. Philip Charlie Sander

Son of Philip Sander and

b. Feb. 11, 1861
m. Amelia Louise Sommerfeldt
Jan. 29, 1929

1155[illegible]. Leonard Sander
Arnold Sander

1211. Elizabeth Frances ("Jennie") Stone

b. Nov. 23, 1850,

Cemetery, Belto., Md.

Four children:

1211[illegible]. Jennie Maria Browning
1211[illegible]. George Henry Browning.

years old and one went to live with her
her life. She was very fond of flowers
care for her garden and share its products
friends and relatives.
active in her church.

1212. John Peter Stone

Son of Anna Maria Sander and John Francis Stone

b. Nov. 14 (?), 1852, Balto., Md.
m. Emma Catherine Forrest
d. Balto., Md.; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Two children:

12121. Catherine ("Katie") Frances Stone
12122. Bertha Stone

1231. John H. Sander, Jr.

Son of John H. Sander and Susan C. Kirkwood

d. abt. 1942, in Va.
Unmarried

Went to Virginia to live and had an antique shop there. His mother lived with him in her later years - she is said to have lived to be 100 years old.

1232. Rose Sander

Daut. of John H. Sander and Susan C. Kirkwood

m. _____ Rowsee (?), a professional baseball player
d. "many years ago"

One child:

12321. _____ Rowsee (?)

1233. Clara Sander, II

Daut. of John H. Sander and Susan C. Kirkwood

m. _____ Gorsuch

Had children, number and names unknown.

1212. John Peter Stone

[illegible] bur. Lowden Park Cemetery.

[illegible]

[illegible] Catherine ("Kath[illegible]

[illegible] John H. Sander, Jr.

Son of John H. Sander and Susan G. [illegible]

d. abt. 1942, in Va.
Unmarried

Went to Virginia to live and had an antique shop there. His mother lived with him in her later years - she is said to have lived to be [illegible]

1232. Rose Sander

[illegible]t. of John H. Sander and [illegible]

m. _____

[illegible]

1233. [illegible]

1234. Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Sander

Daut. of John H. Sander and Susan C. Kirkwood

m. _____ Davis

One child:

12341. Gertrude (?) Davis

1235. George Sander III

Son of John H. Sander and Susan C. Kirkwood

d. "many years ago"

No further information.

1236. Martha Ellen Sander

Daut. of John H. Sander and Susan C. Kirkwood

b. 1878
d. Mar. 12, 1879; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

1241. George Henry Daneker Sander

Son of George Peter Sander and Susanna Harvey Daneker

b. Dec. 10, 1854
d. Mar. 15, 1855

For further information see Daneker Family.

1242. Oliver Asbury Sander

Son of George Peter Sander and Susanna Harvey Daneker

b. Apr. 3, 1856
d. Jan. 18, 1864

For further information see Daneker Family.

1234. Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Sander

Dau. of John H. Sander and Susan C. Kirkwood

One child:

1235.

No further information.

1236. Martha Ellen Sander

d. Mar. 12, 1876; bur. Mt. Olivet

1241. George Henry Danker Sander

son of George Peter Sander and
Danker

For further information see Danker Family.

Jan. 18,

For further information see Danker)

1243. John Peter Francis Sander

Son of George Peter Sander and Susanna Harvey Daneker

b. Aug. 19, 1857
m. Emma Eliza Brown
d. Dec. 28, 1929

No children.

For further information see Daneker Family.

1244. Anna Marie Sander

Daut. of George Peter Sander and Susanna Harvey Daneker

b. Mar. 10, 1859
m. William Summerfield Ward
d. May 5, 1901

Five children.

12441. Ethel Marie Ward
12442. Anna Daneker Ward
12443. Gladys Cornelius Ward
12444. George Francis Ward
12445. Clarence Raymond Ward

For further information see Daneker Family.

1245. Ella Rebecca Sander

Daut. of George Peter Sander and Susanna Harvey Daneker

b. Sept. 29, 1860
d. Oct. 21, 1863

For further information see Daneker Family.

1246. Katharine Elizabeth Sander

Daut. of George Peter Sander and Susanna Harvey Sander

b. Aug. 21, 1863
d. Feb. 25, 1949
Unmarried

For further information see Daneker Family.

1243. John Peter Francis Sanger

Son of George Peter Sanger and Susanna Harvey

m. Emma Eliza Brown
d.

1244.

other information

1245. Ella Rebecca Sanger

b. Sept. 29, 1860
Oct. 21, 1865

For further information see Danker Family

1246. Katherine Elizabeth Sanger

Sanger

b. Aug. 21, 186

1247. Barbara Ann Daneker Sander

Daut. of George Peter Sander and Susanna Harvey Daneker

b. July 21, 1865
m. Samuel Ethan Lane
d. Dec. 26, 1946

One child:

12471. Barbara Wooten Lane

For further information see Daneker Family.

11221. George Francis Sander

Son of George Adam Sander and Mary Catherine Krumm

b. Jan. 15, 1902, Balto., Md.
m. Louise Ford, June 15, 1927, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Mar. 1949, 3901 St. Paul St., Balto. 18, Md.

One child:

112211. George Francis Sander, Jr.

Education: Balto. City College; Johns Hopkins University
Occupation: Funeral Director (H. Sander and Sons)
Religion: Lutheran
Membership: Merchants Club, Balto.

11222. Mildred Anne Sander

Daut. of George Adam Sander and Mary Catherine Krumm

b. June 13, 1905, Balto., Md.
m. J. Richard Ramsburg, Nov. 3, 1932, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Sept. 1947, 309 W. Second St., Frederick, Md.

One child:

112221. Anne Vincent Ramsburg

Education: Friends School, Balto.; Goucher College
Religion: Reformed

1247. Barbara Ann Danaker Sander

Dau. of George Peter Sander and Susanna Harvey Danaker

m. Samuel Ethan Lane

Barbara Wooten Lane

11221. Francis Sand

Son of George Adam Sander and Mary Catharine Kumm

11222.

. Richard Ramsburg, Nov. 3, 1928, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Sept. 1947, 309 W. Second St., Frederick

One child:

11222i. Anne Vincent Ramsburg

11321. Henry ("Harry") John Kinkel

Son of Sophie Magdalena Sander and George Kinkel

b. Jan. 11, 1890, Marietta, Ohio
m. Ida Hermina Klavitter, Apr. 26, 1916, Winona, Minn.
Living, as of Oct. 1947, New Freedom, Pa.

Two children:

113211. Ruth Margaret Kinkel
113212. Grace Sophie Kinkel

11322. Paul Luther Kinkel

Son of Sophie Magdalena Sander and George Kinkel

b. Mar. 23, 1892, Marietta, Ohio
d. Apr. 1892, Marietta, Ohio

11323. Walter Howard Kinkel

Son of Sophie Magdalena Sander and George Kinkel

b. Feb. 9, 1901, Marietta, Ohio
m. Katharine Stump
Living, as of Oct. 1947, 3506 Frankford Ave., Balto. 14, Md.

One child:

113231. George Howard Kinkel

11341. John Moll, Jr.

Son of Anna Agnes Sander II and John Moll

m. Anna Wachter
Living, as of Mar. 1949, 3636 Sussex Rd., Balto. 7, Md.

Two children:

113411. John Sander Moll
113412. Nancy Lee Moll

11342. Thelma Moll

Daut. of Anna Agnes Sander II and John Moll

m. George Reier
Living, as of Mar. 1949, 3510 W. Franklin St., Balto. 29, Md.

One child:

113421. George Eugene Reier

11421. Alfred Sander

Son of Albert Sander and Wilhelmina J. Doese

b. 1886
m. Mae Crusan, 1921
d. 1938

No children.

11422. Edith Sander

Daut. of Albert Sander and Wilhelmina J. Doese

b. 1888
m. Ray B. Petters, 1923
Living, as of Feb. 1948, Route 2, Fond du Lac, Wis.

No children.

11423. Clara Johanna Sander

Daut. of Albert Sander and Wilhelmina J. Doese

b. 1890
d. 1899

11441. Gertrude Wilhelmina Sander

Daut. of Edwin Sander II and Wilhelmina Jens

m. Patrick Henry Whelon
d. Feb. 14, 1948

No children.

11421. Thelma Moll

Dau. of Alma Agnes Sander II and

m. George Reier

Baltic. 29, Md.

George Eugene Reier

11421. Alfred Sander

m.

M.

11422.

11423.

11441.

Dau. of Elwin Sander II and Wil

m. Patrick Henry Whelon
d. Feb. 14, 1948

No children.

11442. Edwin Carl Sander

Son of Edwin Sander II and Wilhelmina Jens

b. July 4, 1896, Fond du Lac, Wis.
m. Lillian Salter, June 14, 1922, Eden, Wis.
d. June 25, 1939, Fond du Lac, Wis.; bur. Rienzi Cemetery, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Address of wid., as of May 1949, 83 E. Ninth St., Fond du Lac, Wis.

One child:

114421. Marceile Jean Sander

Education: Fond du Lac Business College
Occupation: Secy., Sander Bros. Co. and Sander Realty Co.
Military Service: U.S. Army, World War I. Sergeant.
Religion: Lutheran prior to marriage, then Catholic.

11443. Esther Adele Sander

Daut. of Edwin Sander II and Wilhelmina Jens

m. Herbert Endres
Living, as of Feb. 1948, 2891 Hastings Rd., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio

Three children:

114431. Carolyn Adele Endres
114432. Maxine Endres
114433. Leland Sander Endres

11511. Irene Mullen

Daut. of _____ Sander and John Mullen

m. _____ Schommer

No further information.

11512. _____ Mullen

Child of _____ Sander and John Mullen

No further information.

11442. Edwin Carl Sander

Son of Edwin Sander II and Wilhelmina Jens

July 4, 1896, Fond du Lac, Wis.
m. Lillian Salter, June 14, 1922, Green, Wis.
June 26, 1939, Fond du Lac, Wis.: cur.
Rienzi Cemetery, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Address of wid., as of May 1940 [illegible] E. Ninth St., Fond du Lac, Wis.

One child:

11442I. Mercedie Joan Sander

[illegible]

[illegible] marriage, then

Living, as of Feb. 1948, 2891 Hastings Rd., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio

[illegible]

Irene Muller

[illegible]

[illegible] Schommer

[illegible]

11512. [illegible]

11541. Meta Sander

Daut. of George Sander IV and _____ _____

Living, as of Mar. 1949, 363 Linden St.,
Fond du Lac, Wis.

No further information.

11551. Elsie Phillipine Sander

Daut. of Philip Charlie Sander and Amelia Louise
Sommerfeldt

b. May 1, 1883
m. John F. Friess
Living, as of Feb. 1948, 909 Michigan Ave.,
North Fond du Lac, Wis.

One child:

115511. Lyla Ruth Friess

11552. Leonard Sander

Son of Philip Charlie Sander and Amelia Louise
Sommerfeldt

b. Dec. 28, 1884
m. Bertha Ziemmer
d. _____

One child:

115521. Elmer H. Sander

11553. Arnold Sander

Son of Philip Charlie Sander and Amelia Louise
Sommerfeldt

b. Feb. 12, 1886
m. Daisy Odekirk
Living, as of Feb. 1948, East 10th, Fond du Lac, Wis.

One child;

115531. Lenore Adele Sander

Meta Sander

Dau‍t. of George Sander IV and

Living, as of Mar. 1949, 383 Lincoln ...
Fond du Lac, Wis.

No further information

11551. Elsie Pillsbury Sander

Daut. of Philip Charlie Sander and Amelia M.

m. John F. Price:
...vina, as of Feb. 1948, 909 Mich...
North Fond du Lac.

11552.

11553. Elmer H. Sander

Living, as of Feb. 1948, East 10th, Fond

One child:

12111. George Francis Browning

Son of Elizabeth Frances ("Jennie") Stone and George Henry Browning

b. Jan. 20, 1875, Balto., Md.
d. June 15, 1875; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

12112. Kate Amanda Browning

Daut. of Elizabeth Frances ("Jennie") and George Henry Browning

b. Feb. 21, 1876, Ba.to., Md.
d. Feb. 24, 1876; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

12113. Jennie Maria Browning

Daut. of Elizabeth Frances ("Jennie") Stone and George Henry Browning

b. Aug. 24, 1877, Balto., Md.
m. Harry Joseph Wood, Nov. 18, 1903, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Mar. 1949, 1159 Riverside Ave., Balto. 30, Md., in the house built by Jost Peter Christoph Sander in 1849.

One child:

121131. Catherine Browning Wood

Religion: Presbyterian.

12114. George Henry Browning, Jr.

Son of Elizabeth Frances ("Jennie") Stone and George Henry Browning

b. Jan. 20, 1880, Balto., Md.
m. Charlotte Christine Jochheim, Aug. 17, 1910, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Mar. 1949, 1159 Riverside Ave., Balto. 30, Md.

No children.

Education: Baltimore City College; University of Maryland, LL.B., 1903.
Occupation: Attorney at law
Religion: Presbyterian

1211.

Son of Elizabeth Frances ("Jennie") Stone
and George Henry Browning

b. Jan. 20, 1875, Balto., Md.
d. Jan. 15, 1875; bur. Mt. Olivet Ce
Balto., Md.

1212.

Dau. of Elizabeth Frances ("Jennie")
and George Henry Browning

b. Feb. 21, 1876, Ba.to., Md.
d. Feb. 24, 1876; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery,
Balto., Md.

1213.

Daut. of Elizabeth Frances ("Jennie") Ston

b.
Harry Joseph Wood, Nov. 18, 1903, Balto., Md

1214. George Henry Browning, Jr.

m. Charlotte Christine Jochheim.

Living, as of Mar. 1949, 1159 Riverside Ave.,

Baltimore City Coll

Attorney at Law
Presbyterian

12121. Catherine ("Katie") Frances Stone

Daut. of John Peter Stone and Emma Catherine Forrest

b. Mar. 20, 1876, Balto., Md.
m. William Henry Riley, Mar. 18, 1896, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, Dorsey, Md.

Six children:

121211. Virginius Forrest Riley
121212. Emma Catherine Riley
121213. Bertha Lillian Riley
121214. Elizabeth Frances Riley
121215. William Henry Riley, Jr.
121216. John Stone Riley

Religion: Evangelical United Brethren

12122. Bertha Stone

Daut. of John Peter Stone and Emma Catherine Forrest

b. Balto., Md.
m. James Crouch (d. 1948)
Living, as of Sept. 1949, 8001 Eastern Ave., Silver Spring, Md.

No children.

12321. _____ Rowsee (?)

Child of Rose Sander and _____ Rowsee (?)

No further information.

12341. Gertrude (?) Davis

Daut. of Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Sander and _____ Davis

m. Charles Sawyer
As of Feb. 1947, is said to be living at Occawan (?), Prince William Co., Va.

One child:

123411. _____ Sawyer

m. William Henry Riley, Mar. 18, 1896, Baltimore, Md
Living, as of June 1947, Dorsey, Md.

Six children:

12121. Virginius Forrest Riley

12121b. William Henry Riley, Jr.
12121c. John Stone Riley

Evangelical United Brethren

12122. Bertha Stone

Dau. of John Peter Stone and Emma Ca

b. Balto., Md.

Living, as of Sept. 1949, 8001 Dua
Silver Spring, Md.

No children.

Charles Sawyer
As of Feb. 1947, is said to be living at

12441. Ethel Marie Ward

Daut. of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. Sept. 6, 1881
d. Jan. 27, 1888

For further information see Daneker Family.

12442. Anna Daneker Ward

Daut. of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. Aug. 16, 1886
Living, as of Mar. 1949, 4000 Chatham Rd., Balto. 7, Md.
Unmarried. For further information see Daneker Family.

12443. Gladys Cornelius Ward

Daut. of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. Sept. 17, 1887
d. Oct. 26, 1905

For further information see Daneker Family.

12444. George Francis Ward

Son of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. June 9, 1890
m. (1) Virginia Rebecca Cornelius
(2) Hortense Mary Hayden Herbert (wid.)
d. June 25, 1941

Two children:

124441. George Francis Ward, Jr.
124442. William Cornelius Ward

For further information see Daneker Family.

12441. Ethel Marie Ward

Dau. of Anna Marie Sander and

12442.

b. Aug. 16, 1886

Balto. Md.
Unmarried. For further information

12443. Gladys Cornelius Ward

Dau. of Anna Marie Sander and William
Summerfield Ward

b. Sept. 17, 1887
d. Oct. 26, 1905

For further information see Summary

12444. George Francis Ward

Son of Anna Marie Sander and

12445. Clarence Raymond Ward

Son of Anna Marie Sander and William Summerfield Ward

b. Oct. 6, 1891
m. Eugenia Constance Millner
Living, as of Apr. 1949, 3503 Rolling Rd., Balto. 7, Md.

No children.

For further information see Daneker Family.

12471. Barbara Wooten Lane

Daut. of Barbara Ann Daneker Sander and Samuel Ethan Lane

b. Aug. 23, 1889
d. July 6, 1890

For further information see Daneker Family.

112211. George Francis Sander, Jr.

Son of George Francis Sander and Louise Ford

b. Apr. 11, 1928, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Mar. 1949, 3901 St. Paul St., Balto. 18, Md.

Education: McDonogh School; as of Mar. 1949, student, University of Maryland
Religion: Lutheran

112221. Anne Vincent Ramsburg

Daut. of Mildred Anne Sander and J. Richard Ramsburg

b. Nov. 25, 1936, Frederick, Md.
Living, as of Sept. 1947, with her parents, 309 W. Second St., Frederick, Md.

113211. Ruth Margaret Kinkel

Daut. of Henry ("Harry") John Kinkel and Ida Hermina Klavitter

b. Feb. 25, 1917, Racine, Wis.
d. Mar. 30, 1918

113212. Grace Sophie Kinkel

Daut. of Henry ("Harry") John Kinkel and Ida Hermina Klavitter

b. Feb. 1919, New Freedom, Pa.
m. Francis Storey, Apr. 3, 1943
Living, as of Oct. 1947, New Freedom, Pa.

One child:

1132121. Philip Thomas Storey

113231. George Harold Kinkel

Son of Walter Howard Kinkel and Katharine Stump

b. Sept. 19, 1932
Living, as of Oct. 1947, with his parents, 3506 Frankford Ave., Balto. 14, Md.

113411. John Sander Moll

Son of John Moll, Jr. and Anna Wachter

Living, as of Mar. 1949, with his parents, 3636 Sussex Rd., Balto., 7, Md.

113412. Nancy Lee Moll

Daut. of John Moll, Jr. and Anna Wachter

Living, as of Mar. 1949, with her parents, 3636 Sussex Rd., Balto. 7, Md.

113421. George Eugene Reier

Son of Thelma Moll and George Reier

Living, as of Mar. 1949, with his parents, 3510 W. Franklin St., Balto. 29, Md.

114421. Marcelle Jean Sander

Daut. of Edwin Carl Sander and Lillian Salter

b. Dec. 1, 1923, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Unmarried. Address, as of Sept. 1949, Dietary Dept., Veterans Administration Hospital, Waukesha, Wis.

Education: Fond du Lac, Wis. H.S. 1942; Stout Institute, B.S., Jan. 1947
Occupation: Dietitian
Religion: Catholic

114431. Carolyn Adele Endres

Daut. of Esther Adele Sander and Herbert Endres

Last known address, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. No further information.

114432. Maxine Endres

Daut. of Esther Adele Sander and Herbert Endres

Last known address, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. No further information.

114433. Leland Sander Endres

Son of Esther Adele Sander and Herbert Endres

Last known address, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. No further information.

115511. Lyla Ruth Friess

Daut. of Elsie Phillipine Sander and John F. Friess

b. Nov. 13, 1904
m. (1) John Feren (div.)
(2) Walter Schaefer
Living, as of Sept. 1949, Park & 7th Sts., Fond du Lac, Wis.

One child:

1155111. Catherine Clover Feren

115521. Elmer H. Sander

Son of Leonard Sander and Bertha Ziemmer

b. Sept. 25, 1911
m. Bernice Irene Hron

Two children:

1155211. Donna Jean Agnes Sander
1155212. Joyce Ann Elsie Sander

No further information.

115531. Lenore Adele Sander

Daut. of Arnold Sander and Daisy Odekirk

b. Apr. 11, 1919
m. _____ Denslow
Living, as of Feb. 1948, East 10th St., Fond du Lac, Wis.

Two children:

1155311. David Denslow
1155312. _____ Denslow

121131. Catherine Browning Wood

Daut. of Jennie Maria Browning and Harry Joseph Wood

b. Feb. 8, 1905, Balto., Md.
m. Francis Asbury Smith, July 29, 1929, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Mar. 1949, 1159 Riverside Ave., Balto. 30, Md.

No children.

Education: Western H.S. (Balto.), 1922; Balto. Teachers Training School, 1924; Johns Hopkins University, Teachers College
Occupation: Teacher 5th grade, Special Education, William S. Baer School, Balto., Md.
Religion: Presbyterian
Avocational interest: Music; former student, Peabody Conservatory of Music.

11552L. Elmer H. Sander

Son of Leonard Sander and Bertha Ziemmer

two children:

11553L.

Ford du Lac, Wis.

12113L.

Dau. of Jennie Maria Browning
Joseph Wood

Balto., Md.
as of Mar. 1949, 1189 Riverside

No children.

Education:
Balto. Teachers Training School, 192

Occupation: Teacher 5th
Education. William S. Baer School, Balto.,
Religion:
Avocational interest: Music; former student,
Peabody Conservatory of Music.

121211. Virginius Forrest Riley

Son of Catherine ("Katie") Frances Stone and William Henry Riley

b. Jan. 24, 1897, Balto., Md.
m. Inez Seward, Nov. 17, 1920, Balto., Md.
d. Nov. 6, 1936; bur. National Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Widow's address, as of June 1947, Halethorpe, Md.

Four children:

1212111. Beryl Catherine Riley
1212112. Inez Seward Riley
1212113. James Forrest Riley
1212114. Ethel Mae Riley

121212. Emma Catherine Riley

Daut. of Catherine ("Katie") Frances Stone and William Henry Riley

b. July 1, 1898, Balto., Md.
m. Charles H. Bosien, Dec. 27, 1922, Dorsey, Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 8001 Eastern Ave., Silver Spring, Md.

One child:

1212121. William Riley Bosien

Religion: Presbyterian

121213. Bertha Lillian Riley

Daut. of Catherine ("Katie") Frances Stone and William Henry Riley

b. July 1, 1903, Balto., Md.
m. E. Stanley Clark, Feb. 13, 1934, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, R.F.D., Hanover, Md.

One child:

1212131. Ronald Clark

Religion: Protestant Episcopal

121214. Elizabeth Frances Riley

Daut. of Catherine ("Katie") Frances Stone and William Henry Riley

b. Oct. 12, 1908, Balto., Md.
m. The Rev. Stanley E. Emrich, Nov. 30, 1939, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, Waterford, Va.

No children.

Education: Laurel, Md. H.S., 1927
Occupation: Teacher
Religion: Methodist

121215. William Henry Riley, Jr.

Son of Catherine ("Katie") Frances Stone and William Henry Riley

b. Mar. 26, 1913, Dorsey, Md.
m. Beatrice Woodruff, Jan. 9, 1942, Ferndale, Md.
Living, as of June 1947, Linthicum Heights, Md.

One child:

1212151. William Henry Riley, III

Education: YMCA Business College, 1933
Occupation: County Assessor, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
Religion: Evangelical
Military service: World War II. U.S. Army, May 9, 1941 to Nov. 8, 1945, Pvt. to M/Sgt. 4th Armored Div.; 720th M.P. Bn. Various bases. Southwest and Western Pacific.

121216. John Stone Riley

Son of Catherine ("Katie") Frances Stone and William Henry Riley

b. Jan. 25, 1918, Dorsey, Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of June 1947, Dorsey, Md.

Education: Glen Burnie, Md. H.S., 1934
Occupation: Service Mgr., Universal Motors, Annapolis, Md.
Military service: World War II. U.S. Army. Aug. 14, 1943-Jan. 24, 1946. Pvt. to T4. E.T.O. 18 mos. 143 A.A.A. Gun Bat.
Religion: Evangelical United Brethren

121214. Elizabeth Frances Riley

Dau. of Catherine ("Katie") Frances Stone
and William Henry Riley

b. Oct. 12, 1908, Balto., Md.
m. The Rev. Stanley E. Emrich, Nov. 30, 1929,

Living, as of June 1947, Waterford, Va.

No children.

Education: Lauren, Md. H.S., 19[illegible]

121215.

Beatrice Woolnuff, Jan. 9, 1941

World War I

720th M.P. Bn. Various bases

Military service: World War II.
Aug. 14, 1943-Jan. 24, 1946.

Religion: Evangelical United Brethr

12341. _____ Sawyer

Child of Gertrude (?) Davis and Charles Sawyer

No further information.

124441. George Francis Ward, Jr.

Son of George Francis Ward and Virginia Rebecca Cornelius

b. Mar. 29, 1913
m. Margaret Sydnor Crisp
Living, as of Jan. 1950, 1654 Holland, Birmingham, Mich.

One child:

1244411. George Francis Ward III

For further information see Daneker Family.

124442. William Cornelius Ward

Son of George Francis Ward and Virginia Rebecca Cornelius

b. Sept. 13, 1915
m. Mary Brandon Crisp
Living, as of Jan. 1950, Severnside, Md.
P.O. address, Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

Four children:

1244421. William Cornelius Ward, Jr.
1244422. Anne Brandon Ward
1244423. Allen Crisp Ward
1244424. Richard Shipley Ward

For further information see Daneker Family.

1132121. Philip Thomas Storey

Son of Grace Sophie Kinkel and Francis Story

b. Nov. 7, 1944
Living, as of Oct. 1947, with his parents, New Freedom, Pa.

1155111. Catherine Clover Feren

Daut. of Lyla Ruth Friess and John Feren

b. June 23, 1930
Living, as of Sept. 1949, with her mother, Park & 7th Sts., Fond du Lac, Wis.

_____ Sawyer

Child of Gertrude (?) Davis and Charles Sawyer

No further information.

124441. George Francis Ward, Jr.

Son of George Francis Ward and Virginia Rebecca Cornelius

124411. George Francis Ward III

For further information see Danckert family.

115111.

of Lyla Ruth Fricas and John

June 23, 1930

as of Sept. 1949, with her mother,
4 7th Sts., Fond du Lac, Wis.

1155211. Donna Jean Agnes Sander

Daut. of Elmer H. Sander and Bernice Irene Hron

No further information.

1155212. Joyce Ann Elsie Sander

Daut. of Elmer H. Sander and Bernice Irene Hron

No further information .

1155311. David Denslow

Son of Lenore Adele Sander and _____ Denslow

b. Dec. 12, 1940
Living, as of Sept. 1949, with his parents, East 10th St., Fond du Lac, Wis.

1155312. _____ Denslow

Child of Lenore Adele Sander and _____ Denslow

Living, as of Sept. 1949, with his parents, East 10th St., Fond du Lac, Wis.

1212111. Beryl Catherine Riley

Daut. of Virginius Forrest Riley and Inez Seward

b. Aug. 24, 1921, Balto., Md.
m. Gerald J. Fleming, Jan. 17, 1942, Halethorpe, Md.
Living, as of June 1947, Edgewood, Md.

One child:

12121111. Janis Gail Fleming

Education: Catonsville, Md. H.S.
Religion: Methodist

1212112. Inez Seward Riley

Daut. of Virginius Forrest Riley and
Inez Seward

b. June 22, 1923, Halethorpe, Md.
m. Howard Jennings, Dec. 19, 1942, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, Balto., Md., street address unknown

One child:

12121121. Inez Evangeline Jennings

1212113. James Forrest Riley

Son of Virginius Forrest Riley and
Inez Seward

b. Mar. 5, 1928
Living, as of June 1947, with his mother, Halethorpe, Md.

1212114. Ethel Mae Riley

Daut. of Virginius Forrest Riley and
Inez Seward

b. Aug. 13, 1934
Living, as of June 1947, with her mother, Halethorpe, Md.

1212121. William Riley Bosien

Son of Emma Catherine Riley and Charles H. Bosien

b. May 7, 1924
Address, as of June 1947, 3900 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. Home address, 8001 Eastern Ave., Silver Spring, Md.

Education: American University, Wash., D.C., 3 yrs.; as of June 1947, medical student, University of Pennsylvania, to graduate Feb. 1948
Military service: U.S. Marines, July 1, 1943 -

121212. Ines Seward

Dau. of Virginius Forrest Riley :

June 22, 1923, Haletthorpe, Md.
Howard Jennings, Dec. 19, 1942, Balto., Md.

121213. Ines Evangeline Jennings

121214.

Son of Virginius Forrest Riley an
Ines Seward

b. Mar. 5, 1928
Living, as of June 1947, with his mother,
Haletthorpe. Md

121215. William Riley

Dau. of Virginius Forrest Riley and

121216.

of Pennsylvania, to graduate

1212131. Ronald Clark

Son of Bertha Lillian Riley and E. Stanley Clark

b. July 17, 1935
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents, R.F.D., Hanover, Md.

1212151. William Henry Riley III

Son of William Henry Riley, Jr. and Beatrice Woodruff

b. Feb. 27, 1947
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents, Linthicum Heights, Md.

1244411. George Francis Ward III

Son of George Francis Ward, Jr. and Margaret Sydnor Crisp

b. July 27, 1945
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents, 1654 Holland, Birmingham, Mich.

1244421. William Cornelius Ward, Jr.

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. Nov. 21, 1939
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents, Severnside, Md.; P.O. address, Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

1244422. Anne Brandon Ward

Daut. of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. Dec. 13, 1942
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with her parents, Severnside, Md.; P.O. address Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

1244423. Allen Crisp Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. Aug. 29, 1946
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents, Severnside, Md.; P.O. address Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

1244424. Richard Shipley Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. May 11, 1950
Living, as of June 1950, with his parents, Severnside, Md.; P.O. address Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

12121111. Janis Gail Fleming

Daut. of Beryl Catherine Riley and Gerald J. Fleming

b. Feb. 3, 1945
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents, Edgewood, Md.

12121121. Inez Evangeline Jennings

Daut. of Inez Seward Riley and Howard Jennings

b. Nov. 6, 1943
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents, Balto., Md., street address unknown.

1244425. Allen Craig Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandor

Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents,
P.O. address Route 2,
Annapolis, Md.

1244424.

Severnside, Md.; P.O.
666, Annapolis, Md

1212111. Janis Gail Fleming

b. Feb. 3, 1945
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents,
Edgewood, Md.

1212121. Inez Evangeline Jennings

. of Inez Seward Riley and Ho

b. Nov. 6,
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents,
Balto., Md., street address un

R E E S E F A M I L Y

The name Reese comes from the Welsh Rhys, and means to twist, to change. It was first changed to Rees, and then, either in England or America, it became Reese.

The Cambrian History of the tenth century says:

> The family of Rhys has for many generations enjoyed preeminent rank in the Principality of Wales, and is second to none among the "Cambrian Families," in territorial possessions and political influence.[1]

The coat of arms is quartered combining the North and South Wales houses of Rhys or Rees.

Upper right quarter: blue, with silver cross and crescents, indicating they were a religious people. Blue is symbolic of that fidelity and devotion to duty always characteristic of the royal tribes of Wales.

Upper left quarter: crimson chevron and two ravens, with gold letter R, for Rhys. The Cambrian History says: "The Ravens rejoice when blood is hastening when war doth rage," showing they were distinguished warriors.

Lower right quarter: sable with crimson chevron and three gold sheaves of wheat, indicating they were a pastoral people and possessed large landed estates.

Lower left quarter: purple with a white talbot rampant, on the scent, ready for the fray, showing they were brave, gallant soldiers. Crimson, blue and purple were the royal colors.

Crest: a cubit arm vested, the hand grasping five ears of wheat-slipped.

---

[1] Quoted in an unsigned but documented manuscript in possession of Matthias Forney Reese III, entitled The Reese Family of Wales and America 1682-1926.

R E E S E F A M I L Y

The name Reese comes from the Welsh Rhys, and means to twist, to change.
and then, either in England or America, it
Reese.

The Cambrian History of the tenth century says:

The family of Rhys has for many generations

in territorial possessions

indicating they were a

devotion to duty always characteristic of

Cambrian History says: "The Raven
blood is hastening when war doth rage," showing
they were distinguished warriors.

were a pastoral people and possessed large

Lower left quarter: purple with a white talbot
rampant, on the scent, ready for the fray, show-
ing they were brave, valiant soldiers. Crimson,
blue and purple were the royal colors.

Crest: a cubit arm vested, the hand grasping
five ears of wheat-slipped.

Two mottoes:

Spes Melloria aevi. (Hope for a better age.)

Spes Tutissima aeolis. (The safest hope is heaven.)[2]

At the time of the Welsh migration to America, the Welsh people did not use family names. Thus, "Griffith ap Rhys" is the son of "Rhys ap Griffith"; "Robert Rogers" is the son of "Roger Roberts." As families began to use surnames not all branches of the same family used the same surname. For example, the children of Rees John William, who was the progenitor of the American Reese family which is of special interest to us, used the surname Jones, and in one book[3] they are consistently called Jones.

A biographical sketch of Gerard H. Reese[4] states that the founders of the family in America were John Reese Meredith and his wife, Catharine Evans, and that before coming to America they dropped the name Meredith. However, subsequent research by various persons indicates that John Reese (Meredith) was born in America and was the grandson of Rees John William. How the name Meredith comes into the family has not been discovered, but many of the Reese men, down to the present day, bear "Meredith" as their middle name. "David Meredith" appears a number of times. This was the name of one of the early Welsh settlers in Pennsylvania,[5] but we do not know his relationship to the Reeses who settled in the same area.

---

[2]Ibid.

[3]Charles Henry Browning, The Welsh Settlement of Pennsylvania. Pub. by William J. Campbell, Phila. 1912. pp. 131-135. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

[4]Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Maryland and District of Columbia. op. cit. pp. 498-499.

[5]Charles Henry Browning. op. cit.

1. John ap William

m. _____ _____

Three children known:

11. Rees John William
12. Margaret John William
13. Evan John William

John ap William was a farmer in Llangelynin parish, Merioneth, Wales, who suffered with the other Quakers in 1661.[6]

11. Rees John William, or John William Rees, or John Rees, or Rees Joans, or Rees Jones

Son of John ap William and _____ _____

b. abt. 1650 in Wales
m. Hannah Richards or Price, daut. of Richard ap Griffith ap Rhys, abt. 1678, in Wales. Hannah was b. in 1656 in Wales and d. Sept. 2, 1741, at Goshen, Pa.
d. Nov. 1697-98;[7] bur. Merion Meeting House, Pa.

Nine children:

111. Richard Rees
112. Evan Rees
113. Lowry Rees
114. Jane or Janne Rees
115. John Rees
116. Sarah Rees
117. Edward Rees
118. Margaret Rees
119. Catharine Rees

Rees John William, of Llangelynin, yeoman, - meaning he owned the land on which he lived - was one of the seventeen original purchasers of land in the Welsh Tract of Pennsylvania, by deed of April 1, 1682, from William Penn. However, he did not come over until two years later. With his wife and three children, he

---

[6]Information on the earliest members of the family has been obtained principally from three sources: Charles Henry Browning, op. cit.; The Reese Family of Wales and America, op. cit.; and records in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell.

[7]Where two different years are given, the first is according to the old style calendar and the second according to the new style calendar.

Three children known:

Margaret John William

John ap William was a farmer in Llangyniew parish, Montgomeryshire, Wales, who suffered with

Pa.

115.

Catharine Hoes

ness John William, or Llangyniew, Ye
mounting he owned the farm on which he lived -

later. With his wife and three children, he

---

[1]Information on the earliest member
family has been obtained principally

[2]

ords in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Gatewell.

[3]Where two different years are giv
first is according to the old style calendar and
second according to the new style calendar.

came with a large party of Welsh settlers in the ship "Vine, of Liverpool," sailing from Dolyserre, near Dolgules, in Merionethshire, Wales, which is a maritime county, and arrived at Philadelphia, July 17, 1684. He brought a certificate of membership from the Friends Quarterly Meeting, near Dolgelly, dated Feb. 4, 1684. He was described as of "Llwyn Grevill, Clynn parish, Merioneth." He found the land allotted to him (the deed being recorded at Philadelphia 21.4.1684) the worst proportioned in the tract, it being a narrow strip, only about 66 feet on the river, extending the full length of the other lots to the Charles Lloyd land where it was only about 261 feet wide, in all 76½ acres.[8]

Hannah, Rees John William's wife, was a woman of high family and of a very religious character. After Rees's death, she married Ellis David, of Goshen, Feb. 22, 1703, at the Merion Meeting, and after his death she married Thomas Evans, of Gwynedd, Jan. 14, 1722. Thomas Evans was called Chief of the "Clan Evans" and was the oldest of the four Evans brothers, Thomas, Robert, Cadwallader and John, who were the ancestors of many Colonial Pennsylvania families.[9]

12. Margaret John William

Daut. of John ap William and _____ _____

"Margaret John William, of Llangyllynin, widow," sister of Rees John William, preceded her brother to America, coming over in the party of Hugh Roberts,

---

[8]Charles Henry Browning. op. cit. p. 131.

[9]Browning lists (p. 133) a number of "present-day," i.e., 1912, persons who are descendants of Rees John William and Hannah Price. They do not appear in our genealogy. His list includes:

Frank Foulke
Samuel Marshall
Hugh Jones Brooke
Mrs. Charles Richardson
Mrs. George B. Roberts
Mrs. Henry K. Dillard
Mary William Perot
Mrs. J. Howard Lewis, Jr.
Mrs. Hunter Brooke
Mrs. George H. Colkert
William T. Brooke
John W. Townsend
Mrs. Harrison K. Caner
William P. Troth
Henry T. Coates
William M. Coates
George M. Coates
Edward H. Coates
Mrs. Charles Ridgway
Mrs. Henry S. Harper
Mrs. John R. Drexel
Mrs. Edward Y. Townsend
Henry Troth Townsend

came with a large party of Welsh settlers in the ship "Vine, of Liverpool," sailing from Dolgeley, in Merionethshire, Wales, which is a maritime county, and arrived at Philadelphia, July 17, 1684. brought a certificate of membership from the Friends Quarterly Meeting, near Dolgelly, dated Feb. 4, 1684. He was described as of Merionedth. He found the land allotted to him (worst proportioned in the tract, it

Danneb

Samuel Marshall
Hugh Jones Brooke
Mrs. Mortison R. Gan
Henry T.

Mrs. George . Roos
Mrs. Henry K. Dillard
Edward H. Coates

Mrs. John R. Dorsey
Edward Y. Townsend
Henry Troth Townsend

William T. Brooke
John W. Townsend

ng. op. cit. p.

bringing a certificate of membership from the Quarterly Meeting, near Dolgelly, dated May 27, 1683, recorded at the Haverford (or Radnor) Monthly Meeting. As Margaret John she had patent Jan. 18, 1717-18, for 400 acres of land on a branch of French Creek.[10]

13. Evan John William, or Evan Jones,[10] or Evan Rees

Son of John ap William and _____ _____

m. Hannah Ellis
bur. Nov. 1683, Merion Meeting, Pa.

One child:

131. Robert Rees, or Robert Jones

Evan came to America with his sister Margaret. He brought an undated certificate for himself, his mother-in-law, Mary Ellis, and his sister-in-law, Gemima Ellis

111. Richard Rees, or Richard Jones

Son of Rees John William and Hannah Richards or Price

b. abt. 1679, in Wales
m. (1) Jane Evans, Apr. 6, 1705. She d. Feb. 27, 1711; bur. Merion Friends Meeting
(2) Rebecca Vernon, wid. of Thomas Garrett, 1718. She d. Dec. 23, 1748.

Six children, three by each marriage, names not known.

Richard came to America with his parents in 1684.

112. Evan Rees, or Evan Jones

Son of Rees John William and Hannah Richards or Price

b. abt. 1681, in Wales
Unmarried. Bur. Feb. 7, 1708, Merion Meeting House, Pa. Came to America with his parents in 1684.

---

[10]Ibid.

113. Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones

Daut. of Rees John William and Hannah Richards or Price

b. abt. 1682, in Wales
m. (1) Robert ffloid, or Lloyd, Aug. 11, 1698, Merion Meeting, Pa. He d. Mar. 29, 1714; bur. Merion Meeting
(2) Hugh Evans, Dec. 13, 1716-17, Merion Meeting
d. Nov. 25, 1762

Eleven children:

1131. Hannah Lloyd
1132. Sarah Lloyd
1133. Gainor Lloyd
1134. Rees Lloyd
1135. Robert Lloyd, Jr.
1136. Richard Lloyd
1137. _____ Lloyd
1138. _____ Lloyd
1139. Ann Evans
113A. Susanna Evans
113B. _____ Evans

Came to America with her parents in 1684.

114. Jane, or Janne, Rees

Daut. of Rees John William and Hannah Richards or Price

b. Sept. 15, 1685, Merion, in the Welsh Tract, Pa.
m. David Davis
d. Aug. 27, 1764; bur. Goshen Meeting

Nine children, names unknown, four of whom married into the Ashbridge family.

115. John Rees

Son of Rees John William and Hannah Richards or Price

b. Apr. 6, 1688, Merion, Pa.
m. Jane Edwards,[11] or Hannah _____,[12] Apr. 9, 1713, Gwynedd Meeting, Pa.
d. Dec. 30, 1774, Goshen Township, Pa.

---

[11] Ibid.

[12] The Reese Family in Wales and America. op. cit.

Dau. of Rees John William and Hannah Rlobarts or

b. abt. 1882, in Wales
m. (1) Robert Fifield, or Lloyd, Am. 11, 1893,
Merion Meeting, Pa. He d. Mar. 29, 1714; bur.
Merion Meeting
(2) Hugh Evans, Dec. 13, 1716-17, Merion meeting
d. Nov. 25, 1732

1131. Hannah Lloyd

Gainor Lloyd

1132. Evan

1134. Jane, or James, Mor

m.

the Ashbri

John Rees

Ten children (correct order not known):

1151. Edward Rees II
1152. Ellen Rees
1153. Rose Rees
1154. Elizabeth Rees
1155. Hannah Rees
1156. Jane Rees II
1157. John Rees, Jr.
1158. _____ Rees
1159. _____ Rees
115A. _____ Rees

116. Sarah Rees

Daut. of Rees John William and Hannah Richards or Price

b. July 25, 1690, in the Welsh Tract, Pa.
m. (1) Jacob Edge (1690-1720), Aug. 2, 1712, Merion Meeting, Pa.
(2) Caleb Cowpland, Nov. 10, 1721. He d. 1757, Chester, Pa.

Nine children, four by Jacob Edge and five by Caleb Cowpland, first names unknown.

117. Edward Rees

Son of Rees John William and Hannah Richards or Price

b. 1692

No further information.

118. Margaret Rees

Daut. of Rees John William and Hannah Richards or Price

b. June 20, 1697
m. (1) Thomas Paschall, Oct. 16, 1716, Merion Meeting, Pa.
(2) George Ashbridge, Jan. 6, 1729, George d. 1748.

One child:

1181. Margaret Paschall

119. Catharine Rees

Daut. of Rees John William and Hannah Richards or Price

No further information.

131. Robert Rees, or Robert Jones

Son of Evan John William, or Evan Jones, or Evan Rees, and Hannah Ellis

No further information.

1131. Hannah Lloyd

Daut. of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and Robert Lloyd

b. 1699 .
m. (1) John Roberts, Jr. 1720. He was the son of John Roberts and Elizabeth Owen; he d. 1721
(2) William Paschall
(3) Peter Osborne
d. 1763

One child known:

11311. John Roberts III

1132. Sarah Lloyd

Daut. of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and Robert Lloyd

b. 1703
m. Garrad Jones, 1729, Merion Meeting, Pa. He d. 1765
d. 1730

no children known.

1133. Gainor Lloyd

Daut. of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and Robert Lloyd

b. 1705
m. Mordecai James, 1727, Merion Meeting, Pa. He d. 1776
d. 1728

No children.

1129. Catharine Rees

Dau[illegible]. of Rees John William and Hannah Richards or Price

[illegible]

[illegible] Robert Rees, or Robert Jones

[illegible]

1131. Hannah Lloyd

Daut. of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and Robert [illegible]

b. 1699 [illegible]

[illegible] John Roberts and Elizabeth Owen;
(2) William Paschall
(3) Peter Osborne
1703

One child known:

1131[illegible]. [illegible]

1132. [illegible]

Daut. of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and Robert [illegible]

b. 1703

[illegible]

no children known.

1133. Gainor Lloyd

Daut. of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and Rob[illegible]

b. 1705

Mordecai James, 1727, Merion Meeting, Pa.
1770

d. [illegible]

No children.

1134. Rees Lloyd

Son of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and Robert Lloyd

b. 1709
d. 1753

No further information.

1135. Robert Lloyd, Jr.

Son of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and Robert Lloyd

b. 1711
d. 1786

No further information.

1136. Richard Lloyd

Son of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and Robert Lloyd

b. 1713
d. 1755

No further information.

1137. _____ Lloyd

Child of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and Robert Lloyd

No further information.

1138. _____ Lloyd

Child of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and Robert Lloyd

No further information.

1139. Ann Evans

Daut. of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and Hugh Evans

m. Samuel (?) Howell, 1745

No further information.

113A. Susanna Evans

Daut. of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and Hugh Evans

b. 1719
m. Owen Jones, May 30, 1740. He d. 1793
d. 1801

No further information.

113B. _____ Evans

Child of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and Hugh Evans

No further information

1151. Edward Rees II

Son of John Rees and Hannah _____

b. Mar. 27, 1706[13]
m. Elizabeth Thomas[13]

No further information.

1152. Ellen Rees

Daut. of John Rees and Hannah _____

b. Aug. 7, 1708[14]
m. Abraham Rhodes, son of Jacob Rhodes, of Darby, Chester Co., Pa., July 24, 1733

No further information.

---

[13] Records in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell.
[14] Ibid.

1139

further information.

1139A.

No further information.

1139B.

Child of Lowry Rees, or Lowry Jones, and
Hugh Evans

No further information

1151. Edward Rees II

Son of John Rees and Hannah

Elizabeth Thomas-3

No further information.

1152.

Dau. of John Rees and Hannah

b. Aug. 7, 1708-14
Abraham Rhodes,
Darby, Chester Co., Pa., July 24, 1733

No further information.

1153. Rose Rees

Daut. of John Rees and Hannah _____

b. Jan. 4, 1710[14]
m. William Maulsby, Feb. 19, 1732, Gwynedd, Pa.

No further information.

1154. Elizabeth Rees

Daut. of John Rees and Hannah _____

No further information.

1155. Hannah Rees

Daut. of John Rees and Hannah _____

b. Oct. 13, 1713[14]
m. (1) John Bell, of Norristown, Mar. 14, 1745
(2) Joseph Jones[14]

No further information.

1156. Jane Rees II

Daut. of John Rees and Hannah _____

b. Oct. 13, 1713[14]
m. Samuel Davis[14]

1157. John Rees, Jr.[15]

Son of John Rees and Hannah _____

b. Sept. 12, 1718,[16] Merion, Pa.
m. Catherine Evans, daut. of Cadwallader Evans,[16] (b. July 1724; d. Aug. 1805), Sept. 11, 1746[16]
d. 1807[16]

---

[14]Ibid.

[15]In some genealogies of this family he is referred to as John Rees III, Rees John William being considered the first John Rees.

[16]Records in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell.

1163. Ross Ross

"William Munisby", rec. ser. 1732
Gwynedd.

No further information.

Dau. of John Ross and Hannah _____

Dau. of John Ross and Hannah _____

b.

1765 - [illegible] o

.further

Dau. of John Ross and Hannah

b. Oct. 13, 1713[14]
m. Samuel Davis[14]

1170. John Ross, Jr.[15]

and Hannah

b. Sept. 12, 1713,16 [illegible]rlon, Pa.
Catherine Evans.
Evans, 16 [illegible]
1746[16]

Ibid.

[illegible] In some genealogies of this family he is
[illegible]ferred to as John Ross III, Ross John William I
considered the first John Ross.

Records in possession of Sarah Elizabeth
[illegible]tobor]

Five children:

11571. Sarah Reese ✗
11572. John Evans Reese
11573. Joseph Meredith Reese
11574. David Reese
11575. Daniel Evans Reese

Various members of the family - Matthias Forney Reese, Thomas Reese Cornelius, Elizabeth May Cornelius Wills, George Francis Ward, Jr., and William Cornelius Ward - have in their possession, in 1947, a lithographed, undated, "family tree,"[17] entitled A Genealogical Chart of the Reese Family Who Removed from England in 1719. John Rees and Catherine Evans are the first names on this chart. However, references to records of the Gwynedd Meeting, quoted in The Reese Family in Wales and America, op. cit., and similar references in The Welsh Settlement of Pennsylvania, by Browning, op. cit., show that not only was John Rees, Jr., born in America, but that his father also was born here. They also show that John Rees, Jr., and Catherine Evans were married in the Welsh Tract, Pa., in 1746.

John Rees, Jr., was a First Lieutenant in the French and Indian War, from Chester County, Pa., 1747-48. The following paragraph is quoted in this connection:

THE ASSOCIATORS

> War was declared by England against France March 29, 1744, of which notice was given here by a proclamation of Governor Thomas, June 11th. Chester County was not the seat of active operations, but we find that in January 1746-7, petitions were presented to the Assembly by James Mather, David Cowpland, John Salkeld and Aubrey Bevan, tavern-keepers of Chester, for the diet of Captain Shannon's company of soldiers. Dr. Gandoint asked for payment for medicines and attendance on sick soldiers. Some apprehensions were felt lest the Indians should join with the French, as they afterwards did; and as the Assembly declined to pass any effective militia law, the

---

[17]Designed and drawn by Charles Reese and lithographed by E. Weber and Co., Balto., Md. The approximately 300 names of descendants of John Rees, Jr., and Catherine Evans listed on this chart have been taken off for purposes of this history, and no further reference will be made to this source.

Five children:

Sarah Ross M

1157s.

subject was left for voluntary action. A number of persons of military proclivities joined together under the name of "Associators." A regiment was organized, principally in the township of East and West Nantmeal, Uwchlan, West Caln, and Charlestown, with William Moore as colonel. Commissions were granted to the officers Feb. 8, 1747-8. According to the Second Archives, ii, 506, the officers of the two Associate Regiments of Chester County at that date were as follows:

Colonels: William Moore, Andrew McDowell
.....
Lieutenants:

.....
.....
18. John Rees[18]

John Rees's name appears a number of times in the minutes of the Monthly Meeting to which he belonged, sometimes because he was being disciplined.

At the Gwynedd Monthly Meeting Nov. 25, 1766, it was reported that "John Rees is not willing for his wife Catherine to make any satisfaction, as it was in obedience to him that she committed the fault." It was further reported that the debt had not been paid so the matter was continued.[19]

On July 28, 1767, John Rees, Jr. and his wife Catherine requested a certificate of removal from the Gwynedd Monthly Meeting to the Warrington Monthly Meeting, Montgomery County, Pa., taking their four children with them.[20]

---

[18]Gilbert Cope and J. Smith Futhey, History of Chester County, Pennsylvania. Pub. by Louis H. Everts, Phila. 1881. pp. 49-50. Copy in Library of Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Phila.

Other references in this connection, above the signature of Jane Griffith Keys, genealogist, quoted in The Reese Family in Wales and America, op. cit., are: Martin, History of Chester County, Pa., ffs. 164-165; Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth series, Vol. 1, f. 21.

[19]Gwynedd Meeting Records, at Pennsylvania Historical Society, quoted in The Reese Family in Wales and America.

[20]Ibid. ff.133; 254-55.

[21]Records of Warrington Meeting, f. 149, quoted in The Reese Family in Wales and America.

number of persons of military proclivities joined together under the name "Associators." A regiment was organized,

see Wentmeal, Uwchlan, West Vain, and Charlestown, with William Moore as

of the two Associate Regiments of Chester

Colonels:

Lieutenants:

from ... Upper Monthly Meeting to the on Monthly Meeting, Mont

---

in Library of Historic of Pennsylvania, Phila.

Other references in this connection, above the signature of John Griffith Levy, genealogist, quote see Family in Wales and America, op. cit.
Martin, History of Chester County, n., ffs. 164-165 Pennsylvania Archives. Fifth series, Vol. ...

Upwinnd Meeting Records, ...

America.

20

FC.1/6: 194-95.

Roots of Warrington Mos
to Roots family in Wales and A

1158.) Children of John Rees and Hannah _____
1159.)
115A.) No further information.

1181. Margaret Paschall

Daut. of Margaret Rees and Thomas Paschall

No further information.

11311. John Roberts III

Son of Hannah Lloyd and John Roberts, Jr.

No further information.

11571. Sarah Reese

Daut. of John Rees, Jr. and Catherine Evans

b. Oct. 1, 1752[22]
m. David Maulsby
d. Apr. 8, 1828[22]

Six children:

115711. Pamelia Maulsby
115712. Joseph Maulsby
115713. I. Morris Maulsby
115714. Sarah Frances Maulsby
115715. Catharine Maulsby
115716. Mary Maulsby

11572. John Evans Reese

Son of John Rees, Jr. and Catherine Evans

b. Aug. 3, 1758,[22] in the Welsh Tract, Pa.
m. Ann Lacy, Aug. 1785, Harford Co., Md.
d. Oct. 3, 1799[22]

---

[22]Records in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell.

Eleven children:

115721. William Reese
115722. William Reese II
115723. Thomas Lacy Reese
115724. Maria Henner Reese
115725. Thomas Reese
115726. John Reese III
115727. John Evans Reese, Jr.
115758. Joseph Reese
115729. Hester Reese
11572A. Samuel Reese
11572B. Annie Reese

At the Little Falls Meeting, Gunpowder, Harford County, Md., Aug. 27, 1785, a complaint was brought against "John Evans Reese and Ann Lacey" for "having accomplished their marriage by the assistance of a hireling." They were reinstated Dec. 30, 1786.[23]

11573. Joseph Meredith Reese

Son of John Rees, Jr. and Catherine Evans

b. Feb. 14, 1761,[24] in the Welsh Tract, Pa.
m. Mary Lee, 1785, Harford Co., Md.

Ten children:

115731. John L. Reese
115732. Ellenora Reese
115733. Sarah Reese III
115734. William Reese III
115735. Ellenora Reese II
115736. Morris Reese
115737. Elizabeth N. Reese
115738. Aquilla Reese
115739. Daniel M. Reese
11573A. George Reese

At the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, held at Little Falls, Harford County, Md., Dec. 31, 1785, a complaint was made that "Joseph Reese hath accomplished his marriage with Mary Lee, a member of this Meeting, by the assistance of a priest, notwithstanding that they were precautioned to the contrary.

---

[23] Records of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, quoted in The Reese Family in Wales and America. Book C, 1785-1797, ffs. 22-24-26-37-40.

[24] Records in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell.

Moses Dillon and William Amos are appointed to take opportunity with them, in company with women friends, in order to lay the inconsistency of their conduct before them."[25] Joseph and Mary were reinstated in the Monthly Meeting, Mar. 31, 1787.[26]

11574. David Reese

Son of John Rees, Jr. and Catherine Evans

b. 1764,[27] in the Welsh Tract, Pa.
m. (1) Ellenora Smith
(2) Mary Yates
d. June 12, 1833[28]

Nine children:

115741. John Smith Reese
115742. Margaret Reese
115743. Hannah Reese
115744. Levi Rogers Reese
115745. Daniel Evans Reese II
115746. Mary E. Reese
115747. Eli Yates Reese
115748. Isabelle Reese
115749. Amanda Reese

11575. Daniel Evans Reese

Son of John Rees, Jr. and Catherine Evans

b. 1770[27]
m. Ruth Dawson
d. Aug. 17, 1849[27]

---

[25] Records of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting. op. cit. Book C, ff. 35-40.

[26] Ibid. Book D, ff. 67-69.

[27] Records in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell.

[28] J. Thomas Scharf, History of Baltimore City and Baltimore County. op. cit. p. 806.

Fifteen children:

115751. Joseph Reese II
115752. John W. Reese
115753. David Merodith Reese
115754. Catharine Reese
115755. Sarah D. Reese
115756. Anna R. Reese
115757. Francis A. R. Reese
115758. Thomas C. Reese
115759. Samuel Reese II
11575A. Rebecca Reese
11575B. Maria K. Reese
11575C. Caroline B. Reese
11575D. Mary Ann Reese
11575E. Eliza Jane Reese
11575F. Charles W. Reese

Daniel Evans Reese was a Methodist minister, who, together with his two nephews, The Rev. John S. Reese and The Rev. Levi R. Reese, took a prominent part in the "reform movement" within the church which led to the establishment of the Methodist Protestant Church.[29]

115711. Pamelia Maulsby

Daut. of Sarah Reese and David Maulsby

No further information.

115712. Joseph Maulsby

Son of Sarah Reese and David Maulsby

No further information.

---

[29] Minutes of the Maryland Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 1878. p. 47. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

Fifteen children:

11575J. Sarah Reese II
11575Z.

David Meredith Reese

11575S. Anna R. Reese
11575V. A. R. Reese
11575X. Thomas C. Reese
11575Y. Samuel Reese II
11575A. Rebecca Reese
11575B. [illegible] K. Reese
11575C. Caroline R. Reese

was a Methodist minister

of Sarah Reese and David Maulsby

Living of the Ma
Burton.

115713. I. Morris Maulsby

Son of Sarah Reese and David Maulsby

m. Mary Lee

Eight children:

1157131. David Maulsby, II
1157132. David L. Maulsby
1157133. Emily Maulsby
1157134. Eliza Maulsby
1157135. Mary F. Maulsby
1157136. Morris Maulsby
1157137. Sarah A. Maulsby
1157138. Rebecca S. Maulsby

115714. Sarah Frances Maulsby

Daut. of Sarah Reese and David Maulsby

m. William D. Conway

Six children:

1157141. Sarah P. Conway
1157142. Jefferson B. Conway
1157143. Martin F. Conway
1157144. William O. Conway
1157145. Marja Ann Conway
1157146. Mary Frances Conway

115715. Catharine Maulsby

Daut. of Sarah Reese and David Maulsby

m. James Watkins

Seven children:

1157151. Wheeler Watkins
1157152. Mary Watkins
1157153. Anaeline Watkins
1157154. Sarah Watkins
1157155. David Watkins
1157156. James Watkins, Jr.
1157157. Samuel Watkins

Son of Sarah Hosso and David Manlaby;

m. Mary Leo.

1157132. Wm. Manlaby, II
1157133. David L. Manlaby
1157134. Melissa Manlaby
III
Mary T. Manlaby
1157136. Morris Manlaby
1157137. Sarah A. Manlaby
1157138. Rebecca S. Manlaby

Six children:

1157144.

Catharine Manlaby

1157151. Whanlon Watkins
1157152. Mary Watkins

Sarah Watkins
David Watkins
1157156.
1157157. Samuel

115716. Mary Maulsby

Daut. of Sarah Reese and David Maulsby

m. Levi Benson

Four children:

1157161. Hannah Benson
1157162. Sarah Benson
1157163. Pamelia Benson
1157164. Mary Benson

115721. William Reese

Son of John Evans Reese and Ann Lacy

b. abt. 1787

No further information.

115722. William Reese II

Son of John Evans Reese and Ann Lacy

b. abt. 1788

No further information.

115723. Thomas Lacy Reese

Son of John Evans Reese and Ann Lacy

b. abt. 1789[30]
m. (1) Mary Moore
(2) Mary McCormick
d. Apr. 11, 1863[30]

---

[30] Records in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell.

Nine children:

1157231. Mary Reese
1157232. Anne Reese II
1157233. Gerard H. Reese
1157234. Thomas Moore Reese
1157235. Charles Reese
1157236. Edward Reese
1157237. Deborah Reese
1157238. Henry Reese
1157239. Samuel Reese III

Thomas's father, John Evans Reese, died when Thomas was about ten years of age, leaving him as the ward of Gerard T. Hopkins, uncle of Johns Hopkins, and an eminent merchant of Baltimore City and minister of the Society of Friends. It was in the counting-room of Mr. Hopkins that Thomas L. Reese acquired the business training that was the foundation of his success. His first wife was Mary Moore, daughter of Thomas Moore of Montgomery County, Md., who was a brother-in-law of Gerard T. Hopkins. Mr. Moore was an engineer and was said to have been the first inventor of a refrigerator. He was an intimate friend of Thomas Jefferson. Among the many public works which he planned were the national road over the Alleghenies and the causeway at Georgetown to improve the navigation of the Potomac River.[31]

---

[31] Article on Gerard H. Reese, in Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Maryland and District of Columbia. op. cit. p. 498.

115724. Maria Henner Reese

Daut. of John Evans Reese and Ann Lacy

b. 1790 [32]
m. Edward Kenly
d. Sept. 3, 1860 [32]

Seven children:

1157241. George Tyson Kenly
1157242. John Reese Kenly
1157243. Esther A. Kenly
1157244. Martha Emily Kenly
1157245. Anne M. Kenly
1157246. William L. Kenly
1157247. Laura Kenly

Edward Kenly was a native of Harford County and lived there all his life except for a short period when he was in business in Baltimore. During his residence in Baltimore he was judge of the Appeal Tax Court. Prior to the Civil War he was the owner of slaves, but he willingly gave them their freedom as he did not believe in the principle of slavery. [33]

115725. Thomas Reese

Son of John Evans Reese and Ann Lacy

No further information.

115726. John Reese III

Son of John Evans Reese and Ann Lacy

No further information.

---

[32] Records in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Catchell.

[33] Genealogy and Biography of Leading Families of the City of Baltimore and Baltimore County, Md. op. cit. p. 183.

115727. John Evans Reese, Jr. [34]

Son of John Evans Reese and Ann Lacy

b. abt. 1799
m. Sarah Eleanor Berry (b. 1812; d. Oct. 27, 1852)
d. Jan. 26, 1880; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Nine children:

1157271. Horatio Reese
1157272. John Evans Reese III
1157273. Sarah Ann Reese
1157274. Mary Elizabeth Reese
1157275. Matthias Forney Reese
1157276. William Henry Reese
1157277. Hester Reese II
1157278. Ann Lacy Reese
1157279. Hettie Maria Reese

John Evans Reese, Jr. was dismissed from Friends Meeting when he married Sarah Eleanor Berry, a Methodist. They both joined the Charles Street Methodist Church about 1848. At the time of his death he was a Trustee of the Mount Vernon Place Methodist Church, which was the successor to Charles Street. By occupation he was a bank teller.

115728. Joseph Reese

Son of John Evans Reese and Ann Lacy

No further information.

115729. Hester Reese

Daut. of John Evans Reese and Ann Lacy

b. 1793
d. Nov. 7, 1890

11572A. Samuel Reese

Son of John Evans Reese and Ann Lacy

d. Aug. 10, 1840

---

[34] Records in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell.

m. Sarah Eleanor Berry (b. 1812; d. Oct. 27, 1882)
d. Jan. 26, 1880; bur. Green Mount Cemetery.

Wooliva when he was

on of the Mount

teller.

115728. Joseph Rees

o further information.

115720. Hester Rees

Dau. of John Evans Rees and Ann Lacy

b. 1793

. Samuel Rees

on of John Evans Rees and Ann L

d. Aug. 10, 1840

11572B. Anne Reese

Daut. of John Evans Reese and Ann Lacy

No further information.

115731. John L. Reese

Son of Joseph Meredith Reese and Mary Lee

m. Jemima Sank

Thirteen children:

1157311. Aquilla Asbury Reese
1157312. Zachariah Reese
1157313. John P. Reese
1157314. William M. Reese
1157315. Jemima Reese
1157316. Thomas M. Reese
1157317. Elizabeth Reese
1157318. John L. Reese, Jr.
1157319. Mary Jane Reese
115731A. Ann Eliza Reese
115731B. Joseph B. Reese
115731C. Susan A. Reese
115731D. George T. Reese

115732. Ellenora Reese

Daut. of Joseph Meredith Reese and Mary Lee

No further information.

115733. Sarah Reese II

Daut. of Joseph Meredith Reese and Mary Lee

m. (1) George Jacobs
(2) Richard Messeter

Three children:

1157331. Mary Jacobs or Messeter
1157332. Nathaniel Jacobs or Messeter
1157333. Henry C. Jacobs or Messeter

115734. William Reese III

Son of Joseph Meredith Reese and Mary Lee

b. abt. 1793
m. (1) Susan Thomas
(2) Lydia Cox
(3) Elizabeth Turner

Twenty-one children:

1157341. Sarah Ann Reese II
1157342. James E. Reese
1157343. John C. Reese
1157344. William D. Reese
1157345. Mary Jane Reese II
1157346. George W. Reese
1157347. Mary Jane Reese III
1157348. Sterling T. Reese
1157349. Jane Reese
115734A. George C.M. Reese
115734B. Virginia Reese
115734C. Margaret Ann Reese
115734D. Virginia T. Reese
115734E. Alexander Reese
115734F. Alexander Reese II
115734G. Joseph Henry Boyd Reese
115734H. John W. Reese II
115734I. ____ Reese
115734J. Elizabeth Reese II
115734K. Virginia Brown Reese
115734L. Thomas Lloyd Jones Reese

115735. Ellenora Reese II

Daut. of Joseph Meredith Reese and Mary Lee

m. Edward Spedden

Seven children:

1157351. Mathilda Spedden
1157352. Mary J. Spedden
1157353. Ann Eliza Spedden
1157354. Sarah Frances Spedden
1157355. Ellenora Spedden
1157356. Emily Spedden
1157357. Edward Spedden, Jr.

115736. Morris Reese

Son of Joseph Meredith Reese and Mary Lee

No further information.

115737. Elizabeth N. Reese

Daut. of Joseph Meredith Reese and Mary Lee

m. John Beard

Eight children:

1157371. Margaret Virginia Beard
1157372. Elizabeth R. Beard
1157373. Mary L. Beard
1157374. George R. Beard
1157375. Ellen V. Beard
1157376. Sophia Frances Beard
1157377. Henry C. Beard
1157378. Emma F. Beard

115738. Aquilla Reese

Son of Joseph Meredith Reese and Mary Lee

No further information.

115739. Daniel M. Reese

Son of Joseph Meredith Reese and Mary Lee

m. Ann George

Nine children:

1157391. Mary Elizabeth Reese II
1157392. George Reese II
1157393. Ellen Reese
1157394. Daniel W. Reese
1157395. Ann Eliza Reese II
1157396. Margaret C. Reese
1157397. Virginia C. Reese
1157398. Sophia Reese
1157399. Fannie Reese

. Elizabeth M. Reese

Dau. of Joseph Meredith Reese and Mary

children:

115737L. Margaret Virginia Beard
115737M. Elizabeth R. Beard

115737N. George R. Beard

115736. Adulla R.

36. Marcarret C. Reed

11573A. George Reese

Son of Joseph Meredith Reese and Mary Lee

m. Rebecca Eaches

Six children:

11573A1. Mary Reese II
11573A2. Edward Reese II
11573A3. Elizabeth Reese III
11573A4. Anna Reese
11573A5. Martha Reese
11573A6. Beulah Reese

115741. John Smith Reese

Son of David Reese and Ellenora Smith

b. Apr. 7, 1790
m. Margaret Ann Spindler, 1815
d. Feb. 14, 1855; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Eight children:

1157411. Catharina Reese
1157412. William S. Reese
1157413. Charles S. Reese
1157414. John Smith Reese, Jr.
1157415. Sarah A. Reese
1157416. Ellen B. Reese
1157417. Edward Reese III
1157418. Gideon D. Reese

John Smith Reese was the oldest of four brothers who were Methodist Protestant ministers. However, he started out to prepare himself to be a physician, for he received his M.D. degree from Washington University Medical College in 1829. [35] In that same year he was admitted to membership in the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland and also began his career as a Methodist minister. He served three terms as President of the Methodist Protestant Conference.

---

[35] Eugene Cordell, M.D., Medical Annals of Maryland, 1799-1899. Baltimore, Md. 1903. p. 545. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto., Md.

115724. George Reese

Son of Joseph Meredith Reese and Mary Lee

m. Rebecca Eaches

Six children:

115724A1. Mary Reese
115724A2. Edward Reese II
115724A3. Elizabeth Reese III

Reese

115724B. William

115724B5. Sarah A. Reese

odies Protestant Conference.

Eugene Cordell, M.D., Medical Annals o
d, 1799-1899. Baltimore, Md. 1905. p. 348.
Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto., Md.

His appointments in the Church were as follows:[36]

1829-	Eastern Shore	1842-	Georgetown
1830-31-	Alexandria	1843-	Pipe Creek
1832-	Eastern Shore	1844-	Howard
1833-35-	President	1845-46-	Alexandria
1836-37-	Pipe Creek	1847-	No appt.
1838-	Williamsport	1848-49-	East. Balto.
1839-40-	President	1850-	No appt.
1841-	Pipe Creek	1852-54-	President

115742. Margaret Reese

Daut. of David Reese and either Ellenora Smith (1st wife) or Mary Yates (2nd)

m. Thomas Patterson

No further information.

115743. Hannah Reese

Daut. of David Reese and either Ellenora Smith (1st wife) or Mary Yates (2nd)

No further information.

115744. Levi Rogers Reese

Son of David Reese and either Ellenora Smith (1st wife) or Mary Yates (2nd)

b. Feb. 8, 1806
m. Julia A. Pearce
d. Sept. 8, 1851, Phila., Pa.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

No children.

A Methodist Protestant minister and in 1836-37 Chaplain to the U.S. House of Representatives.[37] His Conference appointments

---

[36] Minutes of the Maryland Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church for 1879.

[37] Ibid. for 1887.

His appointments in Ill

1829- Eastern Shore	1842- Westgrestown
1832- Eastern Shore	1844- Lowmrd
1835-36- President	1845-46- Alexandria
1836-37- Pipe Creek	1847- No appt.
1838- William	1848-49- Balto
1839-40- President	appt.
1841- Pipe Creek	1850-54

11574Z. Garrett Rees

Dau. of
Smith (1st wife) or Mary

11574a. Levi Rogers

, 1851, Phila., Pa.; bur

A Methodist Protestant minister
37 Chaplain to the U.S. House of Rep
tives. On his retirement app

36

of the Methodist Protestant Church in

Ibid. for 1847.

were as follows:[38]

1832-33- Alexandria
1834-35- St. John's
1836-37- Washington
1838- Conf. missionary
1839- Alexandria
1840-41- Georgetown
1842- Pipe Creek
1843-44- President
1845-46- West Balto.
1847-48- Ninth Street
1849- Cambridge
1850-51- Bethlehem, Phila.

115745. Daniel Evans Reese II

Son of David Reese and either Ellenora Smith (1st wife) or Mary Yates (2nd)

b. Feb. 17, 1810, Balto., Md.
m. Anne B.J. Reed (daut. of Rev. George A. Reed, of Winchester, Va.), July 17, 1834
d. Apr. 23, 1877, St. Michael's, Talbot Co., Md.; bur. Baltimore Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Four children:

1157451. George A. Reese
1157452. William W. Reese
1157453. Martha M. Reese
1157454. Mary C. Reese

Daniel Evans Reese II became a Methodist Protestant minister at the age of 20, and for many years was steward of the Maryland Conference. In 1868, he was the first man upon whom Western Maryland College conferred the honorary degree D.D.[39] His church appointments were as follows:[40]

1830- Deer Creek asst.
1831- Mt. Olive
1832- Eastern Shore asst.
1833- Prince William
1834- Tabernacle
1835-36- Deer Creek
1837- Harper's Ferry
1838- Anne Arundel
1839-41- No appt.
1842-43- East Balto.
1844- Georgetown
1845-46- Deer Creek
1847-48- Cambridge
1849-50- Pipe Creek
1851-52- Alexandria
1853-54- Ninth St.
1855- Salem, Phila.
1856-57- Charleston, S.C.
1858-59- West Balto.
1860-61- Pipe Creek
1862-63- Georgetown
1864-65- Jefferson
1866-67- Ninth St.
1868-70- Talbot
1871-73- President
1874- East Balto.

---

[38] Ibid. for 1879.
[39] Ibid. for 1878.
[40] Ibid. for 1879.

were as follows:[38]

1832-33- Alexandria
1834-35- St. John's
1836-37- Washington
1838- Conf. missionary
1839- Alexandria

1832-33- Alexandria
1834-35- St. John's
1836-37- Washington
1838- Conf. missionary
1839- Alexandria

1839- Prince William
aborniacle

1837- Harper's
1838- Anne Arundel
1839-41- No appt.
1842-43- East Balto.
1844- Georgetown

1847-48- Cumbridge

[38] Ibid. for 1879.

Ibid. for

40

1157A5. Daniel Evans Rosso II

Son of David Rosso and either Ellenora Smith (1st wife) or Mary Yates (2nd)

b. Feb. 17, 1810, Balto., Md.
m.
Reed,

w. Baltimore Cemetery, Balto., M

Four children:

For many years was stationed o

115746. Mary E. Reese

Daut. of David Reese and either Ellenora Smith (1st wife) or Mary Yates (2nd)

No further information.

115747. Eli Yates Reese

Son of David Reese and Mary Yates

b. Jan. 18, 1816, Balto., Md.
m. Mary Virginia Linthicum [41]
d. Sept. 14, 1861, Balto., Md.

Four children: [41]

1157471. Florence Reese
1157472. Mary Reese III
1157473. Tamsie Reese
1157474. Eli Yates Reese, Jr.

On Oct. 13, 1838, when he was less than 23 years of age, E. Yates Reese was elected editor of the Methodist Protestant, a publication of eight pages. Under his editorship the paper increased in circulation and in size. In 1843 he retired from the paper, but later resumed editorial management and remained in that position until his death.

In his youth Dr. Reese showed literary talents. At twelve years of age, he completed a poem of 300 lines; at 14 he was a frequent contributor to literary journals of the period. He united early with the Methodist Protestant Church, of which his three brothers were ministers, and began preaching very early in life. At about 40 years of age, he took to the lecture field and became popular and successful. He was a School Commissioner of Baltimore City for a number of years, and in 1854 was a member of the First Branch City Council from the 16th Ward. [42]

---

[41] Mathilda P. Badger. op. cit. p. 63

[42] J. Thomas Scharf, History of Baltimore City and Baltimore County. op. cit. pp. 616-17.

I15746. Mary E. Reese

Dau. of David Reese and either Eliseora Smith (1st wife) or Mary Yates (2nd)

No further information.

I15747. Eli Yates Reese

Son of David Reese and Mary Yates

Four children:

I15741. Florence Reese
I15742. Mary Reese III
I15743. Tamsie Reese
I15744. Eli Yates Reese, Jr.

On Oct. 13, 1838, when he was less than

editor of the Methodist Protestant, a pu
ship the paper inc
in size. In 1843 he retired

frequent contributor to

was a member of the First

---

1. Thomas Scharf, History of Baltimore Co

115748. Isabelle Reese

Daut. of David Reese and Mary Yates

m. Jesse Ruckle

Two children:

1157481. Mary E. Ruckle
1157482. Charles A. Ruckle

115749. Amanda Reese

Daut. of David Reese and Mary Yates

No further information.

115751. Joseph Reese II

Son of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

No further information.

115752. John W. Reese

Son of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

No further information.

115753. David Meredith Reese

Son of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

b. 1800, Balto., Md.
m. Frances Harris
d. May 16, 1861, New York City

One child:

1157531. Mary Frances Reese

David Meredith Reese was one of the early graduates of the Medical School of the University of Maryland, having received his M.D. degree in 1819; a pioneer in public health; a teacher and lecturer, and a writer on medical subjects, slavery, and other related and unrelated subjects.

He was vaccine physician of Baltimore City in 1824 and censor the same year: Professor of Medicine, Castleton College, Vermont, 1841-42; Professor of the Institute of Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence, Washington University, Balto., 1842-45; Professor of Medicine, Albany Medical College; Resident Physician, Bellevue Hospital, New York City; a founder of the New York Academy of Medicine; Vice-Pres., American Medical Association, 1857; Professor of Practice of Medicine, New York Medical College, 1860.

Editor:

Cooper's Dictionary of Practical Surgery, American edition, 1844.

American Medical Gazaette, N.Y.

William Chambers, Elements of Zoology.

George Hamilton, Elements of Vegetable and Animal Physiology. 1851

John Moore Nelligan, Medicines, Their Uses and Mode of Administration.

Thomas Webster, The American Family Encyclopedia of Useful Knowledge.

Author:

Address in Behalf of the Bible in the Schools. 1845.

Brief Review of the First Annual Report of the American Anti-Slavery Society. 1834.

Humbugs of New York. 1838.

Letters to the Hon. William Jay, being a reply to his Inquiry into the American Colonization and American Anti-Slavery Societies. (Copy in Pratt Library, Balto.)

Observations on the Epidemic. (yellow fever) 1819. (Copy in Pratt Library, Balto.)

A Plan and Practical Treatise on the Epidemic Cholera As It Prevailed in New York in the Summer of 1832. 1833.

A Plea for the Intemperate.

Quakerism vs. Calvinism.

Report on Infant Mortality in Large Cities. 1857. [43]

115754. Catharine Reese

Daut. of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

m. George Appold

Ten children:

1157541. Virginia Appold
1157542. Anna Maria Appold
1157543. Charles R. Appold
1157544. William H. Appold
1157545. Theodore R. Appold
1157546. Catharine R. Appold
1157547. Emma A. Appold
1157548. Caroline Appold
1157549. Henry C. Appold
115754A. Harrison Appold

115755. Sarah D. Reese

Daut. of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

m. Solon Beale

Two children:

1157551. Oliver H. Beale
1157552. Oliver R. Beale

115756. Anna R. Reese

Daut. of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

No further information.

115757. Francis A.R. Reese

Son of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

No further information.

---

43 Eugene F. Cordell, M.D. op. cit. p. 545. Also American Medical Times, New York. 1861. Vol. II, p. 326. Also F.S. Drake, Dictionary of American Biography, 1872.

of the Temperance.

---

m. George Appold

115741.
Anna Maria Appold.
115743 Charles
William H. Appold
115744 Isadore R. Appold

115745 Henry C. Appold
115744 Harrison Appold

115755. Sarah D. Roese

ght. of Daniel Evans Roese and Ruth Dawson

two children:

115751. Oliver H. Beale
115752. Oliver R. Beale

115756. Anna R. Roese

Daut. of Daniel Evans Roese and Ruth Dawson

115757. Francis A.. Roese

son of Daniel Evans Roese and Ruth

115758. Thomas C. Reese

Son of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

No further information.

115759. Samuel Reese II

Son of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

No further information.

11575A. Rebecca Reese

Daut. of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

m. William E. Clem

Six children:

11575A1. Laura J. Clem
11575A2. William W. Clem
11575A3. William E. Clem, Jr.
11575A4. John R. Clem
11575A5. Caroline R. Clem
11575A6. Charles A. Clem

11575B. Maria K. Reese

Daut. of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

m. (1) Robert Butler
(2) James W. Abbott

Nine children:

11575B1. Sarah Louise Butler or Abbott
11575B2. Robert Reese Butler or Abbott
11575B3. Daniel E.R. Butler or Abbott
11575B4. David M.R. Butler or Abbott
11575B5. Catharine Butler or Abbott
11575B6. Ann Maria Butler or Abbott
11575B7. William M. Butler or Abbott
11575B8. Mary C. Butler or Abbott
11575B9. Catharine Butler or Abbott II

11575C. Caroline B. Reese

Daut. of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

m. Robert N. Lloyd

Three children:

11575C1. Caroline Lloyd
11575C2. Mary R. Lloyd
11575C3. Sarah Jane Lloyd

11575D. Mary Ann Reese

Daut. of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

No further information.

11575E. Eliza Jane Reese

Daut. of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

m. Robert N. Lloyd - husband of her sister (d.)

11575F. Charles W. Reese

Son of Daniel Evans Reese and Ruth Dawson

No further information.

1157131. David Maulsby II

Son of I. Morris Maulsby and Mary Lee

No further information.

1157132. David L. Maulsby

Son of I. Morris Maulsby and Mary Lee

m. Margaret Pentz

Six children:

11571321. Phillip H. Maulsby
11571322. Morris Maulsby II
11571323. Mary Lee Maulsby
11571324. Agnes Maulsby
11571325. David Maulsby III
11571326. Augustus A. Maulsby

No further information.

1157133. Emily Maulsby

Daut. of I. Morris Maulsby and Mary Lee

No further information.

1157134. Eliza Maulsby

Daut. of I. Morris Maulsby and Mary Lee

No further information.

1157135. Mary F. Maulsby

Daut. of I. Morris Maulsby and Mary Lee

m. Richard Taft

Two children:

11571351. Lathorne Taft
11571352. Rebecca A. Taft

1157136. Morris Maulsby

Son of I. Morris Maulsby and Mary Lee

No further information.

1157137. Sarah A. Maulsby

Daut. of I. Morris Maulsby and Mary Lee

m. Thomas Amos

One child:

11571371. Thomas A. Amos

1157138. Rebecca S. Maulsby

Daut. of I. Morris Maulsby and Mary Lee

No further information.

1157141. Sarah P. Conway

Daut. of Sarah Frances Maulsby and William D. Conway

No further information.

1157142. Jefferson B. Conway

Son of Sarah Frances Maulsby and William D. Conway

No further information.

1157143. Martin F. Conway

Son of Sarah Frances Maulsby and William D. Conway

No further information.

1157144. William O. Conway

Son of Sarah Frances Maulsby and William D. Conway

No further information.

1157145. Marja Ann Conway

Daut. of Sarah Frances Maulsby and William D. Conway

No further information.

1157146. Mary Frances Conway

Daut. of Sarah Frances Maulsby and William D. Conway

No further information.

1157151. Wheeler Watkins

Son of Catharine Maulsby and James Watkins

m. Sarah Jones

Three children:

11571511. Sarah C. Watkins
11571512. William Watkins
11571513. Mary L. Watkins

1157152. Mary Watkins

Daut. of Catharine Maulsby and James Watkins

m. William Anderson

No further information.

1157153. Anaeline Watkins

Daut. of Catharine Maulsby and James Watkins

No further information.

1157154. Sarah Watkins

Daut. of Catharine Maulsby and James Watkins

m. Joseph Steller

No further information.

1157155. David Watkins

Son of Catharine Maulsby and James Watkins

m. Margaret Wilson

Two children:

11571551. Thomas W. Watkins
11571552. Laura A. Watkins

1157156. James Watkins, Jr.

Son of Catharine Maulsby and James Watkins

m. Catharine Gibbons

One child:

11571561. Mary C. Watkins

Three children:

J15Y151. Sarah C. Watkins
J15Y152. William Watkins
J15Y153. Mary L. Watkins

J15Y152. Mary [illegible]

[illegible]ust. of Catharine Manlsby and James Watkins

[illegible] William Anderson

No further information.

[illegible]

m. Joseph Shelter

[illegible]

J15Y155. David Watkins

[illegible]

J15Y156. James Watkins, Jr.

[illegible]

m. Catharine Ribbons

One child:

J15Y156J. Mary C. Watkins

1157157. Samuel Watkins

Son of Catharine Maulsby and James Watkins

No further information.

1157161. Hannah Benson

Daut. of Mary Maulsby and Levi Benson

m. John Sharpe

Five children:

11571611. Elizabeth Sharpe
11571612. Levi Sharpe
11571613. Walton Sharpe
11571614. Mary Sharpe
11571615. Charles Sharpe

1157162. Sarah Benson

Daut. of Mary Maulsby and Levi Benson

m. William Harlan

Five children:

11571621. Mary Harlan
11571622. Hannah Harlan
11571623. Benjamin Harlan
11571624. Elizabeth Harlan
11571625. Sarah Harlan

1157163. Pamelia Benson

Daut. of Mary Maulsby and Levi Benson

m. Caleb Harlan

Children, but number and names unknown.

1157164. Mary Benson

Daut. of Mary Maulsby and Levi Benson

m. Charles Claiborne

No further information.

[illegible] m. of Catherine Mowbray an[illegible]

[illegible]

11587161. Hannah Benson

Dau[illegible]. of Mary Mowlaby and Levi Benson

m. John Sharpe

[illegible]ve children:

11587161[illegible]. Elizabeth Sharpe

[illegible]

11587161[illegible]. Walton

[illegible]

11587161[illegible]. Charlene Sharpe

[illegible]

11587161[illegible]. Pamelia Benson

[illegible]

Dau[illegible]. of Mary Mowlaby and Levi Benson

m. Charles Claiborn.

No further information.

1157231. Mary Reese

Daut. of Thomas Lacy Reese and Mary Moore

d. in infancy

1157232. Anne Reese II

Daut. of Thomas Lacy Reese and Mary Moore

m. Caleb S. Hallowell
d. Aug. 1877

Three children:

11572321. Mary Jane Hallowell
11572322. Charles Hallowell
11572323. Amelia Hallowell

1157233. Gerard H. Reese [44]

Son of Thomas Lacy Reese and Mary Moore

b. Sept. 8, 1818, near Brookville, Montgomery Co., Md.
m. Sarah Jane Janney, 1845

Four children:

11572331. Thomas Lacy Reese II
11572332. Elizabeth M. Reese
11572333. Cornelia S. Reese
11572334. Mary Anna Reese

At the age of 16 years, Gerard Reese had to leave school to aid his father with the support of the family. After the retirement of his father, Gerard and his brothers purchased their father's business and established the grocery firm of G.H. Reese and Brothers. As the business increased and the city grew, branches of the firm were established in different localities which subsequently became the separate property of the several brothers.

---

44 Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Maryland and District of Columbia op. cit. pp. 498-99.

Gerard Reese had many interests in addition to his business. He was a Director of the Union Bank of Maryland and of the Third National Bank. He also gave much attention and time to the erection of the "Sheppard Asylum and Hospital for the Insane" - now the "Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital". Moses Sheppard had left his estate of one million dollars for the purpose and had selected Gerard Reese as one of the Trustees to carry out his views. Also, he was one of a small group of members of the Society of Friends in Baltimore who, in cooperation with the Yearly Meetings in New York and Philadelphia, founded Swarthmore College. He was a member of the first Board of Directors of the College.

1157234. Thomas Moore Reese

Son of Thomas Lacy Reese and Mary Moore

b. 1823, Balto., Md.
m. Martha Stabler (daut. of William Henry Stabler, of Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md.)
d. Aug. 1, 1909, Balto., Md.

Four children: [45]

11572341. Harry S. Reese
11572342. Walter Reese
11572343. Lawrence Reese
11572344. Frank Reese

In 1871, Thomas M. Reese established the grocery firm of Thomas M. Reese and Sons at the corner of Charles and Mulberry Sts., Baltimore.

1157235. Charles Reese

Son of Thomas Lacy Reese and Mary Moore

m. Susan Haworth Wetherald, of Wilmington, Del.
d. prior to Aug. 1909

Seven children: [45]

11572351. Percy M. Reese
11572352. Anna Hallowell Reese

---

[45] Ibid. p. 499

Maryland and of the world National Bank

Swarthmore College. He was a member of

Son of Thomas Lacy Moore and Mary Moore

b. 1825, Balto., Md.
m. Martha Stabler (dau. of William Henry Stabler, of Sandy Springs, Co., Md.)
d. June 1, 1909, Balto., Md.

Children:

11572443. Lawrence Moore
11572444. Frank

Lowell Moore

Ibid. p. 420

11572353. Estelle E. Reese
11572354. Warren Lacy Reese
11572355. Alice Reese
11572356. Frederick Herman Reese
11572357. May Walton Reese

Charles Reese was the head of the grocery firm of Charles Reese & Co., located in 1878 at 345 Madison Ave.

1157236. Edward Reese

Son of Thomas Lacy Reese and Mary Moore

m. Mary A. Gilpin
d. prior to 1909

Four children: [46]

11572361. Juliet Canby Reese
11572362. Fannie G. Reese
11572363. Kate S. Reese
11572364. James Stone Reese

1157237. Deborah Reese

Daut. of Thomas Lacy Reese and Mary Moore

Unmarried. Was living in Baltimore in Aug. 1909 when her brother Thomas died.

1157238. Henry Reese

Son of Thomas Lacy Reese and Mary Moore

m. Mary Anna Miller, of Alexandria, Va. Was living in Baltimore in Aug. 1909.

Seven children: [46]

11572381. Carrie M. Reese
11572382. Helen Reese
11572383. Robert M. Reese
11572384. Nannie M. Reese
11572385. Arthur L. Reese
11572386. Albert Moore Reese
11572387. Mabel Reese

---

[46] Ibid.

Ibid.

1157239. Samuel Reese III

Son of Thomas Lacy Reese and Mary Moore

No further information.

1157241. George Tyson Kenly

Son of Maria Henner Reese and Edward Kenly

b. 1814
m. Pricilla Watkins, daut. of Col. Gassaway and Ellenora Bowie Watkins. Col. Watkins was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was president of the Cincinnati Society at the time of his death.

Six children:

11572411. Edward G. Kenly
11572412. John Reese Kenly II
11572413. Davis L. Kenly
11572414. Douglas C. Kenly
11572415. William W. Kenly
11572416. Albert C. Kenly

George Tyson Kenly was educated in Baltimore and at Lancaster, Pa. College. After a period of employment with his father, he went into the grain commission business for himself. In 1881 he was elected treasurer of the Baltimore Chamber of Commerce. He was known for his sound and careful judgment in business, and for honesty, fairness, and integrity in all his dealings.[47] He was living in 1898.

1157242. John Reese Kenly

Son of Maria Henner Reese and Edward Kenly

b. 1822, Balto., Md.
d. Dec. 20, 1892
Unmarried

Major John Reese Kenly was the highest commissioned volunteer officer of the State of Maryland during the Civil War.

He had received a good education in private schools and for a while was in the employ of

---

[47] ~~Genealogy and Biography of Leading Families of the City of Baltimore and Baltimore County, Md.~~ op. cit. p. 537

his father, who was a merchant and manufacturer. Then he studied law with John S. McCulloh, the law partner of James M. Buchanan, and was admitted to the bar in 1845. He practiced his profession until the outbreak of the war with Mexico, when he raised a company of volunteers, with which, June 2, 1846, he joined Lieutenant-Colonel William H. Watson's Battalion of Baltimore, volunteering for twelve months service. At an early age he had been a private in the "Eagle Artillery" of Baltimore, and had eventually become a Lieutenant. He was commissioned a Captain in Watson's Battalion. The Battalion landed on the Brazos Santiago, Mexico, July 2, 1846. Captain Kenly gave illustrious service during the next year. The Battalion's term of service expired and it was mustered out. Captain Kenly returned to Baltimore, arriving, June 27, 1847.

However, he soon received a commission as Major in a regiment raised in Maryland and the District of Columbia, and in less than a month, he sailed from Baltimore for Vera Cruz, with a battalion under his command. He served until the end of the war and returned home July 22, 1848. He was honorably discharged from service at Fort McHenry.

After the Mexican War, Major Kenly resumed the practice of law and became interested in politics. He was twice defeated for public office, once as a Whig candidate for Congress and once as Whig candidate for the State Legislature.

With the outbreak of the Civil War, Major Kenly worked with other Baltimoreans to form military companies for the support of the Federal Government. He was appointed Colonel by President Lincoln, June 11, 1861, and left Baltimore to join his regiment, after being relieved from duty as Provost-Marshall of Baltimore. A full account of his regiment is given in the Historical Record of the First Maryland Infantry, published in Washington, 1871, by Camper and Kirkley, members of the regiment.

In the battle of Front Royal, May 23, 1862, nearly the whole of this regiment was captured and Colonel Kenly fell at the head of his column severely wounded. Being unable to travel, and his wounds being very severe, he was released on parole and returned to his home in Baltimore. He was declared

practiced his profession until the outbreak
of the Civil War. He was appointed Colonel by President Lincoln,
June 11, 1861.

A full account of his
achievements is given in the History of
Baltimore, published in 1881
by Cooper and Kirkley. Members of the
two whole of this regiment was captured
being unable to travel. Upon this
returned to his home in Baltimore.

Baltimoreans to form military
support of the Federal Government
Colonel by President Lincoln.

Baltimore, June 2, 1846.

law and became interested in politics
candidate for this state legislature.

exchanged on August 15. As soon as he was sufficiently recovered, he went to Washington accompanied by Governor Bradford and some personal friends, for the purpose of effecting the speedy exchange of officers and men captured at Front Royal, who were then suffering the horrors of Belle Isle and other rebel prisons. He was warmly received by the President and Secretary Stanton. His mission was successful and all prisoners were released by September 17.

On August 22, 1862, Colonel Kenly received from President Lincoln the appointment of Brigadier-General of United States Volunteers, his appointment reading, "For gallant conduct at the Battle of Front Royal". In September, at the time of General Lee's advance into Maryland, he was placed in command of all the troops in Baltimore, except those in the forts. At the news of the battle of Antietam, he hastened there under orders to report to General McClellan, and arrived in time to render important assistance at Hagerstown. He subsequently commanded the defenses at Harper's Ferry and marched with his brigade to the relief of Union troops shut up in Clarksburg, W.Va.

In June 1863, the Maryland Brigade was assigned to the Division of Major General French and General Kenly marched with it to join Meade's Army of the Potomac en route for Gettysburg. Halting a little beyond the city of Frederick, he received orders to march with the Maryland Brigade and the Seventeenth Indiana Battery to retake Maryland Heights at Harper's Ferry. General Kenly regained the Heights, surprising the enemy after a forced march.

On July 12, 1863, he was assigned to the command of the Third Division, First Army Corps, and shared the fortunes of the Army of the Potomac until March 25, 1864, when, upon consolidation of five corps into three, he was assigned to the command of a Military District in the Middle Department. He bade adieu to the Maryland Brigade, which he had commanded for more than a year and a half, and to the First Regiment, with which he had been in the field for more than three years. A highly complimentary address, expressing regret at the separation, signed by one hundred and five commissioned officers of his late command was presented to General Kenly.

Early regained the field

Subsequently, General Kenly commanded the Third Separate Brigade, Eigth Army Corps, a Brigade in the Sixth and Nineteenth Corps, and the First Separate Brigade. On March 13, 1865, he was breveted Major-General ofVolunteers, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war". He was honorably mustered out of service at the end of the war, August 24, 1865.

The General Assembly of Maryland passed a resolution, March 10, 1862. "That, without wishing to draw any invidious distinction, the gratitude of the people of Maryland is eminently due to Colonel John R. Kenly, of the First Maryland Regiment, for his early, prompt, and distinguished services in the cause of his country."

On December 31, 1865, His Honor, John Lee Chapman, Mayor of Baltimore, presented to General Kenly a sword in behalf of the Corporate Authorities of the City of Baltimore, "For his distinguished services in defense of the Union during the War of the Rebellion".

After the close of the war, General Kenly devoted himself to his profession. In 1872 he wrote and published a history of the war with Mexico, under the title, Memoirs of a Maryland Volunteer, a copy of which is in the Enoch Pratt Library, Baltimore. [48]

1157243..Esther A. Kenly

Daut. of Maria Henner Reese and Edward Kenly

No further information.

1157244. Martha Emily Kenly

Daut. of Maria Henner Reese and Edward Kenly

No further information.

---

48 Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Maryland and District of Columbia. op. cit. pp. 588-89

1157245. Anne M. Kenly

Daut. of Maria Henner Reese and Edward Kenly

m. Benjamin Hynson
d. 1892

One child:

11572451. _____ Hynson

1157246. William L. Kenly

Son of Maria Henner Reese and Edward Kenly

m. Elizabeth Marion Hook, June 12, 1861

Eight children:

11572461. Guy Reese Kenly
11572462. William Lacy Kenly
11572463. Ritchie Graham Kenly
11572464. Edward Marion Kenly
11572465. George T. Kenly
11572466. Maria Kenly
11572467. Laura Hook Kenly
11572468. Roberta Martin Kenly

William L. Kenly was educated in Baltimore schools and Newton University, of Maryland. In 1852 he began his career as an engineer. In 1862 he entered the Civil War as a First Lieutenant. The following year he was promoted to a captaincy and was probably a major at the close of the war, for in a biographical sketch he is referred to by this title. Major Kenly served in the Army of the Potomac for three years. After the war he returned to his employment with the Baltimore City Water Works. For more than 40 years he was connected with the water works and for many years he was chief engineer of the Company. To him was given the credit of building a tunnel to furnish the City's water supply, which, at the time, was the third largest in size in the world. He was living in 1897.[49]

---

[49] Genealogy and Biography of Leading Families of the City of Baltimore and Baltimore County. op. cit. p. 183.

1157247. Laura Kenly

Daut. of Maria Henner Reese and Edward Kenly

No further information.

1157271. Horatio Reese

Son of John Evans Reese, Jr. and Sarah Eleanor Berry

b. May 26, 1831
d. March 26, 1851; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md. [50]

1157272. John Evans Reese III

Son of John Evans Reese, Jr. and Sarah Eleanor Berry

b. May 12, 1833, Balto., Md.
m. Alice Virginia Gibbs, Nov. 23, 1858
d. Mar. 15, 1913, Balto., Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Seven children:

11572721. Mary Young Reese
11572722. Lillian Berry Reese
11572723. Gilbert Harrison Reese
11572724. Annie Louise Reese
11572725. John Evan Reese IV
11572726. Herbert Meredith Reese
11572727. Matthias Forney Reese III

John Evans Reese III was at one time a member of the grocery firm of G.H. Reese and Bros., and for the last 22 years of his life was with the lumber firm of Thomas J. Shryock and Co. He was a 32nd degree Mason, a charter member of Oriental Lodge, and also a member of Beauseant Command, Knights Templar. For many years he was a member of the Official Board of Mt. Vernon Place Methodist Church, Baltimore.

---

50 Records in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell.

1157273. Sarah Ann Reese [51]

Daut. of John Evans Reese, Jr. and Sarah Eleanor Berry

b. Dec. 10, 1834, Balto., Md.
m. Jabez Frye Manahan (b. 1826; d. May 10, 1865; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto.)
d. Mar. 28, 1919; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Six children:

11572731. John Beale Manahan
11572732. Frank Ross Manahan
11572733. Adele Manahan
11572734. Sarah Elizabeth Manahan
11572735. Henry Berry Manahan
11572736. Wilbur Manahan

Member of Mt. Vernon Place Methodist Church.

1157274. Mary Elizabeth Reese [51]

Daut. of John Evans Reese, Jr. and Sarah Eleanor Berry

b. Oct. 24, 1836, Balto., Md.
m. Dr. William Worthington Wilson (dentist)
d. Apr. 23, 1887; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

No children.

1157275. Matthias Forney Reese [52]

Son of John Evans Reese, Jr. and Sarah Eleanor Berry

b. Sept. 22, 1836, Balto., Md.
m. Mary Dryden
d. Feb. 9, 1863; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

One child:

11572751. Matthias Forney Reese, Jr.

---

[51] Ibid.

[52] Ibid.

[1157273. Sarah Ann Ross

Dau. of John Evans Ross, Jr.

m. Jabez Tyra Hanshan (b. Hyde, d. May 10
1865; bur. Green Mount
d. Mar. 28, 1910; bur. Green Mount Cemet
Balto., Md.

No children.

b. Sept. 4, 1836, Balto., Md.

Balto., Md.

1157276. William Henry Reese [52]

Son of John Evans Reese, Jr. and Sarah Eleanor Berry

b. Oct. 4, 1840, Balto., Md.
d. Apr. 16, 1842, Balto., Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

1157277. Hester Reese II [52]

Daut. of John Evans Reese, Jr. and Sarah Eleanor Berry

b. Sept. 5, 1843, Balto., Md.
d. Sept. 1, 1845, Balto., Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

1157278. Ann Lacy Reese [52]

Daut. of John Evans Reese, Jr. and Sarah Eleanor Berry

b. Apr. 8, 1845, Balto., Md.
d. July 10, 1846, Balto., Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

1157279. Hettie Maria Reese [53]

Daut. of John Evans Reese, Jr. and Sarah Eleanor Berry

b. May 18, 1848, Balto., Md.
m. John Howell Gatchell (1841-1887; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.) Nov. 18, 1880, Mt. Vernon Place Methodist Church, Balto., Md.
d. Oct. 18, 1925, Balto., Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Four children:

11572791. Howell Reese Gatchell
11572792. Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell
11572793. Samuel Harris Gatchell
11572794. Frank Berry Gatchell

---

[53] Ibid

1157311. Aquilla Asbury Reese

Son of John L. Reese and Jemima Sank

b. Dec. 30, 1812, Balto., Md.
m. Ann Burnett, Mar. 26, 1835
d. Mar. 7, 1878

Five children:

11573111. John L. Reese III
11573112. John L. Reese IV
11573113. Thomas S. Reese
11573114. Aquilla Asbury Reese, Jr.
11573115. Joseph B. Reese II

Aquilla Asbury Reese was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, and a member of the Baltimore Conference. He was admitted "on trial" in 1833 and sent to the Fairfax Circuit. His subsequent appointments were:

1834- Stafford
1835- Christiansburg
1836- Rock Creek
1837- supernumerary, at his request to engage in business with his father
1838- Harford
1839-40 - Great Falls
1841-42 - Frederick City
1843-44 - Boonsboro
1845-46 - Patapsco Station
1847-48 - Fayette Street
1849- City Station
1850-53 - Rockingham District
1854-57 - Presiding elder, Carlisle District
1858- Emory, Carlisle
1859-60 - Exeter Street
1860-62 - East Baltimore

In 1862, he was made a U.S. Army Chaplain, and he continued in this service until he retired in 1879.[54]

"He was an earnest, zealous and successful minister of the Gospel."[55]

---

[54] Minutes of the Baltimore Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879.

[55] James Edward Armstrong. op. cit. p. 299.

J185731. Aquilla Asbury Roose

b. Dec. 30, 1812, Baltic., Md
m. Ann Burnett, Mar. ..., 1835
Dec. 7, 1878

Five children:

J185731J. John L. Roose III
J185731K. John L. Roose I

J185731H. Aquilla Asbury Roose, Jr.
J185731 . Joseph B. Roo

Diagonal clergyman; and a member
Baltimore Conference. He was admi
on trial" in 1833 and sent to the Baltimo
Circuit. His subsequent appointments

1834- Stafford
1835.
1836. Rock Creek
1837.

Hartford
1839-40 -
1841-42 .
Roosaboro

1850-5

1850-60
1860-6

Biblioogrl Churc ...

1157312. Zachariah Reese

Son of John L. Reese and Jemima Sank

No further information.

1157313. John P. Reese

Son of John L. Reese and Jemima Sank

No further information.

1157314. William M. Reese

Son of John L. Reese and Jemima Sank

No further information.

1157315. Jemima Reese

Daut. of John L. Reese and Jemima Sank

m. Addison Orme

One child:

11573151. Juliet Orme

1157316. Thomas M. Reese

Son of John L. Reese and Jemima Sank

m. Elizabeth Parrish

Two children:

11573161. John L. Reese V

11573162. William W. Reese II

1157317. Elizabeth Reese

Daut. of John L. Reese and Jemima Sank

b. Nov. 12, 1821
m. James M. Lester (b. Nov. 9, 1812;
d. Dec. 25, 1872)
d. Oct. 16, 1889

11573123. Zachariah Hoose

Son of John I. Hoose and Jemima Sank

No further information.

John P. Hoose

11573124.

n of John I. Hoose and

11573125

. of John I. Hoose and Jemima San.

m. Ashton Orme

One child:

11573125l. Juliet Orme

11573126.

Son of John L. Hoose and Jemima Sank

m. Elizabeth Partia

11573126l. John L. Hoose V

11573127.

Daut. of John L. Hoose and Jemima Sank

m. James . Lester (b. Nov. 9, 1832;
d. Dec. 25, 1872)
d. Oct. 16, 1889

Four children:

11573171. Jemima R. Lester
11573172. John T. Lester
11573173. Emma J. Lester
11573174. Joseph R. Lester

11573182. John L. Reese, Jr.

Son of John L. Reese and Jemima Sank

m. M.D. Timmonds

One child:

11573181. Elizabeth Reese IV

1157319. Mary Jane Reese

Daut. of John L. Reese and Jemima Sank

No further information.

115731A. Ann Eliza Reese

Daut. of John L. Reese and Jemima Sank

No further information.

115731B. Joseph B. Reese

Son of John L. Reese and Jemima Sank

No further information.

115731C. Susan A. Reese

Daut. of John L. Reese and Jemima Sank

No further information.

115731D. George T. Reese

Son of John L. Reese and Jemima Sank

No further information.

Four children:

115731J1. James R. Lester

115731J4. Joseph M. Lester

115731S

115731S1. Elizabeth Rosso IV

115731S.

No further information.

115731A. Jon Eliza Rosso

No further information.

115731B. Joseph B. Rosso

son of John L. Rosso and Jamine Bank

No further information.

115731C. Susan A. Rosso

115731D.

son of John L. Rosso and Jamine

No further information.

1157331. Mary Jacobs or Messeter

Daut. of Sarah Reese and either George Jacobs, 1st husband, or Richard Messeter, 2nd

No further information.

1157332. Nathaniel Jacobs or Messeter

Son of Sarah Reese and either George Jacobs 1st husband or Richard Messeter, 2nd

No further information.

1157333. Henry C. Jacobs or Messeter

Son of Sarah Reese and either George Jacobs, 1st husband or Richard Messeter, 2nd.

No further information.

1157341. Sarah Ann Reese II

Daut. of William Reese III and Susan Thomas

m. Samuel Burnett

Six children:

11573411. William T. Burnett
11573412. Samuel Burnett, Jr.
11573413. Susanna Burnett
11573414. Samuel R. Burnett
11573415. George R. Burnett
11573416. James E. Burnett

1157342. James E. Reese

Son of William Reese III and Susan Thomas

m. Mary Rhodes

One child:

11573421. Susanna Reese

1157343. John C. Reese

Son of William Reese III and Susan Thomas

No further information.

1157344. William D. Reese

Son of William Reese III and Susan Thomas

m. A. Buckingham

Two children:

11573441. Susanna Reese II
11573442. Alexina Reese

1157345. Mary Jane Reese II

Daut. of William Reese III and Susan Thomas

No further information.

1157346. George W. Reese

Son of William Reese III and Susan Thomas

No further information.

1157347. Mary Jane Reese III

Daut. of William Reese III and Susan Thomas

No further information.

1157348. Sterling T. Reese

Son of William Reese III and Susan Thomas

No further information.

1157349. Jane Reese

Daut. of William Reese III and Susan Thomas

No further information.

115734A. George C.M. Reese

Son of William Reese III and Lydia Cox

No further information.

115734B. Virginia Reese

Daut. of William Reese III and Lydia Cox

No further information.

115734C. Margaret Ann Reese

Daut. of William Reese III and Elizabeth Turner

m. George Sugert Boyd

Four children:

115734C1. William Martinsby Boyd
115734C2. Lillian Boyd
115734C3. Margaret Ann Boyd
115734C4. George Sugert Boyd, Jr.

115734D. Virginia T. Reese

Daut. of William Reese III and Elizabeth Turner

No further information.

115734E. Alexander Reese

Son of William Reese III and Elizabeth Turner

No further information.

115734F. Alexander Reese II

Son of William Reese III and Elizabeth Turner

No further information.

115734G. Joseph Henry Boyd Reese

Son of William Reese III and Elizabeth Turner

m. Hester Otto
d. 1928

Four children:

115734G1. William Reese IV
115734G2. Howard Staum Reese
115734G3. Paul Reese
115734G4. Frank Otto Reese

Joseph H.B. Reese was in business for himself in Williamsport, Pa.- the Williamsport Paper Box Factory.

115734H. John W. Reese II

Son of William Reese III and Elizabeth Turner

m. ____ ____
d. ____

One child:

115734H1. ____ Reese

115734I. ____ Reese

Child of William Reese III and Elizabeth Turner

No further information.

115734J. Elizabeth Reese II

Daut. of William Reese III and Elizabeth Turner

m. (1) Samuel Hollingshead
(2) Frank Richards, D.D.S.

One child:

115734J1. Frank Richards, Jr.

m. Boston Otto
. 1983

Four children:

573405. Mohammed Hussum Hosse
1157346. Paul

1157344. John W. Hosse

One child:

1157341. Hosse

1157341.

One child:

1157343. Frank Richards, Jr.

115734K. Virginia Brown Reese

Daut. of William Reese III and Elizabeth Turner

b. Oct. 23, 1852, Balto., Md.
m. Thomas Cornelius, Jr., Mar. 18, 1876, Williamsport, Pa.
d. Jan. 23, 1913, Balto., Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Four children:

115734K1. Thomas Reese Cornelius
115734K2. Arthur Cornelius
115734K3. Virginia Rebecca Cornelius
115734K4. Elizabeth May Cornelius

115734L. Thomas Lloyd Jones Reese

Son of William Reese III and Elizabeth Turner

m. Katie ____, of Camden, N.J.

Four children:

115734L1. Ethel Reese
115734L2. Esther Reese II
115734L3. Florence Reese II
115734L4. Joseph Reese III

1157351. Mathilda Spedden

Daut. of Ellenora Reese II and Edward Spedden

No further information.

1157352. Mary J. Spedden

Daut. of Ellenora Reese II and Edward Spedden

m. R. McElhaney

Three children:

11573521. Edward McElhaney
11573522. Anne McElhaney
11573523. Mary McElhaney

1157353. Ann Eliza Spedden

Daut. of Ellenora Reese II and Edward Spedden

m. John Rogers

Four children:

11573531. Virginia Rogers
11573532. Edward Rogers
11573533. John Rogers, Jr.
11573534. Edward S. Rogers

1157354. Sarah Frances Spedden

Daut. of Ellenora Reese II and Edward Spedden

No further information.

1157355. Ellenora Spedden

Daut. of Ellenora Reese II and Edward Spedden

No further information.

1157356. Emily Spedden

Daut. of Ellenora Reese II and Edward Spedden

No further information.

1157357. Edward Spedden, Jr.

Son of Ellenora Reese II and Edward Spedden

No further information.

1157371. ~~Nancy~~ Margaret Virginia Beard

Daut. of Elizabeth N. Reese and John Beard

No further information.

[illegible]. Ann Hilda [illegible]

[illegible]

m. John [illegible]

Four children:

[illegible]
1187353. Edward [illegible]
1187353. John Rogers, Jr.
[illegible] Rogers

1187354. Sarah Frances Spadden

[illegible]

1187355. Hilmore Spadden

[illegible]

[illegible]

1187357. Edward Spadden, Jr.

[illegible]

Morgan
1187371. [illegible] Virginia Beard

[illegible]

1157372. Elizabeth R. Beard

Daut. of Elizabeth N. Reese and John Beard

No further information.

1157373. Mary L. Beard

Daut. of Elizabeth N. Reese and John Beard

No further information.

1157374. George R. Beard

Son of Elizabeth N. Reese and John Beard

No further information.

1157375. Ellen V. Beard

Daut. of Elizabeth N. Reese and John Beard

No further information.

1157376. Sophia Frances Beard

Daut. of Elizabeth N. Reese and John Beard

No further information.

1157377. Henry C. Beard

Son of Elizabeth N. Reese and John Beard

No further information.

1157378. Emma F. Beard

Daut. of Elizabeth N. Reese and John Beard

No further information.

1157391. Mary Elizabeth Reese II

Daut. of Daniel M. Reese and Ann George

No further information.

1157392. George Reese II

Son of Daniel M. Reese and Ann George

No further information.

1157393. Ellen Reese

Daut. of Daniel M. Reese and Ann George

No further information

1157394. Daniel W. Reese

Son of Daniel M. Reese and Ann George

No further information.

1157395. Ann Eliza Reese II

Daut. of Daniel M. Reese and Ann George

No further information.

1157396. Margaret C. Reese

Daut. of Daniel M. Reese and Ann George

No further information.

1157397. Virginia C. Reese

Daut. of Daniel M. Reese and Ann George

No further information.

No further information.

of Daniel M. Rosso and Ann Goerre

No further information.

ount. of Daniel M. Rosso and Ann Goerre

No further information

LIE7504. Daniel W. Rosso

son of Daniel M. Rosso and Ann Goerre

No further information.

1157398. Sophia Reese

Daut. of Daniel M. Reese and Ann George

m. William Stewart

Three children:

11573981. Elmer Stewart
11573982. Clarence Stewart
11573983. Howard Stewart

1157399. Fannie Reese

Daut. of Daniel M. Reese and Ann George

m. William Stewart, her brother-in-law, late in life, after the death of her sister, Sophia

No children.

11573A1. Mary Reese II

Daut. of George Reese and Rebecca Eaches

No further information.

11573A2. Edward Reese II

Son of George Reese and Rebecca Eaches

No further information.

11573A3. Elizabeth Reese III

Daut. of George Reese and Rebecca Eaches

No further information.

11573A4. Anna Reese

Daut. of George Reese and Rebecca Eaches

No further information.

11573A5. Martha Reese

Daut. of George Reese and Rebecca Eaches

No further information.

11573A6. Beulah Reese

Daut. of George Reese and Rebecca Eaches

No further information.

1157411. Catharina Reese

Daut. of John Smith Reese and Margaret Ann Spindler

m. Richard Cromwell

Three children:

11574111. Margaret E. Cromwell
11574112. Emma Cromwell
11574113. Mary F. Cromwell

1157412. William S. Reese

Son of John Smith Reese and Margaret Ann Spindler

m. E. Reigart

No further information.

1157413. Charles S. Reese

Son of John Smith Reese and Margaret Ann Spindler

No further information.

1157414. John Smith Reese, Jr. [56]

Son of John Smith Reese and Margaret Ann Spindler

b. 1827
m. Arnoldina Olivia Focke (1829-1904)
d. 1877

---

56 Frederick A. Virkus, Ed., The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. Pub. by A.N. Marquis & Co., Chicago, 1925. p. 792. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto., Md.

Eight children:

11574141. Frederick Focke Reese
11574142. Margaret Ellinor Reese
11574143. Regina Olivia Reese
11574144. John Smith Reese III
11574145. Charles Lee Reese
11574146. David Meredith Reese II
11574147. Arnold Karthaus Reese
11574148. Virginia Lee Reese

Occupation: Manufacturer; merchant.

1157415. Sarah A. Reese

Daut. of John Smith Reese and Margaret Ann Spindler

No further information.

1157416. Ellen B. Reese

Daut. of John Smith Reese and Margaret Ann Spindler

No further information.

1157417. Edward Reese III

Son of John Smith Reese and Margaret Ann Spindler

No further information.

1157418. Gideon D. Reese

Son of John Smith Reese and Margaret Ann Spindler

No further information.

1157451. George A. Reese

Son of Daniel Evans Reese II and Anne B.J. Reed

No further information.

1157452. William W. Reese

Son of Daniel Evans Reese II and Anne B. J. Reed

m. Nellie B. _____
d. 1891 or 1892, Wilmington, Del.

No children

William W. Reese was a clergyman, first in the Methodist Protestant Church, then in the Presbyterian Church. His record in the former is as follows: [57]

1858- Kent asst.
1859- Sussex asst.
1860- Harper's Ferry
1861- Fredericksburg
1862-64- East Washington
1865-66- Baltimore Circuit
1867-69- Clarksville
1870- No appt. own request
1871- withdrawn

His appointments in the Presbyterian Church were as follows: [58]

1870-71- Laurel, Md.
1872-73- Grove and Litchfield Churches, Chesapeake (later Potomac) Presbytery
1874-79- Culpepper, Va.
1879-80- Lewes and Rehoboth Churches (New Castle Presbytery)
1881-86- Westminister Church, Ellena
1887-90- Chestnut Grove Church, Baltimore
1891- Port Deposit

1157453. Martha M. Reese

Daut. of Daniel Evans Reese II and Anne B. J. Reed

No further information.

---

[57] Minutes of the Maryland Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 1878. p. 47

[58] Ministerial Directory of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. p. 651. Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto., Md.

1157454. Mary C. Reese

Daut. of Daniel Evans Reese II and Anne B.J. Reed

No further information.

1157471. Florence Reese

Daut. of Eli Yates Reese and Mary Virginia Linthicum

m. Henry Brune Bowie [59]

One child:

11574711. Carlton Bowie [59]

1157472. Mary Reese III

Daut. of Eli Yates Reese and Mary Virginia Linthicum

Unmarried [59]

1157473. Tamsie Reese

Daut. of Eli Yates Reese and Mary Virginia Linthicum

m. John B. Bramble, 1891 [59]

1157474. Eli Yates Reese, Jr.

Son of Eli Yates Reese and Mary Virginia Linthicum

No further information.

1157481. Mary E. Ruckle

Daut. of Isabelle Reese and Jesse Ruckle

No further information.

---

[59] Mathilda P. Badger. op. cit. p. 63

1157482. Charles A. Ruckle

Son of Isabelle Reese and Jesse Ruckle

No further information.

1157531. Mary Frances Reese

Daut. of David Meredith Reese and Frances Harris

No further information.

1157541. Virginia Appold

Daut. of Catharine Reese and George Appold

No further information.

1157542. Anna Maria Appold

Daut. of Catharine Reese and George Appold

m. A. Robinson

Two children:

11575421. Catharine G. Robinson
11575422. George T. Robinson

1157543. Charles R. Appold

Son of Catharine Reese and George Appold

No further information.

1157544. William H. Appold

Son of Catharine Reese and George Appold

No further information.

1157545. Theodore R. Appold

Son of Catharine Reese and George Appold

No further information.

1157482. Charles A. Rueklo

Son of Isabella Rosas and Jesse Rueklo

No further information.

1157531. Mary Frances Ross

Dau. of David Meredith Ross and Fran

No further information.

Two children:

1157542I. Catherine G. Robinson

1157543. Charles R. Appold

, or Ventarino Rosas m

1157544. William H. Appold

Son of Cathartino Rosas and George Appol

No further information.

1157545. Theodore R. Appold

Son of Cathartino Rosas and George Appold

No further information.

1157546. Catharine R. Appold

Daut. of Catharine Reese and George Appold

No further information.

1157547. Emma A. Appold

Daut. of Catharine Reese and George Appold

No further information.

1157548. Caroline Appold

Daut. of Catharine Reese and George Appold

No further information.

1157549. Henry C. Appold

Son of Catharine Reese and George Appold

No further information.

115754A. Harrison Appold

Son of Catharine Reese and George Appold

No further information.

1157551. Oliver H. Beale

Son of Sarah D. Reese and Solon Beale

No further information.

1157552. Oliver R. Beale

Son of Sarah D. Reese and Solon Beale

No further information.

11575A1. Laura J. Clem

Daut. of Rebecca Reese and William E. Clem

No further information.

Catharine R. Appold

Dept. of Catharine Reese and George Appold

No further information.

1187547. Emma A. Appold

Dept. of Catharine Reese and George App

No further information.

1187548. Carolina Appold

Dept. of Catharine Reese and George App

No further information.

1187549. Morrison Appold

No further information.

1187552. Oliver R. Boalo

No further information.

11575A2. William W. Clem

Son of Rebecca Reese and William E. Clem

No further information.

11575A3. William E. Clem, Jr.

Son of Rebecca Reese and William E. Clem

No further information.

11575A4. John R. Clem

Son of Rebecca Reese and William E. Clem

No further information.

11575A5. Caroline R. Clem

Daut. of Rebecca Reese and William E. Clem

No further information.

11575A6. Charles A. Clem

Son of Rebecca Reese and William E. Clem

No further information.

11575B1. Sarah Louise Butler or Abbott

Daut. of Maria K. Reese and either Robert Butler (1st husband) or James W. Abbott (2nd)

No further information.

11575B2. Robert Reese Butler or Abbott

Son of Maria K. Reese and either Robert Butler (1st husband) or James W. Abbott (2nd)

No further information.

11575B3. Daniel E.R. Butler or Abbott

Son of Maria K. Reese and either Robert Butler (1st husband) or James W. Abbott (2nd)

No further information.

11575B4. David M.R. Butler or Abbott

Son of Maria K. Reese and either Robert Butler (1st husband) or James W. Abbott (2nd)

No further information.

11575B5. Catharine Butler or Abbott

Daut. of Maria K. Reese and either Robert Butler (1st husband) or James W. Abbott (2nd)

No further information.

11575B6. Ann Maria Butler or Abbott

Daut. of Maria K. Reese and either Robert Butler (1st husband) or James W. Abbott (2nd)

No further information.

11575B7. William M. Butler or Abbott

Son of Maria K. Reese and either Robert Butler (1st husband) or James W. Abbott (2nd)

No further information.

11575B8. Mary C. Butler or Abbott

Daut. of Maria K. Reese and either Robert Butler (1st husband) or James W. Abbott (2nd)

No further information.

11575B9. Catharine Butler or Abbott II

Daut. of Maria K. Reese and either Robert Butler (1st husband) or James W. Abbott (2nd)

No further information.

No further information.

11575C1. Caroline Lloyd

Daut. of Caroline B. Reese and Robert N. Lloyd

No further information.

11575C2. Mary R. Lloyd

Daut. of Caroline B. Reese and Robert N. Lloyd

No further information

11575C3. Sarah Jane Lloyd

Daut. of Caroline B. Reese and Robert N. Lloyd

No further information.

11571321. Phillip H. Maulsby

Son of David L. Maulsby and Margaret Pentz

No further information.

11571322. Morris Maulsby II

Son of David L. Maulsby and Margaret Pentz

No further information.

11571323. Mary Lee Maulsby

Daut. of David L. Maulsby and Margaret Pentz

No further information.

11571324. Agnes Maulsby

Daut. of David L. Maulsby and Margaret Pentz

No further information.

11571325. David Maulsby III

Son of David L. Maulsby and Margaret Pentz

No further information.

No further information.

No further information.

No further information.

No further information.

No further information.

No further information.

11571326. Augustus A. Maulsby

Son of David L. Maulsby and Margaret Pentz

No further information.

11571351. Lathorne Taft

Son of Mary F. Maulsby and Richard Taft

No further information.

11571352. Rebecca A. Taft

Daut. of Mary F. Maulsby and Richard Taft

No further information.

11571371. Thomas A. Amos

Son of Sarah A. Maulsby and Thomas Amos

No further information.

11571511. Sarah C. Watkins

Daut. of Wheeler Watkins and Sarah Jones

No further information.

11571512. William Watkins

Son of Wheeler Watkins and Sarah Jones

No further information.

11571513. Mary L. Watkins

Daut. of Wheeler Watkins and Sarah Jones

No further information.

11571551. Thomas W. Watkins

Son of David Watkins and Margaret Wilson

No further information.

11571552. Laura A. Watkins

Daut. of David Watkins and Margaret Wilson

No further information.

11571561. Mary C. Watkins

Daut. of James Watkins, Jr. and Catharine Gibbons

No further information,

11571611. Elizabeth Sharpe

Daut. of Hannah Benson and John Sharpe

No further information.

11571612. Levi Sharpe

Son of Hannah Benson and John Sharpe

No further information.

11571613. Walton Sharpe

Son of Hannah Benson and John Sharpe

No further information.

11571614. Mary Sharpe

Daut. of Hannah Benson and John Sharpe

No further information.

11571615. Charles Sharpe

Son of Hannah Benson and John Sharpe

No further information.

11571621. Mary Harlan

Daut. of Sarah Benson and William Harlan

No further information.

11571622. Hannah Harlan

Daut. of Sarah Benson and William Harlan

No further information.

11571623. Benjamin Harlan

Son of Sarah Benson and William Harlan

No further information.

11571624. Elizabeth Harlan

Daut. of Sarah Benson and William Harlan

No further information.

11571625. Sarah Harlan

Daut. of Sarah Benson and William Harlan

No further information.

11572321. Mary Jane Hallowell

Daut. of Anne Reese II and Caleb S. Hallowell

No further information.

11572322. Charles Hallowell

Son of Anne Reese II and Caleb S. Hallowell

m. ____ ____

Two children:

115723221. ____ Hallowell
115723222. ____ Hallowell

Living, as of 1878, in Colorado. [60]

---

[60] Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Maryland and District of Columbia. op. cit. p. 499

11572323. Amelia Hallowell

Daut. of Anne Reese II and Caleb S. Hallowell

No further information.

11572331. Thomas Lacy Reese II

Son of Gerard H. Reese and Sarah Jane Janney

Living in 1878

11572332. Elizabeth M. Reese

Daut. of Gerard H. Reese and Sarah Jane Janney

Living in 1878. No further information.

11572333. Cornelia S. Reese

Daut. of Gerard H. Reese and Sarah Jane Janney

Living in 1878. No further information.

11572334. Mary Anna Reese

Daut. of Gerard H. Reese and Sarah Jane Janney

d. in early childhood (prior to 1878)

11572341. Harry S. Reese

Son of Thomas Moore Reese and Martha Stabler

In grocery business with his father; d. between 1878 and 1909.

11572342. Walter Reese

Son of Thomas Moore Reese and Martha Stabler

In grocery business with his father; d. between 1878 and 1909.

11572343. Lawrence X. Reese

Son of Thomas Moore Reese and Martha Stabler

In grocery business with his father; living in Baltimore in 1909.

11572344. Frank Reese

Son of Thomas Moore Reese and Martha Stabler

d. prior to 1878

11572351. Percy M. Reese

Son of Charles Reese and Susan Haworth Wetherald

Living in 1878

11572352. Anna Hallowell Reese

Daut. of Charles Reese and Susan Haworth Wetherald

d. prior to 1879

11572353. Estelle E. Reese

Daut. of Charles Reese and Susan Haworth Wetherald

d. prior to 1879

11572354. Warren Lacy Reese

Son of Charles Reese and Susan Haworth Wetherald

d. prior to 1879

11572355. Alice Reese

Daut. of Charles Reese and Susan Haworth Wetherald

d. prior to 1879

11572356. Frederick Herman Reese

Son of Charles Reese and Susan Haworth Wetherald

d. prior to 1879

11572357. May Walton Reese

Daut. of Charles Reese and Susan Haworth Wetherald

m. William F. Burr of Philadelphia

Living in 1878

11572361. Juliet Canby Reese

Daut. of Edward Reese and Mary A. Gilpin

Apparently living in 1878.

11572362. Fannie G. Reese

Daut. of Edward Reese and Mary A. Gilpin

Apparently living in 1878.

11572363. Kate S. Reese

Daut. of Edward Reese and Mary A. Gilpin

Apparently living in 1878.

11572364. James Stone Reese

Son of Edward Reese and Mary A. Gilpin

Apparently living in 1878.

11572381. Carrie M. Reese

Daut. of Henry Reese and Mary Anna Miller

Apparently living in 1878.

11572382. Helen Reese

Daut. of Henry Reese and Mary Anna Miller

Apparently living in 1878.

11572383. Robert M. Reese

Son of Henry Reese and Mary Anna Miller

Apparently living in 1878.

11572384. Nannie M. Reese

Daut. of Henry Reese and Mary Anna Miller

Apparently living in 1878.

Dau4. of Edward Roose and Mary A. Gilpin

Apparently living in 1878.

1157236B2. Fannie G. Roose

Daut. of Edward Roose and Mary A. Gilpin

1157236C3. Kate S. Roose

Daut. of Edward Roose and Mary A. Gilpin

1157236D1. Carrie M. Roose

Apparently living in 1878.

Daut. of Henry Roose and Mary Anna Miller

Son of Henry Roose and Mary Anna Miller

Apparently living in 1878.

1157236E4. Hannie M. Roose

Daut. of Henry Roose and Mary Anna Miller

Apparently living in 1878.

11572385. Arthur L. Reese

Son of Henry Reese and Mary Anna Miller

Apparently living in 1878.

11572386. Albert Moore Reese [61]

Son of Henry Reese and Mary Anna Miller

b. Apr. 1, 1872, Lake Roland, Md.
m. Nelle Summers, June 29, 1927

Two children:

115723861. Mary Rebecca Reese
115723862. Albert Moore Reese, Jr.

Education: Johns Hopkins University, A.B. 1892; Ph. D. 1900
Occupation: Zoologist, teacher, author. Teacher of science and physcial culture, Friends School, Balto., 1892-97; Lecturer on chemistry, Southern Homeopathic Medical College, Balto., 1893-97; lecturer on histology and embryology, Pennsylvania College, 1897; professor of biology and geology, Allegheny College, 1901-02; assoc. professor, histology and embryology, Syracuse University, 1902-07; professor of zoology, West Virginia State University, 1907
Memberships: A.A.A.S.; American Society of Zoologists; American Society of Naturalists; American Micros. Society; Beta Theta Pi; Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi.
Religion: Quaker
Publications: [62]

Introduction to Vertebrate Embryology, 1904, 1910

The Alligator and Its Allies, 1915

The Development of the American Alligator, 1908

---

[61] Who's Who in America, 1944-45, p. 1751

[62] Copies in New York City Public Library

Copies in New York City Public Library

Development of the Brain of the American Alligator,

Development of the Digestivo Canal o the American Alligator, 1910

Development of the Lungs of the Alligator, 1915

The Ductless Glands of the Alligator Mississippiensis,

Outlines of Economic Zoology,[63] 1919

Structure and Development of the Thyroid Gland in Petromyzon,[63] 1900

Wanderings in the Orient, [63] 1919

Home: Morgantown, W. Va.

11572387. Mabel Reese

Daut. of Henry Reese and Mary Anna Miller

Apparently living in 1878.

11572411. Edward G. Kenly

Son of George Tyson Kenly and Priscilla Watkins

In 1897 was President of the Motor and Heater Co., of Balto. [64]

---

[63] Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

[64] Genealogy and Biography of Leading Families of the City of Baltimore and Baltimore County, Md. op. cit. p. 537

11572412. John Reese Kenly II [65]

Son of George Tyson Kenly and Priscilla Watkins

b. Jan. 21, 1847, Balto., Md.
As of 1942 was living in Wilmington, N.C.
Office: Atlantic Coast Line R.R., Wilmington, N.C.

John Reese Kenly entered railroad service in 1868. His various positions have been:

1868-71- Resident Engineer construction, Pittsburgh and Connellsville Railroad
1871-73- Resident Engineer construction, Union Railroad Tunnel, Baltimore, Md.
1873-76- Engineer and Roadmaster, Union R.R., Balto.
1876-82- Engineer and Supt., Union R.R., Balto.
1882-85- Supt. Richmond and Petersburg R.R.
1885-89- Supt. of Transportation, Atlantic Coast Line R.R.
1889-91- Asst. Gen. Mgr. Atlantic Coast Line R.R.
1891-1902- Gen. Mgr. Atlantic Coast Line R.R.
1902-05- 4th Vice-Pres. Atlantic Coast Line R.R.
1905-13- 3rd Vice-Pres. Atlantic Coast Line R.R.
1913- Pres. Atlantic Coast Line R.R.

11572413. Davis L. Kenly

Son of George Tyson Kenly and Priscilla Watkins

In 1897 was owner of a farm and a grain elevator at Hagerstown, Md. [66]

11572414. Douglas C. Kenly

Son of George Tyson Kenly and Priscilla Watkins

In 1897 was connected with a Cash Register Company in New York City. [66]

---

[65] Biographical Directory of the Railway Officials of America, Ed. by Elmer T. Howson et al. Pub. by Simmons-Boardman Publishing Co., New York City, 1922. p.341. Also Who's Who in America, 1897-1942. p.666.

[66] Genealogy and Biography of Leading Families of the City of Baltimore and Baltimore County, Md. op. cit. p. 537

11572415. William A. Kenly

Son of George Tyson Kenly and Priscilla Watkins

In 1897 was Gen. Mgr. United States Motor Supply Co., of New York City. [67]

11572416. Albert C. Kenly

Son of George Tyson Kenly and Priscilla Watkins

In 1897 was Gen. Freight Agt. for the Atlantic Coast Line R.R., at Balto. [67]

11572451. ____ Hynson

Daut. of Anne M. Kenly and Benjamin Hynson

Was living in 1892 at the time of her mother's death. No further information.

11572461. Guy Reese Kenly

Son of William L. Kenly and Elizabeth Marion Hook

d. at the age of 23 yrs. [68]

11572462. William Lacy Kenly [69]

Son of William L. Kenly and Elizabeth Marion Hook

b. Feb. 18, 1864, in Md.
m. Julie Woodbridge Terry, [70] (Mar. 26, 1869-1943) July 3, 1893
d. Jan. 20, 1928

---

[67] Ibid.

[68] Ibid. p. 183

[69] Ibid. Also Who's Who in America 1897-1942, p. 666; 1940-1941, p. 1455.

[70] Who's Who in America 1940-1941, p. 1455

Son of George Tyson Kenly and Priscilla

In 1897 was Gen. Mgr. United Shipping Co., of New York City.

J1572416. Albert G. Kenly

Son of George Tyson Kenly and Priscilla Watkins

In 1897 was Gen. Freight Atlantic Coast Line R.R., at Baltimore.

J1572451. ____ Hynson

Dght. of Anne W. [illegible]

Was living in 1892 at the time of her mother's

J1572461. Guy Rogers Kenly

Son of William L. Kenly and Elizabeth [illegible]

d. at the age of 25 yrs.

J1572462. [illegible]

b. Feb. 18, 1865, in Md. [illegible]

Ibid.

Ibid. p. 18

Two children:

115724621. William Lacy Kenly, Jr.
115724622. Henry Closson Kenly

Education: Balto. City College; United States Military Academy, West Point, graduated 1889, as 2nd Lieut. Fourth Artillery
Occupation: Army officer
After his graduation from West Point, William Lacy Kenly served in all the wars of the United States through World War I. Following is a summary of his service record:

1898- in Cuba; in action at El Caney and Santiago
1899-03- served successively under Generals Lawton, Wheaton and MacArthur in the Philippines
1906-07- again in the Philippines
1907-12- in charge of recruiting in New York City
1914-15- duty on Mexican border
1917- took the 7th F.A. overseas to France
1918- returned to U.S.; dir. Mil. Aeronautics; Major General U.S.A.
1919- retired from active service

Because of a technicality he was retired with the rank of Colonel. In 1924 a bill was introduced in the House of Representatives to advance his rank to be on an equal basis with other chiefs of bureaus. It was testified at the hearing that General Kenly was "almost the pioneer in aviation." He developed the great airfield at St. Louis. He was in charge of the U.S. Air Service when its total strength was over 190,000 ---- 20,000 commissioned officers, over 6,000 cadets and 164,000 enlisted men. His son, William L. Kenly, Jr. testified, "I am not certain, but I think he was the first general officer who participated in a night raid." 71

---

71 Hearings Before a Sub-Committee of the Committee on Military Affairs, House of Representatives, 1924, on HR 496 to advance the rank of Col. W.L. Kenly. Copy in New York City Public Library.

Two children:

1157246621. William Tracy Kenly, ...
1157246622. Henry Clobson Kenly

[illegible]

as 2nd Lieut. Fourth Artillery
Occupation: Army officer

[illegible]

is a summary ...

Santiago

[illegible]

1907-12- in charge of recruiting in New York

1914-15- duty on Mexican border
1917- took the [illegible] A.E.F. overseas to
1918- returned to U.S.: air.
[illegible] nautics; Major General U.S...
1919-

Because of a technicality h[illegible]

treduced in the house of Hopkins

other chiefs of bureaus.
at the hearing that Gener[illegible]

[illegible]

of the U.S. Air Service when its total strength

[illegible] Kenly, Jr.
am not certain, but I [illegible]
general officer who participated in a night

[illegible]

on Military Affairs, House of Representatives.

New York City Public Library.

Decorations: United States Distinguished Service Medal; Commander Legion of Honor (France), 1919; Companion Order of the Bath (England), 1919; Grand Officer Crown of Italy 1920.
Memberships: First President of the Army Air Service Association, 1918; Vice President, Marland Oil Co., of Mexico.

General Kenly's immediate family was a distinguished one. Both of his sons were pilots in the Air Service in World War I and his wife was an author. Among her books are the following:

The Vision and the Wise Women, 1923
Strictly Personal, 1929
Green Magic, 1930 [72]
Cities of Wax [72]
Little Lives [72]

General Kenly's last known address was Ponca City, Okla.; Mrs. Kenly's was 2200 19th St., N.W., Wash., D.C.

11572463. Ritchie Graham Kenly[73]

Son of William L. Kenly and Elizabeth Marion Hook

b. Mar. 13, 1866, Ritchie Mines, W. Va.
m. (1) Grace I. Erdman, of Balto. Co., Md. Oct. 16, 1888 (d.)
(2) Mrs. Augusta Davidson Kenly, Oct. 1, 1932
Living as of 1940-41, 3952 Park Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Seven children:

115724631. Ritchie Graham Kenly, Jr.
115724632. Guy Kenly
115724633. Grace Marion Kenly
115724634. Allen Jackson Kenly
115724635. Katherine Erdman Kenly
115724636. Grace Isabella Kenly
115724637. Edith Lillian Kenly

---

[72] Copy in Enoch Pratt Library, Balto.

[73] Who's Who in America 1940-1941, p. 1454

Education: Balto. City College 1878-84
Occupation: Civil Engineer. He held various positions with the following railroads: N.&W. Ry; W. Va. Central and Pittsburgh Ry.; Phila. and Erie R.R.; Northern Central R.R. (Pa. R.R.); Lehigh Valley Ry. 1907-17, chief engineer; 1917 Gen. Mgr., 1920 asst. to Pres. and chief engineer, Minneapolis and St. Louis R.R. Retired 1939.
Religion: Congregationalist
Memberships: Mason; Sons of Veterans; American Railway Engineering Association.

11572464. Edward Marion Kenly

Son of William L. Kenly and Elizabeth Marion Hook

Graduate of Balto. City College. In 1897 was Resident Engineer of the Lynchburg and Durham Railroad. [74]

11572465. George T. Kenly

Son of William L. Kenly and Elizabeth Marion Hook

Graduate of Balto. Polytechnic Institute. In 1897 was Asst. Engineer of the Gilford Reservoir Co. Invented a spigot carrying both hot and cold water at the same time. [74]

11572466. Maria Kenly

Daut. of William L. Kenly and Elizabeth Marion Hook

In 1897 was living at home with her parents.[74]

11572467. Laura Hook Kenly

Daut. of William L. Kenly and Elizabeth Marion Hook

In 1897 was living at home with her parents.[74]

---

[74] Genealogy and Biography of Leading Families of the City of Baltimore and Baltimore County, Md. op. cit. p. 183.

11572468. Roberta Martin Kenly

Daut. of William L. Kenly and Elizabeth Marion Hook

In 1897 was living at home with her parents.[75]

11572721. Mary Young Reese

Daut. of John Evans Reese III and Alice Virginia Gibbs

b. Oct. 12, 1859
d. May 8, 1861

11572722. Lillian Berry Reese

Daut. of John Evans Reese III and Alice Virginia Gibbs

b. June 24, 1861
d. Mar. 28, 1944, Balto., Md.
Unmarried

Methodist; member of Mt. Vernon Place Church.

11572723. Gilbert Harrison Reese

Son of John Evans Reese III and Alice Virginia Gibbs

b. Mar. 16, 1863
m. Dorothy Dasch, Sept. 3, 1907
d. Feb. 6, 1916

No children.

11572724. Annie Louise Reese

Daut. of John Evans Reese III and Alice Virginia Gibbs

b. Jan. 31, 1865
d. June 12, 1947, Balto., Md.
Unmarried

Methodist; member of Mt. Vernon Place Church.

---

[75] Ibid.

Unmarried

Ibid.

11572725. John Evan Reese IV

Son of John Evans Reese III and Alice Virginia Gibbs

b. Aug. 23, 1869
m. (1) Martha Almedia Adams, Oct. 12, 1897
(2) Gertrude Mills
d. Apr. 4, 1940

Three children (by Martha Almedia Admas):

115727251. Martha Virginia Reese
115727252. Lillian Gayle Reese
115727253. John Evan Reese V

Was Vice-Pres. of the Whitaker Paper Co., Balto.; a member of the Churchman Club, the Maryland Club and the Balto. Country Club. [76]

11572726. Herbert Meredith Reese [77]

Son of John Evans Reese III and Alice Virginia Gibbs

b. Dec. 1, 1873, Balto., Md.
m. Anna Willis Pape, June 4, 1921, Centralia, Mo.
Living as of Sept. 1947, 1507 Bass Ave., Columbia, Mo.

Two children:

115727261. Jane Willis Reese
115727262. Anne Meredith Reese

Education: Johns Hopkins University, A.B. 1897, Ph. D. 1900; University of Berlin 1911-12; University of Leyden, 1912
Occupation: Educator and author. Professor of Physics at University of Missouri since 1904
Memberships: Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi; Gamma Alpha; University Club; American Physical Society; Optical Society of America

---

[76] Some of this information from his brother, Matthias Forney Reese, and some from Tercentenary History of Maryland, compiled by Henry Fletcher Powell, pub. by S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., Chicago and Baltimore. Article on Martha Almedia Adams Reese, Vol. IV, p. 222. Copy in Library of Daughters of the American Revolution, Wash., D.C.

[77] Who's Who in America 1946-1947. Also The Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. V, 1933. p. 44. Pub. by The Institute of American Genealogy, Chicago, Ill.

versity of Leyden, 1912
respective. Educator and author.

Memberships: Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma

Religion: Methodist
Publications:

Laboratory Instruction in General Physics, 1914

Light, 1921. (Copy in Pratt Library, Balto.)

Contributions to: Bulletin of Lick Observatory; Astro, Phys. Journal; Phys. Rev.

11572727. Matthias Forney Reese III

Son of John Evans Reese III and Alice Virginia Gibbs

b. May 1, 1878
m. Rena Schaut, June 23, 1908
Living as of Sept. 1947, 3312 W. North Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

Four children:

115727271. Matthias Forney Reese IV
115727272. William Evan Reese
115727273. Houston Gibbs Reese
115727274. Ann Virginia Reese

Occupation: Mgr. Baltimore Clearing House
Religion: Presbyterian; Member Walbrook Presbyterian Church
Membership: Secy., Maryland Bankers Assn.

An article on Matthias Forney Reese appeared in the Magazine Section of the Sunday Sun, Balto., Jan. 8, 1950, title, Passing the Buck-at the Clearing House set up for that Very Purpose, $40,000,000 Passes Daily, by Richard Maloy.

11572731. John Beale Manahan [78]

Son of Sarah Ann Reese and Jabez Frye Manahan

b. 1855
m. Annie Radcliffe
d. after 1925, Camden, Del.; bur. Camden, Del.

---

[78] Records in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell.

Publications:

[illegible] ion in [illegible]

Light, 1921. (Copy in Pratt Library, Balto

1157727. Matthias Forney Reese

Son of John Evans Reese III and Alice Virginia Gibb

b. May 1, 1878

Living as of [illegible] b. 1947, 5312 W. North Ave.

Four children:

[illegible]

1157731 John Beal

m. Annie Radcliffe

78

Records in possession of Sarah Kirkbeil Gatchell.

Three children:

115727311. John Beale Manahan, Jr.
115727312. Adele Manahan II
115727313. Frank Reese Manahan

11572732. Frank Ross Manahan [79]

Son of Sarah Ann Reese and Jabez Frye Manahan

b. Nov. 27, 1857
m. Brent Smith (after Mr. Manahan's death, she m. Rev. Mr. Snedegar)
d. Aug. 12, 1918

No children.

11572733. Adele Manahan

Daut. of Sarah Ann Reese and Jabez Frye Manahan

b. 1859, Balto., Md.
d. May 31, 1869, Balto., Md.

11572734. Sarah Elizabeth Manahan [79]

Daut. of Sarah Ann Reese and Jabez Frye Manahan

b. 1860
d. in infancy

11572735. Henry Berry Manahan [79]

Son of Sarah Ann Reese and Jabez Frye Manahan

b. July 12, 1861
d. Aug. 31, 1923
Unmarried

11572736. Wilbur Manahan [79]

Son of Sarah Ann Reese and Jabez Frye Manahan

b. Dec. 31, 1865
m. Mary ____
d. Oct. 23, 1923

No children.

---

[79] Ibid.

Three children:

11572711. John Denis Monahan, Jr.
11572712. Adele Hannah II
11572713. Frank Rosse Monahan

11572732. Frank Rosse Monahan

Son of Sarah Ann Rosse and Jesse Fry's man

11572734.

b. July 12, 1851
d. Aug. 21, 1[illegible]

11572736. Wilbur Monahan

b. [illegible], 1865
m. Mary

No children.

Pg14.

11572751. Matthias Forney Reese, Jr.

Son of Matthias Forney Reese and Mary Dryden

m. ____ ____

One child (son):

115727511. ____ Reese

11572791. Howell Reese Gatchell

Son of Hettie Maria Reese and John Howell Gatchell

b. Sept. 20, 1881
m. Hettie Ellura Reynolds
Living, as of Dec. 1947, 2056 Kennedy Ave., Balto., Md.

One child:

115727911. Hettie Elizabeth Gatchell

11572792. Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell

Daut. of Hettie Maria Reese and John Howell Gatchell

b. May 15, 1884
Unmarried. Living, as of Dec. 1947, 4818 Norwood Ave., Balto. 7, Md.

Occupation: Psychometrist, Dept. of Education, Balto., Md.

11572793. Samuel Harris Gatchell

Son of Hettie Maria Reese and John Howell Gatchell

b. Apr. 27, 1886
d. May 1888; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

11572794. Frank Berry Gatchell

Son of Hettie Maria Reese and John Howell Gatchell

b. Apr. 27, 1886
m. Mary Elizabeth Lamborn (b. Nov. 18, 1888), Apr. 22, 1914, Salmon, Idaho
Living, as of Dec. 1947, 4818 Norwood Ave., Balto. 7, Md.

Four children:

115727941. Frank Berry Gatchell, Jr.
115727942. Howell Lamborn Gatchell
115727943. Louis Taylor Gatchell
115727944. Ruth Elizabeth Gatchell

11573111. John L. Reese III

Son of Aquilla Asbury Reese and Ann Burnett

No further information.

11573112. John L. Reese IV

Son of Aquilla Asbury Reese and Ann Burnett

No further information.

11573113. Thomas S. Reese

Son of Aquilla Asbury Reese and Ann Burnett

No further information.

11573114. Aquilla Asbury Reese, Jr.

Son of Aquilla Asbury Reese and Ann Burnett

Served in the Civil War, as private, Baltimore Light Artillery-"Alexander's"-July 21, 1863 - Feb. 27, 1865. [80]

---

[80] History and Roster of Maryland Volunteers, War of 1861-65. op. cit.

11573115. Joseph B. Reese II

Son of Aquilla Asbury Reese and Ann Burnett

No further information.

11573151. Juliet Orme

Daut. of Jemima Reese and Addison Orme

No further information.

11573161. John L. Reese V

Son of Thomas M. Reese and Elizabeth Parrish

No further information.

11573162. William W. Reese II

Son of Thomas M. Reese and Elizabeth Parrish

No further information.

11573171. Jemima R. Lester

Daut. of Elizabeth Reese and James M. Lester

No further information.

11573172. John T. Lester

Son of Elizabeth Reese and James M. Lester

No further information.

11573173. Emma J. Lester

Daut. of Elizabeth Reese and James M. Lester

No further information.

115731l5. Joseph E. Roses II

of Lucille Asbury Roses and a

No further information.

115731s1. Juliet Osmo

Dau. of Jemima Roses and Addison Osmo

further information.

115731s1. John L. Roses V

Son of Thomas M. Roses and Elizabeth
Parish

115731s2. William W

Son of Thomas M. Roses and I

115731v1. Jemima R

No further information.

. John T. Loaton

Son of Elizabeth Roses and James M.

115731v3. Emma . Loaton

11573174. Joseph R. Lester

Son of Elizabeth Reese and James M. Lester

No further information.

11573181. Elizabeth Reese IV

Daut. of John L. Reese, Jr. and M.D. Timmonds

No further information.

11573411. William T. Burnett

Son of Sarah Ann Reese II and Samuel Burnett

No further information.

11573412. Samuel Burnett, Jr.

Son of Sarah Ann Reese II and Samuel Burnett

No further information.

11573413. Susanna Burnett

Daut. of Sarah Ann Reese II and Samuel Burnett

No further information.

11573414. Samuel R. Burnett

Son of Sarah Ann Reese II and Samuel Burnett

No further information.

11573415. George R. Burnett

Son of Sarah Ann Reese II and Samuel Burnett

No further information.

11573416. James E. Burnett

Son of Sarah Ann Reese II and Samuel Burnett

No further information.

11573421. Susanna Reese

Daut. of James E. Reese and Mary Rhodes

No further information.

11573441. Susanna Reese II

Daut. of William D. Reese and M.A. Buckingham

No further information.

11573442. Alexina Reese

Daut. of William D. Reese and M.A. Buckingham

No further information.

115734C1. William Martinsby Boyd

Son of Margaret Ann Reese and George Sugert Boyd

m. Rachel Virginia Linthicum, 1877 [81]

Three children:

115734C11. Solon Linthicum Boyd
115734C12. Thales Stewart Boyd
115734C13. Carvilla Brian Boyd

115734C2. Lillian Boyd

Daut. of Margaret Ann Reese and George Sugert Boyd

m. Frank Richards, D.D.S.

One child:

115734C21. Boyd Richards

---

[81] Mathilda P. Badger. op. cit. p. 63.

115734C3. Margaret Ann Boyd

Daut. of Margaret Ann Reese and George Sugert Boyd

m. John Clinton Roberts

Eight children:

115734C31. Lillian Roberts
115734C32. Howard Milton Roberts
115734C33. ____ Roberts
115734C34. Stanley Roberts
115734C35. Ethel Roberts
115734C36. Marguerite Roberts
115734C37. John Clinton Roberts, Jr.
115734C38. Gordon Roberts

115734C4. George Sugert Boyd, Jr.

Son of Margaret Ann Reese and George Sugert Boyd

m. ____
d. near Binghamton, N.Y.

Four children:

115734C41. Clyde Boyd
115734C42. Carl Boyd
115734C43. Mary Boyd
115734C44. Ethel Boyd

115734G1. William Reese IV

Son of Joseph Henry Boyd Reese and Hester Otto

d. in childhood

115734G2. Howard Staum Reese

Son of Joseph Henry Boyd Reese and Hester Otto

m. Ella ____

Two children:

115734G21. Howard Staum Reese, Jr.
115734G22. Esther Reese II

Living, as of Aug. 1947, Williamsport, Pa., where he is continuing the business established by his father - the Williamsport Paper Box factory.

115734G3. Paul Reese

Son of Joseph Henry Boyd Reese and Hester Otto

Living, as of Aug. 1947, but an invalid and a patient in a sanatorium near Williamsport, Pa.

115734G4. Frank Otto Reese

Son of Joseph Henry Boyd Reese and Hester Otto

m. Emma ____

No children.

115734H1. ____ Reese

Child of John W. Reese and ____ ____

No further information.

115734J1. Frank Richards, Jr.

Son of Elizabeth Reese II and Frank Richards

As of Aug. 1947, is thought to be living in New York state.

115734K1. Thomas Reese Cornelius

Son of Virginia Brown Reese and Thomas Cornelius

m. Maude Fowble Smith

Two children:

115734K11. Thomas Reese Cornelius, Jr.
115734K12. Jane Jarvis Cornelius

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K2. Arthur Cornelius

Son of Virginia Brown Reese and Thomas Cornelius

Unmarried. For further information see Daneker Family.

1157343G.

Son of Joseph Henry Boyd Reese and Hester

patient in a sanatorium near Williamsport, Pa.

1157344A.

No children.

1157344B.

No further information.

in New York State.

1157344K1. Thomas Reese Cornell

Son of Virginia Brown Reese and Thomas Cornelius

m. Maude Rowbie Smith

Two children:

1157344K11. Thomas Reese Cornelius.
1157344K12. Jane Jarvis Cornelius

For further information see <u>Dunaker Family</u>.

1157344K2. Arthur Cornelius

Son of Virginia Brown Reese and Thomas Corn

115734K3. Virginia Rebecca Cornelius

Daut. of Virginia Brown Reese and Thomas Cornelius

m. George Francis Ward

Two children:

115734K31. George Francis Ward, Jr.
115734K32. William Cornelius Ward

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K4. Elizabeth May Cornelius

Daut. of Virginia Brown Reese and Thomas Cornelius

m. Walter Bruce Wills

Five children:

115734K41. Katharine Elizabeth Wills
115734K42. Reese McMullen Wills
115734K43. Dorothy Cornelius Wills
115734K44. Mary Virginia Wills
115734K45. Robert Bruce Wills

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734L1. Ethel Reese

Daut. of Thomas Lloyd Jones Reese and Katie ____

d. in her 'teens

115734L2. Esther Reese

Daut. of Thomas Lloyd Jones Reese and Katie ____

m. Bruce Keys
Living, as of Aug. 1947, Broad St., Montoursville, Pa.

One child:

115734L21. Frances Keys

115734L3. Florence Reese II

Daut. of Thomas Lloyd Jones Reese and Katie ____

Unmarried. Living, as of Aug. 1947, but an invalid and a patient in a sanatorium near Williamsport, Pa.

115734L4. Joseph Reese III

Son of Joseph Lloyd Jones Reese and Katie ____

m. ____ ____

Living as of Aug. 1947, somewhere in New York State.

11573521. Edward McElhaney

Son of Mary J. Spedden and R. McElhaney

No further information.

11573522. Anne McElhaney

Daut. of Mary J. Spedden and R. McElhaney

No further information.

11573523. Mary McElhaney

Daut. of Mary J. Spedden and R. McElhaney

No further information.

11573531. Virginia Rogers

Daut. of Ann Eliza Spedden and John Rogers

No further information.

11573532. Edward Rogers

Son of Ann Eliza Spedden and John Rogers

No further information.

11572615. Florence Jean II

Living, as of Aug. 1917, but
an invalid and a patient in
near Williamsport, Pa.

Joseph Reese III

m.

21.

11572582.

11572525. Moshenny

No further information.

11572531. Virginia R

Dau. of Ann Eliza Spedden and John Rogers

No further information.

11572582. Howard Rogers

Son of Ann Eliza Spedden and John Rog

No further information.

11573533. John Rogers, Jr.

Son of Ann Eliza Spedden and John Rogers

No further information.

11573534. Edward S. Rogers

Son of Ann Eliza Spedden and John Rogers

No further information.

11573981. Elmer Stewart

Son of Sophia Reese and William Stewart

d. Unmarried

11573982. Clarence Stewart

Son of Sophia Reese and William Stewart

m. Carrie Virginia Hugg

One child:

115739821. Elizabeth Stewart

No further information.

11573983. Howard Stewart

Son of Sophia Reese and William Stewart

m. ____ Robinette

No further information.

11574111. Margaret E. Cromwell

Daut. of Catharina Reese and Richard Cromwell

No further information.

11574112. Emma Cromwell

Daut. of Catharina Reese and Richard Cromwell

No further information.

11574113. Mary F. Cromwell

Daut. of Catharina Reese and Richard Cromwell

No further information.

11574141. Frederick Focke Reese[82]

Son of John Smith Reese, Jr. and Arnoldina Olivia Focke

b. Oct. 23, 1854, Balto., Md.
m. Ella Parr (b. Oct. 1854, Balto., Md., daut. of Israel M. Parr), Nov. 11, 1879

Living, as of 1925, 117 E. 34th St., Savannah, Ga.

Five children:

115741411. Arnoldina Reese
115741412. Mary Reese IV
115741413. Ella Reese
115741414. Louise Reese
115741415. Agnes Reese

Graduate, University of Virginia; D.D., University of Georgia, 1900 and University of the South, 1908.

Ordained deacon, Protestant Episcopal Church, 1878; priest 1879. Rector: All Saints Church, Balto. 1878-85; Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Va., 1885-90; Christ Church, Macon, Ga., 1890-1903; Nashville, Tenn. 1903-08. Bishop of Georgia, May 20, 1908.

11574142. Margaret Ellinor Reese

Daut. of John Smith Reese, Jr. and Arnoldina Olivia Focke

b. 1856
d. 1916

---

[82] Frederick A. Virkus, Ed. op. cit. p. 792. Also Who's Who in America. Also Who's Who in the South, 1927. Pub. by The Mayflower Publishing Co., Wash. D.C.

11574143. Regina Olivia Reese

Daut. of John Smith Reese, Jr. and Arnoldina Olivia Focke

b. 1858

No further information.

11574144. John Smith Reese III

Son of John Smith Reese, Jr. and Arnoldina Olivia Focke

b. 1861

No further information.

11574145. Charles Lee Reese[83]

Son of John Smith Reese, Jr. and Arnoldina Olivia Focke

b. Nov. 4, 1862, Balto., Md.
m. Harriet Stedman Bent (b. Nov. 12, 1870, Quincy, Mass., daut. of Ebenezer Bent), Apr. 10, 1901
Living, as of 1940, 1600 Brinckle Ave., Wilmington, Del.

Five children:

115741451. Charles Lee Reese, Jr.
115741452. John Smith Reese IV
115741453. David Meredith Reese III
115741454. Eben Bent Reese
115741455. William Fessenden Reese

University of Virginia, 1884; Ph. D. Heidelberg, 1886; Gottingen 1886; hon. D. Sc., Univ. of Penna. 1919, Colgate Univ. 1919, Univ. of Del. 1928, Wake Forest, N.C. 1934, Heidelberg 1938.

Asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins Univ. 1886-88; prof. chemistry Wake Forest College 1888; S.C. Military Academy 1886-96; instructor Johns Hopkins Univ. 1896-1900; chief chemist New Jersey Zinc Co. 1901-02.

---

[83] Who's Who in America 1940-41, p. 2148.

and of Eastern Dynamite Co. and dir. Eastern Lab. 1902-06; in charge chemical division of the high explosives operating department of E.I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co. 1902-11; chemical dir. of same 1911-24; consultant to same until 1931 (retired); director E.I. du Pont de Nemours Co.

Member: Amer. Chemical Society (chmn. Bd. 1930, pres. 1934); Deutsche Chemische Geschellschaft; Society of Chemical Industry; Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa (honorary); Franklin Institute; American Institute of Chemical Engineers (pres. 1923-25); Manufacturing Chemists Assn. (pres. 1920-23); American Philosophical Society; Raven Society (U. of Va.); English Speaking Union; Sons of Colonial Wars; Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi; Phi Lamda Upsilon; fellow A.A.A.S.

Assoc. member Naval Consulting Board, also chmn. Delaware Section; ex-member Industrial Conference Board; member advisory Board to prohibition commissioner; member visiting committee, Bureau of Standards 1930- . Vice-Pres. International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 1929-34; founder and chmn. Bd. Industrial Research, chmn. emeritus 1931; honorary member Institution of Chemical Engineers of Great Britain, 1928; fellow Royal Society of Arts. Pres. ex-officio Wilmington Society of Fine Arts 1934.
Religion: Episcopalian
Clubs: Chemists (New York); Colonnade; Wilmington Country.
Contributor to chemical journals.

11574146. David Meredith Reese II

Son of John Smith Reese, Jr. and Arnoldina Olivia Focke

b. 1865
d. 1892

(Is this the "D. Meredith Reese," who married Armanella Robinson Linthicum? See Badger, Mathilda P. op. cit. p. 63).

11574147. Arnold Karthaus Reese

Son of John Smith Reese, Jr. and Arnoldina Olivia Focke

b. 1867

No further information.

11574148. Virginia Lee Reese

Daut. of John Smith Reese, Jr. and Arnoldina Olivia Focke

b. 1870

No further information.

11574711. Carlton Bowie

Son of Florence Reese and Henry Brune Bowie

No further information.

11575421. Catharine G. Robinson

Daut. of Anna Maria Appold and M. A. Robinson

No further information.

11575422. George T. Robinson

Son of Anna Maria Appold and M. A. Robinson

No further information.

115723221. _____ Hallowell[84]

Child of Charles Hallowell and _____ _____

Living, as of 1878, in Colorado.

115723222. _____ Hallowell[84]

Child of Charles Hallowell and _____ _____

Living, as of 1878, in Colorado.

---

[84] Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Maryland and District of Columbia. op. cit. p. 499.

115723861. Mary Rebecca Reese

Daut. of Albert Moore Reese and Nelle Summers

No further information.

115723862. Albert Moore Reese, Jr.

Son of Albert Moore Reese and Nelle Summers

No further information.

115724621. William Lacy Kenly, Jr.

Son of William Lacy Kenly and Julie Woodbridge Terry

Was a pilot, 1st Lieut., in U.S. Air Service, with pursuit rating, World War I. d. between 1924 and 1928.[85]

115724622. Henry Closson Kenly

Son of William Lacy Kenly and Julie Woodbridge Terry

Was a pilot, 1st Lieut., in U.S. Air Service, with pursuit rating, World War I.

No further information.

115724631. Ritchie Graham Kenly, Jr.

Son of Ritchie Graham Kenly and Grace I. Erdman

d. prior to 1941.[86]

---

[85] Who's Who in America, 1940-1941, article on Julie Woodbridge Terry Kenly, p. 1455. Also Hearings Before a Sub-Committee of the Committee on Military Affairs, House of Representatives, 1924. op. cit.

[86] Who's Who in America 1940-1941, p. 1454.

115723861.

Dau. of Albert Moore Ross and Ma

No further information.

115723862. Albert Moore Ross, Jr.

Summers

No further information.

115724621. William Lacy Kenly, Jr.

was a pilot, 1st Lieut., in U.S. Air Service, with pursuit rating. World war I.
d. between 1924 and 1925.

115724622. Henry Closson Kenly

son of William Lacy Kenly and Julia

was a pilot, 1st Lieut., in U.S., air service, with pursuit rating, World

No further information.

115724631.

I. Hudson

d.

Woodbridge Ferry City, p. 1650.
Committee of the Committee on Military Affairs, Hous

"Who's Who in America 1920-1921, p. 145

115724632. Guy Kenly[87]

Son of Ritchie Graham Kenly and Grace I. Erdman

No further information.

115724633. Grace Marion Kenly[87]

Daut. of Ritchie Graham Kenly and Grace I. Erdman

m. John A. Buck

No further information.

115724634. Allen Jackson Kenly[87]

Son of Ritchie Graham Kenly and Grace I. Erdman

No further information.

115724635. Katherine Erdman Kenly[87]

Daut. of Ritchie Graham Kenly and Grace I. Erdman

m. Dr. Paul G. Bovard
d. prior to 1941

115724636. Grace Isabella Kenly[87]

Daut. of Ritchie Graham Kenly and Grace I. Erdman

m. Edgar R. Bjorklund

No further information.

115724637. Edith Lillian Kenly[87]

Daut. of Ritchie Graham Kenly and Grace I. Erdman

m. C. Hume Ritchie

No further information.

---

[87] Ibid.

115724632.

Son of Ritchie Graham Kenly and Grace

No further informat on.

835.

No further informatio

11572 Allen Jackson Kenly

Son of Ritchie Graham I

No further information.

115724635.

of Ritchie Graham Kenly
I. Bradman

m. Dr. Fa I G. Howard
prior to 1941

115724636.

of Ritchie Graham Kenly and Grace

m. K. Bjorklund

No further information

115724637.

I. Bradman

No further information.

115727251. Martha Virginia Reese

Daut. of John Evan Reese IV and Martha Almedia Adams

b. June 24, 1893
m. Graham Livingston, Oct. 8, 1927, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Sept. 1947, 2501 Palisade Ave., Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y.

Two children:

1157272511. Harry Livingston
1157272512. Nancy Randolph Livingston

115727252. Lillian Gayle Reese

Daut. of John Evan Reese IV and Martha Almedia Adams

b. June 8, 1900
m. Abbott Southall, Charlottesville, Va.
d. May 23, 1947

One child:

1157272521. James Southall

115727253. John Evan Reese V

Son of John Evan Reese IV and Martha Almedia Adams

b. Apr. 3, 1914

Unmarried. Living, as of Sept. 1947, Bainbridge, Ga.

115727261. Jane Willis Reese

Daut. of Herbert Meredith Reese and Anna Willis Pape

b. July 13, 1922, Columbia, Mo.
m. Alfred W. Schultz

One child:

1157272611. Stephen Reese Schultz

Membership: Pi Beta Phi.

115727262. Anne Meredith Reese

Daut. of Herbert Meredith Reese and Anna Willis Pape

b. June 8, 1925
d. in infancy

115727271. Matthias Forney Reese IV

Son of Matthias Forney Reese III and Rena Schaut

b. May 4, 1911

m. (1) Jean McCollum, June 20, 1930
(2) Lonnie Renabelle McArthur, of Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1935, at Bowling Green, Ohio
(3) Dorothy Jane Davis, of New Jersey, July 21, 1945, in Balto., Md.

Living, as of Sept. 1947, 2800 Goodwood Rd., Balto. 14, Md.

One child (by Jean McCollum):

1157272711. Matthias Forney Reese V

Education: Lawrence Institute of Technology, B.M.E. 1935; B.I.E. 1936.
Occupation: Engineer
Avocation: Yachting. Skipper, Sea Scouts
Military Service: World War II. U.S. Coast Guard (R.T.); discharged ensign.

115727272. William Evan Reese

Son of Matthias Forney Reese III and Rena Schaut

b. June 12, 1912
m. Eleanor Mumford Hissey, Oct. 28, 1938, Balto., Md.

Living, as of Sept. 1947, 3200 Brightwood St., Balto. 7, Md.

Three children:

1157272721. Barbara Jean Reese
1157272722. Eleanor Dallas Reese
1157272723. William Evan Reese, Jr.

Education: St. John's College, B.S. 1934;
Balto. School of Commerce, B.B.A. 1940
Occupation: Accountant, Western Elec. Co.
Membership: Kappa Alpha

115727273. Houston Gibbs Reese

Son of Matthias Forney Reese III and
Rena Schaut

b. Jan. 22, 1916
m. Augusta Cowman, Mar. 21, 1941, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Sept. 1947, 625 Regester Ave.,
Balto. 12, Md.

Two children:

1157272731. Houston Gibbs Reese, Jr.
1157272732. Kathryn Stacey Reese

Education: Dickinson College, B.S. 1938
Occupation: Salesman, Chesapeake and Potomac
Telephone Co.

115727274. Ann Virginia Reese

Daut. of Matthias Forney Reese III and
Rena Schaut

b. Oct. 9, 1917
m. John A. Potter, of Mt. Carmel, Pa.,
Feb. 4, 1944, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Sept. 1947, Mt. Carmel, Pa.

No children

Education: Dickinson College, Ph. B. 1939
Bard Avon Business College, grad. 1940
Membership: Pi Beta Phi

Husband, John A. Potter, was 1st Lieut, G.I.
Intelligence, in the Pacific Theater, World
War II.

____c. St. John's College, B.S., 1924;
____c. School of Commerce, B.E.A. 1940
Occupation: Accountant, was

1157272T3.

n. Sobant

m. Augusta Gowman, Mar. 21, 1941

Two children:

1157272T4. Ann Virginia Rose

Oct. 9, 1917

Living, as of Sept. 1972, Mt.

No children

Education: Dickinson College, Pa

Husband, [illegible] P-tter, was 1st Lieut, U.S.
[illegible] Theater, world
War II.

115727311. John Beale Manahan, Jr.[88]

Son of John Beale Manahan and Annie Radcliffe

b. 1885, Balto., Md.
m. (1) Julia _____
(2) _____ _____

Living, as of Dec. 1947, in Camden, Del., or Wyoming, Del.

Two children (by 2d wife):

1157273111. Joyce Manahan
1157273112. _____ Manahan

115727312. Adele Manahan II[88]

Daut. of John Beale Manahan and Annie Radcliffe

b. 1887, Balto., Md.
d. 1914, Balto., Md.
Unmarried.

115727313. Frank Reese Manahan[88]

Son of John Beale Manahan and Annie Radcliffe

b. abt. 1889
m. Stella _____

One child:

1157273131. Carolyn Manahan

115727511. _____ Reese

Son of Matthias Forney Reese, Jr. and ____ ____

Was an actor. No further information.

---

[88] Records in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell.

[illegible] John Beale Markham, Jr.

Son of John Beale Markham and Ann [illegible]

[illegible]

Two children (by 2d wife):

11. Joyce Mana[illegible]

[illegible]

11572712. Adele Markham II

[illegible]

1914. Date[illegible]

11572713.

[illegible]

11572711.

Son of Matthias Torney Rees, Jr.

[illegible] an error. No further information.

[illegible]

[illegible] in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell.

115727911. Hettie Elizabeth Gatchell[89]

Daut. of Howell Reese Gatchell and Hettie Ellura Reynolds

b. June 13, 1910
m. George Gordon Dustan, abt. 1937, Balto., Md.

Living, as of Dec. 1947, Vineland, Vineland Station, Ontario, Canada

Three children:

1157279111. Jane Allen Dustan
1157279112. Emily Elizabeth Dustan
1157279113. George Gordon Dustan, Jr.

115727941. Frank Berry Gatchell, Jr.

Son of Frank Berry Gatchell and Mary Elizabeth Lamborn

b. June 17, 1915
m. Charlotte Gardiner Ziegler (b. June 27, 1915), Feb. 2, 1940, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Dec. 1947, 8905 Second Ave., Silver Spring, Md.

Three children:

1157279411. Helen Mary Gatchell
1157279412. Frank Gardiner Gatchell
1157279413. Charlotte Sue Gatchell

115727942. Howell Lamborn Gatchell

Son of Frank Berry Gatchell and Mary Elizabeth Lamborn

b. Apr. 13, 1913
m. Priscilla Jones, Dec. 27, 1941, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Dec. 1947, 5101 Cordelia Ave., Balto. 15, Md.

---

[89] Ibid.

1157271. Hetti, Elizabeth Gatchell[89]

Dau. of Howell Jones Gatchell and Hettie
Milburn Reynolds

b. June 13, 1910
m. George Gordon Dustan, abt. 1937,
Balto., Md.

as of Dec. 1947, Vineland, Vineland

Three children:

1157271.11.

George Gordon Dustan, Jr.

Frank Henry Gatchell.

1157271.12.
1157271.13.

1915), Feb. 2, 1910, Balto., Md.

[89] Ibid.

115727943. Louis Taylor Gatchell[90]

Son of Frank Berry Gatchell and Mary Elizabeth Lamborn

b. May 26, 1921, Balto., Md.
m. Lois Revelle Cullison, Oct. 10, 1942, Balto., Md.

Living, as of Dec. 1947, 4818 Norwood Ave., Balto. 7, Md.

One child:

1157279431. Edith Clark Gatchell

Religion: Methodist. Member, St. Mark's Church

115727944. Ruth Elizabeth Gatchell[90]

Daut. of Frank Berry Gatchell and Mary Elizabeth Lamborn

b. Apr. 25, 1929, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Dec. 1947, home address, 4818 Norwood Ave., Balto. 7, Md.

As of Dec. 1947, is student, Ohio Wesleyan.

115734C11. Solon Linthicum Boyd

Son of William Martinsby Boyd and Rachel Virginia Linthicum

No further information.

115734C12. Thales Stewart Boyd

Son of William Martinsby Boyd and Rachel Virginia Linthicum

m. Lillian Martin, Annapolis, Md.

Lieut.-Commander, U.S.N. retired[91]

No further information.

---

[90] Ibid.

[91] Mathilda P. Badger, op. cit. p. 63.

115734C13. Carvilla Brian Boyd

Daut. of William Martinsby Boyd and Rachel Virginia Linthicum

No further information.

115734C21. Boyd Richards

Son of Lillian Boyd and Frank Richards

Living, as of Aug. 1947, Williamsport, Pa.

115734C31. Lillian Roberts

Daut. of Margaret Ann Boyd and John Clinton Roberts

d. in childhood

115734C32. Howard Milton Roberts

Son of Margaret Ann Boyd and John Clinton Roberts

m. Jane Evans
Living, as of Aug. 1947, Glen Burnie, Md.

Three children:

115734C321. Donald Reese Roberts
115734C322. Clifton Boyd Roberts
115734C323. Howard Milton Roberts, Jr.

115734C33. _____ Roberts

Child of Margaret Ann Boyd and John Clinton Roberts

d. in childhood

115734C34. Stanley Roberts

Son of Margaret Ann Boyd and John Clinton Roberts

d. in childhood

Garvilla Brian Boyd

Virginia Lunthicum

115734021. Boyd Richard

Son of William Boyd and Frank R che

Living, as of Aug. 1971, Williamsport, Pa.

115734031. William Roberts

Clinton Roberts

a. in childhood

11573 2.

Clinton Roberts

115734033.

Child of Margaret Ann Boyd and John
Clinton Roberts

115734034.

Son of Margaret Ann Boyd and John
Clinton Roberts

115734C35. Ethel Roberts

Daut. of Margaret Ann Boyd and John Clinton Roberts

m. Duncan Smith
Living, as of Aug. 1947, Linthicum Heights, Md.

One child:

115734C351. Douglas Gordon Smith

115734C36. Marguerite Roberts

Daut. of Margaret Ann Boyd and John Clinton Roberts

m. J. Paul Smith
Living, as of Aug. 1947, Camp Meade Rd., Linthicum Heights, Md.

Two children:

115734C361. Marlin Smith
115734C362. Margaret Clinton Smith

115734C37. John Clinton Roberts, Jr.

Son of Margaret Ann Boyd and John Clinton Roberts

m. (1) Emma Clough
(2) Laura Linthicum Shipley[91]
Living, as of Aug. 1947, Linthicum Heights, Md.

No children.

---

[91] Mathilda Badger, op. cit. p. 73.

115734C38. Gordon Roberts

Son of Margaret Ann Boyd and John Clinton Roberts

m. Miriam Iglehart
Living, as of Aug. 1947, Westminster, Md.

Eight children:

115734C381. Margaret Roberts
115734C382. Miriam Roberts
115734C383. Doris Roberts
115734C384. Ann Louise Roberts
115734C385. Ruth Roberts
115734C386. Richard Roberts
115734C387. Ethel Roberts II
115734C388. Gordon Roberts, Jr.

Is a farmer, also in the hardware business.

115734C41. Clyde Boyd

Son of George Sugert Boyd, Jr., and _____ _____

Living, as of Aug. 1947, near Binghampton, N. Y.

No further information.

115734C42. Carl Boyd

Son of George Sugert Boyd, Jr. and _____ _____

No further information.

115734C43. Mary Boyd

Daut. of George Sugert Boyd, Jr. and _____ _____

No further information.

115734C44. Ethel Boyd

Daut. of George Sugert Boyd, Jr. and _____ _____

No further information.

J1573463B.

Son of Margaret Ann Boyd and John

Miriam Iglehart

J1573463B1. Margaret Roberts

J1573463B2. Doris Roberts
J1573463B4. Ann Louise Rober
J1573463B5.
J1573463B6. Richard Roberts

J1573463B3. Gordon Roberts, Jr.

Is a farmer, also in the hardware business.

J1573464A1. Clyde Boyd

Son of George Sumert Boyd, Jr., and

Living, as of Aug. 1947, near Ur

J1573464A2. Carl Boyd

Son of George Sumert Boyd, Jr. and

J1573464A3.

J1573464A4.

Dau. of George Sumert Boyd, Jr. and

115734G21. Howard Staum Reese, Jr.

Son of Howard Staum Reese and Ella _____

No further information.

115734G22. Esther Reese II

Daut. of Howard Staum Reese and Ella _____

m. _____ _____
Living, as of Aug. 1947, Williamsport, Pa.

No further information.

115734K11. Thomas Reese Cornelius, Jr.

Son of Thomas Reese Cornelius and Maude Fowble Smith

m. Charlotte V. George

No children.

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K12. Jane Jarvis Cornelius

Daut. of Thomas Reese Cornelius and Maude Fowble Smith

m. William Polk Longmire, M.D.

No children.

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K31. George Francis Ward, Jr.

Son of Virginia Rebecca Cornelius and George Francis Ward

m. Margaret Sydnor Crisp[92]

One child:

115734K311. George Francis Ward III

For further information see Daneker Family.

---

[92]Ibid. p. 72.

For further information see Danaher Fam.1

J15Y4KZ1. Jane Jarvis Cornelius

Dau. of Thomas Reese Cornelius and M de Howbie Smith

J15Y4KZ3. George Francis Ward, Jr

Margaret

For further information see Danaher Family.

Ibid. p. 72.

115734K32. William Cornelius Ward

Son of Virginia Rebecca Cornelius and George Francis Ward

m. Mary Brandon Crisp[93]

Four children:

115734K321. William Cornelius Ward, Jr.
115734K322. Anne Brandon Ward
115734K323. Allen Crisp Ward
115734K324. Richard Shipley Ward

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K41. Katharine Elizabeth Wills

Daut. of Elizabeth Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

m. William Robinson Nickey

Two children:

115734K411. John Hoy Nickey
115734K412. Virginia Craig Nickey

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K42. Reese McMullen Wills

Son of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

m. Cartha S. Charlton

Three children:

115734K421. Reese McMullen Wills, Jr.
115734K422. Elizabeth Ann Wills
115734K423. Charles Kramer Wills

For further information see Daneker Family.

---

[93] Ibid.
The Reese family and the Linthicum family of Anne Arundel County, Md., have intermarried six times, in each instance a Reese man marrying a Linthicum woman, as follows:
Eli Yates Reese-Mary Virginia Linthicum
William Martinsby Boyd-Rachel Virginia Linthicum
David Meredith Reese II-Armanella Robinson Linthicum
John Clinton Roberts, Jr.-Laura Linthicum Shipley
George Francis Ward, Jr.-Margaret Sydnor Crisp
William Cornelius Ward-Mary Brandon Crisp

[1]1573*K32. William Cornelius Ward

Brandon Craig

1157 321.

1157*K41.

1157*K11. John Hoy Nickey
15.3*K12. Virginia Craig

For further information

Son of Elizabeth Jay Cornelius and
Ruoo Will.

Martha S.

children:

1157*K21. Roose McMullen Will,
1157*K4
Charles Kenmer Will

For further information see pg ... Will.

---

[1]Ibid.
The Roose family and the Linthicum family

Eli Yates Roose-Mary Virginia Linthicum

-Armenia Robi

William Cornelius Ward-Mary Brandon

115734K43. Dorothy Cornelius Wills

Daut. of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

m. Edwin Owens Guernsey

Two children:

115734K431. Mary Louise Guernsey
115734K432. Margaret Elizabeth Guernsey

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K44. Mary Virginia Wills

Daut. of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

Unmarried. For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K45. Robert Bruce Wills

Son of Elizabeth May Cornelius and Walter Bruce Wills

Unmarried. For further information see Daneker Family.

115734L21. Frances Keys

Daut. of Esther Reese II and Bruce Keys

m. Norman _____
Living, as of Aug. 1947, Montoursville, Pa.

No further information.

115739821. Elizabeth Stewart

Daut. of Clarence Stewart and Carrie Virginia Hugg

m. _____ Ehlers
Living, as of Sept. 1947, in Forest Park Balto., Md.

One child:

1157398211. _____ Ehlers

115741411. Arnoldina Reese

Daut. of Frederick Focke Reese and Ella Parr

b. 1880, Balto., Md.
m. Egbert Barrows Freyer, Sept. 11, 1901

No further information.

115741412. Mary Reese IV

Daut. of Frederick Focke Reese and Ella Parr

b. Apr. 22, 1882, Balto., Md.
m. Francis Hopkinson Craighill, Oct. 8, 1902

Attended Goucher College. No further information.

115741413. Ella Reese[94]

Daut. of Frederick Focke Reese and Ella Parr

b. Nov. 11, 1883, Balto., Md.
m. Henry Desbro Phillips,[95] Sept. 25, 1907
Home, 2730 Avenham Ave. S, Roanoke 14, Va.

Three children:

1157414131. Ella Parr Phillips
1157414131. Nancy Phillips
1157414131. Henrietta Desborough Phillips

Education: Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., 1904
Henry Desbro Phillips is Bishop (Protestant Episcopal), Diocese of Southwestern Virginia, since 1938.

---

[94] The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. op. cit. Vol. II, p. 92.

[95] Who's Who in America, 1950-1951, p. 2164.

Arnoldina Rosso

Short Barrows prayer, Sept. 11, 1

No further information.

Dept. of Frederick Tooke Rosso and Ella Kerr

1957-1961.

Education: Wesleyan Female College, Macon.

Henry Degore Phillips is Bishop (Prot
Episcopal), Diocese of Southwestern Vir

---

[24] The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy.
op cit. Vol. II, p. 92.

[25] Who's Who in America, 1950-1951, p.

115741414. Louise Reese

Daut. of Frederick Focke Reese and Ella Parr

b. June 11, 1885, Balto., Md.
m. Henry Stuart Gibbes, Jan. 26, 1916

No further information.

115741415. Agnes Reese

Daut. of Frederick Focke Reese and Ella Parr

b. Dec. 12, 1893, Macon, Ga.
m. William Feay Shellman, Nov. 11, 1914

Education: St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N.C. 1912

No further information.

115741451. Charles Lee Reese, Jr.[96]

Son of Charles Lee Reese and Harriett Stedman Bent

b. Apr. 7, 1903, Wilmington, Del.
m. Harriett Hurd Curtis, Oct. 2, 1926
Living, as of 1950 Foxchase, Old Kennett Rd., Wilmington, Del.
Business address: News-Journal, Wilmington, Del.

Four children:

1157414511. Charles Lee Reese III
1157414512. Sara Corbit Reese
1157414513. Peter Reese
1157414514. Arnold Karthaus Reese II

Education: Wilmington Friends School 1920; University of Virginia, B.A. 1924; graduate study Cambridge University, England, 1924-25; Occupation: Editor. Editor, Delano Service, Paris, France, 1925; Mng. Ed., Popular Radio. N.Y.C., 1925-27; member editorial staff, Time (magazine), 1927; member news staff Wilmington Evening Journal, 1928-34; Editor, Wilmington Morning News, 1934-38; Exec. Editor & Vice-Pres. News-Journal papers since 1949.
Joint author: Old Swedes Church, Wilmington (copy in Pratt Library, Balto.)

---

[96] Who's Who in America, 1946-1947, p. 2148.

Dau. of Frederick Rocke Moses and Ella F

b.
m. Henry Stuart Gibb

No further information.

J15741415.

J15741451.

Four children:

J15741451I.

Paris, France, 1925; m

Evening Journal, 1928-29;

(copy in Free Library, Bal

Who's Who in America 21st.

Memberships: Pres. Bd. Dir. Wilmington Music School 1935-38; Member, Society of Colonial Wars; Pi Kappa Alpha; Alpha Chi Sigma; Wilmington Country Club.
Religion: Episcopalian.

115741452. John Smith Reese IV

Son of Charles Lee Reese and Harriett Stedman Bent

b. Sept. 15, 1904

No further information.

115741453. David Meredith Reese III

Son of Charles Lee Reese and Harriett Stedman Bent

b. Mar. 7, 1907

No further information.

115741454. Eben Bent Reese

Son of Charles Lee Reese and Harriett Stedman Bent

b. Nov. 10, 1911

No further information.

115741455. William Fessenden Reese

Son of Charles Lee Reese and Harriett Stedman Bent

b. May 26, 1914
d. Mar. 1916

1157272511. Harry Livingston

Son of Martha Virginia Reese and Graham Livingston

b. Mar. 7, 1930
Living, as of Sept. 1947, with his parents, 2501 Palisade Ave., Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y.

Memberships: Pres. Ed. Dir. Wilmington Music School 1932-33; Member, Society of Wars; Pi Kappa Phi; Alpha Chi Sigma; Wilmington Country Club.

115741452.

ion of Charles Lee Ross

No further information.

b.

. Further information.

115741454. Eben Bent Ross:

Stedman Bent

115741455.

d.

115725511. Harry Lyl

of Martha Virginia Ross

Nov. 7, 1930
Living, as of Sept. 1947, with his parents,
2501 Pallado Ave., Spryten Duvvil.

1157272512. Nancy Randolph Livingston

Daut. of Martha Virginia Reese and Graham Livingston

b. May 3, 1933
Living, as of Sept. 1947, with her parents, 2501 Palisade Ave., Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y.

1157272521. James Southall

Son of Lillian Gayle Reese and Abbott Southall

No further information.

1157272611. Stephen Reese Schultz

Son of Jane Willis Reese and Alfred W. Schultz

No further information.

1157272711. Matthias Forney Reese V

Son of Matthias Forney Reese IV and Jean McCollum

Living, as of Dec. 1947, with his father, 2800 Goodwood Rd., Balto. 14, Md.

1157272721. Barbara Jean Reese (twin of Eleanor Dallas)

Daut. of William Evan Reese and Eleanor Mumford Hissey

b. July 18, 1940
Living, as of Sept. 1947, with her parents, 3200 Brightwood St., Balto. 7, Md.

1157272722. Eleanor Dallas Reese (twin of Barbara Jean)

Daut. of William Evan Reese and Eleanor Mumford Hissey

b. July 18, 1940
Living, as of Sept. 1947, with her parents, 3200 Brightwood St., Balto. 7, Md.

1157272723. William Evan Reese, Jr.

Son of William Evan Reese and Eleanor Mumford Hissey

b. Oct. 1, 1942
Living, as of Sept. 1947, with his parents, 3200 Brightwood St., Balto. 7, Md.

1157272731. Houston Gibbs Reese, Jr.

Son of Houston Gibbs Reese and Augusta Cowman

b. Dec. 27, 1941
Living, as of Sept. 1947, with his parents, 625 Regester Ave., Balto. 12, Md.

1157272732. Kathryn Stacey Reese

Daut. of Houston Gibbs Reese and Augusta Cowman

b. May 29, 1944
Living, as of Sept. 1947, with her parents, 625 Regester Ave., Balto. 12, Md.

1157273111. Joyce Manahan

Daut. of John Beale Manahan, Jr., and _____ _____

Living, as of Dec. 1947, in Camden, Del. or Wyoming, Del.

1157273112. _____ Manahan

Child of John Beale Manahan, Jr., and _____ _____

Living, as of Dec. 1947, in Camden, Del. or Wyoming, Del.

1157273131. Carolyn Manahan

Daut. of Frank Reese Manahan and Stella _____

No further information.

1157279111. Jane Allen Dustan[97]

Daut. of Hettie Elizabeth Gatchell and George Gordon Dustan

b. July 22, 1938
Living, as of Dec. 1947, with her parents, Vineland, Vineland Station, Ontario, Can.

1157279112. Emily Elizabeth Dustan[97]

Daut. of Hettie Elizabeth Gatchell and George Gordon Dustan

b. Sept. 8, 1941

Called "Betsey." Living, as of Dec. 1947, with her parents, Vineland, Vineland Station, Ontario, Can.

1157279113. George Gordon Dustan, Jr.[97]

Son of Hettie Elizabeth Gatchell and George Gordon Dustan

b. Mar. 13, 1943
Living, as of Dec. 1947, with his parents, Vineland, Vineland Station, Ontario, Can.

1157279411. Helen Mary Gatchell[97]

Daut. of Frank Berry Gatchell, Jr., and Charlotte Gardiner Ziegler

b. May 24, 1942, Wash., D. C.
Living, as of Dec. 1947, with her parents, 8905 Second Ave., Silver Spring, Md.

1157279412. Frank Gardiner Gatchell[97]

Son of Frank Berry Gatchell, Jr., and Charlotte Gardiner Ziegler

b. Apr. 1, 1944, Wash., D. C.
Living, as of Dec. 1947, with his parents, 8905 Second Ave., Silver Spring, Md.

---

[97]Records in possession of Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell.

1157279413. Charlotte Sue Gatchell[98]

Daut. of Frank Berry Gatchell, Jr. and Charlotte Gardiner Ziegler

b. Aug. 1, 1946, Wash., D. C.
Living, as of Dec. 1947, with her parents, 8905 Second Ave., Silver Spring, Md.

1157279431. Edith Clarke Gatchell[98]

Daut. of Louis Taylor Gatchell and Lois Revelle Cullison

b. Jan. 20, 1946
Living, as of Dec. 1947, with her parents, 4818 Norwood Ave., Balto. 7, Md.

115734C321. Donald Reese Roberts

Son of Howard Milton Roberts and Jane Evans

m. Mamie Cook
Living, as of Aug. 1947, Glen Burnie, Md.

Two children:

115734C3211. Donald Reese Roberts, Jr.
115734C3212. John Clinton Roberts of D.

115734C322. Clifton Boyd Roberts

Son of Howard Milton Roberts and Jane Evans

m. Lillian Seebo
Living, as of Aug. 1947, Glen Burnie, Md.

Three children:

115734C3221. Janice Roberts
115734C3222. Carol Lee Roberts
115734C3223. Clifton Boyd Roberts, Jr.

115734C323. Howard Milton Roberts, Jr.

Son of Howard Milton Roberts and Jane Evans

m. (1) Ann Dougherty (div.)
(2) Estelle White
Living, as of Aug. 1947, Glen Burnie, Md.

---

[98] Ibid.

115734C351. Douglas Gordon Smith

Son of Ethel Roberts and Duncan Smith

m. Ethel Lee Williams
Living, as of Aug. 1947, Silver Spring, Md.

Two children:

115734C3511. Sandra Lee Smith
115734C3512. Douglas Gordon Smith, Jr.

115734C361. Marlin Smith

Son of Marguerite Roberts and J. Paul Smith

Living, as of Aug. 1947, with his parents,
Camp Meade Road, Linthicum Heights, Md.

115734C362. Margaret Clinton Smith

Daut. of Marguerite Roberts and J. Paul Smith

m. Dietrich Henry Steffens
Living, as of Aug. 1947, Bryantown, Md.

115734C381. Margaret Roberts

Daut. of Gordon Roberts and Miriam Iglehart

m. Bruce _____

One child:

115734C3811. _____ _____

No further information.

115734C382. Miriam Roberts

Daut. of Gordon Roberts and Miriam Iglehart

Unmarried. Living, as of Aug. 1947, in Balto.
and employed in the office of Stewart & Co.

115734C383. Doris Roberts

Daut. of Gordon Roberts and Miriam Iglehart

m. Rev. Warren Wenger (a missionary)
Address, as of Aug. 1947, Mission Morava,
Bluefields, Nicaragua, Central America.

115734C384. Ann Louise Roberts

Daut. of Gordon Roberts and Miriam Iglehart

As of Aug. 1947, still in school, and living
with her parents, Westminster, Md.

115734C385. Ruth Roberts

Daut. of Gordon Roberts and Miriam Iglehart

As of Aug. 1947, still in school, and living
with her parents, Westminster, Md.

115734C386. Richard Roberts

Son of Gordon Roberts and Miriam Iglehart

As of Aug. 1947, still in school, and living
with his parents, Westminster, Md.

115734C387. Ethel Roberts II

Daut. of Gordon Roberts and Miriam Iglehart

As of Aug. 1947, still in school, and living
with her parents, Westminster, Md.

115734C388. Gordon Roberts, Jr.

Son of Gordon Roberts and Miriam Iglehart

As of Aug. 1947, still in school, and living
with his parents, Westminster, Md.

115734K311. George Francis Ward, III

Son of George Francis Ward, Jr., and Margaret
Sydnor Crisp

For further information see Danoker Family.

115734K321. William Cornelius Ward, Jr.

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K322. Anne Brandon Ward

Daut. of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K323. Allen Crisp Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K324. Richard Shipley Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K411. John Hoy Nickey

Son of Katharine Elizabeth Wills and William Robinson Nickey

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K412. Virginia Craig Nickey

Daut. of Katharine Elizabeth Wills and William Robinson Nickey

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K421. Reese McMullen Wills, Jr.

Son of Reese McMullen Wills and Cartha S. Charlton

For further information see Daneker Family.

J15Y94K92J. [illegible]

Brandon Crisp

J15Y94K922. Anne Brandon Ward

[illegible]

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary

J15Y94K92[illegible].

Robinson Nickey

For further information see another Family

J15Y94K92[illegible]. Virginia [illegible] Nickey

Daughter of Katharine Elizabeth Willis and Ward

J15Y94K92[illegible]. Reese Moulton Willis

[illegible]

or further information see Danaher Family.

115734K422. Elizabeth Ann Wills

Daut. of Reese McMullen Wills and Cartha S. Charlton

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K423. Charles Kramer Wills

Son of Reese McMullen Wills and Cartha S. Charlton

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K431. Mary Louise Guernsey

Daut. of Dorothy Cornelius Wills and Edwin Owens Guernsey

For further information see Daneker Family.

115734K432. Margaret Elizabeth Guernsey

Daut. of Dorothy Cornelius Wills and Edwin Owens Guernsey

For further information see Daneker Family.

1157398211. _____ Ehlers

Child of Elizabeth Stewart and _____ Ehlers

As of Sept. 1947, living with parents in Forest Park, Balto. No further information.

1157414131. Ella Parr Phillips

Daut. of Ella Reese and Henry Desbro Phillips

b. June 27, 1908, La Grange, Ga.
m. Sam J. Slate

No further information.

1157414132. Nancy Phillips

Daut. of Ella Reese and Henry Desbro Phillips

b. Dec. 4, 1911, La Grange, Ga.
m. O. B. Mayer

No further information.

1157414133. Henrietta Desborough Phillips

Daut. of Ella Reese and Henry Desbro Phillips

b. Nov. 16, 1919, Sewanee, Tenn.
m. G. Simms McDowell

No further information.

1157414511. Charles Lee Reese III

Son of Charles Lee Reese, Jr. and Harriett Hurd Curtis

No further information.

1157414512. Sara Corbit Reese

Daut. of Charles Lee Reese, Jr. and Harriett Hurd Curtis

No further information.

1157414513. Peter Reese

Son of Charles Lee Reese, Jr. and Harriett Hurd Curtis

No further information.

1157414514. Arnold Karthaus Reese II

Son of Charles Lee Reese, Jr. and Harriett Hurd Curtis

No further information.

115734C3211. Donald Reese Roberts, Jr.

Son of Donald Reese Roberts and Mamie Cook

Living, as of Aug. 1947, with his parents, Glen Burnie, Md.

115734C3212. John Clinton Roberts of D.

Son of Donald Reese Roberts and Mamie Cook

Living, as of Aug. 1947, with his parents, Glen Burnie, Md.

J157414J5. Hamrietta Dashorough Phillips

Dau. of Ella Reese and Henry Dashem Phillips

b. Nov. 16, 1919, Sewanee, Tenn.

No further information.

J157414511.

Hurd Curtis

No further information.

No further information.

J157414514.

J157346231. Donald Reese Roberts, Jr

Glen Burnie, Md.

J157346231J. John Clinton Roberts of D.

Son of Donald Reese Roberts and Ma

Glen Burnie, Md.

115734C3221. Janice Roberts

Daut. of Clifton Boyd Roberts and Lillian Seebo

Living, as of Aug. 1947, with her parents, Glen Burnie, Md.

115734C3222. Carol Lee Roberts

Daut. of Clifton Boyd Roberts and Lillian Seebo

Living, as of Aug. 1947, with her parents, Glen Burnie, Md.

115734C3223. Clifton Boyd Roberts, Jr.

Son of Clifton Boyd Roberts and Lillian Seebo

Living, as of Aug. 1947, with his parents, Glen Burnie, Md.

115734C3511. Sandra Lee Smith

Daut. of Douglas Gordon Smith and Ethel Lee Williams

Living, as of Aug. 1947, with her parents, Silver Spring, Md.

115734C3512. Douglas Gordon Smith, Jr.

Son of Douglas Gordon Smith and Ethel Lee Williams

b. Aug. 15, 1947

Living, as of Aug. 1947, with his parents, Silver Spring, Md.

115734C3811. _____ _____

Child of Margaret Roberts and Bruce _____

No further information.

W A R D F A M I L Y

"The name Ward, or Warde, is of Norman origin, and found on the ancient Roll of Battle Abbey, England, as given by Duchesne, Holinshed, and Leland. Arms, as borne by the Family in America, and originally brought over from England: azure, a cross patonce or. Crest: A wolf's head, erased, proper, langued and dentated gules. Motto: Sub cruce salus."[1]

1. Thomas Ward

   b. 1782 or 1783
   m. Martha Hanson (b. Sept. 17, 1785; d. Aug. 12, 1860[2])
   d. Feb. 10, 1852[2]; bur. Westminster (Methodist) Cemetery, Westminster, Md.

   Six children:

   11. Levigne Ward
   12. Eliza Griffith Ward
   13. John Hanson Ward
   14. Cynthia Ann Ward
   15. Caroline O. Ward
   16. Luther Summerfield Ward

   The order of the children as given above may not be exactly correct.

   Thomas Ward was one of the earliest settlers of Westminster, Md.,[3] also of Finksburg, Md.[4]

---

[1]John Ward, Lieut. Col. Samuel Ward, New York, 1875.

[2]Tombstone, Westminster (Methodist) Cemetery, Westminster, Md.

[3]J. Thomas Scharf, History of Western Maryland, op. cit. p. 928.

[4]Ibid. p. 868.

"The name Ward, or Warde, is of Norman origin, and found on the ancient Roll of B[illegible] as given by Duchesne, Holinshed, and Leland. Arms, as borne by the family in America, and originally brought over from England: [illegible] a cross patonce or. Crest: A wolf's head, erased, proper, [illegible] dentated argent. Motto: Sub cruce salus."[1]

1. Thomas Ward

b. 1732 or 1733
Martha Hanson (b. Sept. 17, 1735
d. A[illegible]

Levizne Ward

---

[1]John Ward, Lieut. Col. Samuel Ward, New York, 1876.

[2]Tombstone, Westminster (Methodist) Cemetery.

[3]. Thomas Scharf, Hi[illegible]
op. cit. p. 558.
p. 868.

11. Levigne Ward

Daut. of Thomas Ward and Martha Hanson

b. 1802 (?)
m. William Grumbine, Oct. 13, 1857, Finksburg, Md., by Rev. R. Scott Norris[5]

No children

In a list of the persons 70 years of age and over who were living in the district of Shanberger's Station, Carroll County, Md., in 1879, there were "Mrs. Lavinia Grumbine, 73, and her sister Mrs. Eliza Stocksdale, 71."[6]

12. Eliza Griffith Ward

Daut. of Thomas Ward and Martha Hanson

b. Mar. 22, 1806
m. Solomon Stocksdale, June 9, 1845[7]
d. July 16, 1895; bur. Providence Cemetery, Gamber, Carroll Co., Md. Solomon is bur. in the garden of the old Stocksdale home, Beaver Dam Farm, Finksburg, Md.

One child:

121. Alice Hanson Stocksdale

13. John Hanson Ward

Son of Thomas Ward and Martha Hanson

b. 1810 (?)
m. Lucretia Forrest, Feb. 7, 1848[7]

A number of children, only one of whom grew to adulthood:

131. Fannie Ward

After John Hanson's death, his widow, Lucretia, married David Fowble.

---

[5] Sentinel, Oct. 16, 1857, recorded in Diehlman File, Maryland Historical Society, Balto., Md.

[6] J. Thomas Scharf, History of Western Maryland, op. cit. p. 869.

[7] Carroll County Marriage Licenses, recorded in Diehlman File, Maryland Historical Society.

11. Levigne Ward

Dau. of Thomas Ward and Martha Hanson.

b.
m. William Grumbine, Oct.

No children.

In a list of the persons 70 years of age and over who were living in the district of Shamberger's tion, Carroll County, Md., in 1870, there were "Mrs. Levinia Grumbine, 75, and her sister Mrs. Lizz Stockdale, 71."[6]

12.

Dau. of Thomas Ward and Martha Hanson

[6]. Thomas Scharf, History of Western Maryland etc.

14. Cynthia Ann Ward

Daut. of Thomas Ward and Martha Hanson

b. 1814(?)
m. John Nelson Whittle, June 11, 1830

Three children:

141. Thomas Whittle
142. Richard Whittle
143. George Whittle

Mr. Whittle was Catholic and all of this family became Catholic.

Scharf, in his History of Western Maryland, pub. 1882, in connection with Finksburg, says, "The oldest man in the village is John Nelson Whittle, aged 73 years, who married June 11, 1830, Miss Cynthia Ann, daughter of Thomas Ward, an old settler and the first merchant of the place."[8]

15. Caroline O. Ward

Daut. of Thomas Ward and Martha Hanson

b. 1818 (?)
m. Thomas De Moss, Jan. 9, 1860[9]
d. Nov. 25, 1877; bur. Sandy Mount M. E. Cemetery, Finksburg, Md.

No children

Mr. De Moss (b. Apr. 1815; d. Nov. 26, 1893) is bur. by Caroline's side in Sandy Mount Cemetery, but he apparently married again after Caroline's death, for in the lot with him and Caroline there is the grave of "Minnie, daughter of Thomas and Mathilda De Moss, died Feb. 21, 1893, aged 13 years ...." Mathilda De Moss, b. 1835, d. 1904, is bur. in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Gamber, Md.

---

[8] J. Thomas Scharf, History of Western Maryland, op. cit. p. 868.

[9] op. cit.

Mr. Whittle was Catholic and all of this fa
became Catholic.

Scarf, in his History of Western Maryland
1882, in connection with Turkeyfoot, says,
oldest man in the village is
aged 73 years, who married Jun

16. Luther Summerfield Ward

Son of Thomas Ward and Martha Hanson

b. May 16, 1824, Finksburg, Md.
m. Emily Dorothy Cornelius, Dec. 7, 1850[10]
d. Jan. 12, 1898, Balto., Md.; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Eleven children:

161. Charles Ward
162. John Thomas Ward
163. Samuel Melvin Ward
164. William Summerfield Ward
165. Alverta Guest Ward
166. Charles Carson Ward
167. Annie Ward
168. Richard Cornelius Ward
169. Cornelia Ward
16A. Bertha Hanson Ward
16B. Margaret Edna Ward

121. Alice Hanson Stocksdale

Daut. of Eliza Griffith Ward and Solomon Stocksdale

b. June 7, 1846, Finksburg, Md.
m. Levis Augustus Jacob La Motte, Finksburg, Md.
d. Mar. 7, 1926, Wilmington, Del.; bur. Druid Ridge Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Seven children:

1211. Alverda G. La Motte
1212. Herschel Francis La Motte
1213. Louis Howell La Motte
1214. Ella Anna La Motte
1215. Charles La Motte
1216. William Oscar La Motte
1217. Latimer Augustus Jacob La Motte

131. Fannie Ward

Daut. of John Hanson Ward and Lucretia Forrest

m. _____ Barnett (?)

No children.

---

[10] Ibid.

16.

Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Charles Ward
162. John Thomas Ward
163. Samuel Haylin Ward
164.
165.

168. Arcadia Cornelius Ward
169. Jerrel
164. Sarah Hanson Ward
163. Margaret Edna Ward

Alice Hanson Stoolad

Dau. [illegible] Jackson Lunsford]

m. Lewis Amasuna Jacob La Motte, Frankfur
d.
Hide Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Seven child.

Dau. of John [illegible]rd and Marcella Porter

m. _____

No children.

141. Thomas Whittle

Son of Cynthia Ann Ward and John Nelson Whittle

m. _____ _____

One of the three Whittle brothers had a daughter:

1411. Juanita Whittle

142. Richard Whittle

Son of Cynthia Ann Ward and John Nelson Whittle

m. _____ _____

143. George Whittle

Son of Cynthia Ann Ward and John Nelson Whittle

No further information.

161. Charles Ward

Son of Luther Summerfield Ward and Emily Dorothy Cornelius

d. in infancy

162. John Thomas Ward

Son of Luther Summerfield Ward and Emily Dorothy Cornelius

b. Sept. 29, 1852, Carroll Co., Md.
m. Sarah Jane ("Lillie") Heathcote, Dec. 1880, Balto. Co., Md.
d. Mar. 15, 1940, Balto., Md.; bur. Oak Lawn Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Two children:

1621. Myra Gertrude Ward
1622. Edith Rose Ward

Education: Maryland and York Co., Pa. Public Schools
Occupation: Bookkeeper

Thomas Whittle

One of the three Whittle prisoners had a

1411.

Son of Cynthia Ann Ward and ;

Cynthia Ann Ward and John Nelson Whitt

No further information.

161. Charles Ward

Son of Luther Summerfield.
Dorothy Cornell

John Thomas Ward

Cemetery.

11th Rose Ward

Education: Maryland and York Co., ... Public

163. Samuel Melvin Ward

Son of Luther Summerfield Ward and Emily Dorothy Cornelius

b. Aug. 23, 1855, Maryland Line, Md.
m. Mary Elizabeth Yost, Dec. 4, 1877, Balto., Md.
d. Nov. 20, 1946, Balto., Md.; bur. Druid Ridge Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Four children:

1631. Grace Cornelius Ward
1632. William Hoffman Ward
1633. Mary Lillian Ward
1634. Stanley Melvin Ward

164. William Summerfield Ward

Son of Luther Summerfield Ward and Emily Dorothy Cornelius

b. Oct. 20, 1857, Maryland Line, Md.
m. Anna Marie Sander, Nov. 24, 1880, Balto., Md.
d. Aug. 10, 1906, Balto., Md.; bur. Green Mount Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Five children:

1641. Ethel Marie Ward
1642. Anna Daneker Ward
1643. Gladys Cornelius Ward
1644. George Francis Ward
1645. Clarence Raymond Ward

Education: Public schools, York Co., Pa.
Occupation: Merchant

165. Alverta Guest Ward

Daut. of Luther Summerfield Ward and Emily Dorothy Cornelius

b. Mar. 3, 1860
d. July 9, 1922, Balto., Md.; bur. Baltimore Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried

Religion: Methodist

Son of Luther Summerfield Ward and Emily Dorothy Cornelius

b. Aug. 25, 1855, Maryland Line, Md.

m.

Nov. 10, 1916, Reverend ---; dau. Orvid Hidre Cemetery, Balto., Md.

m. Anna Maria Sander, Nov. 24, 18

Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Ladys Cornelius Ward
1644. George Francis
Clarence Raymond Ward

Public schools, York Co., Pa.
Merchant

165.

Dau. of Luther Summerfield Ward and Emily

Unmarried

Methodist

166. Charles Carson Ward

Son of Luther Summerfield Ward and Emily Dorothy Cornelius

b. May 10, 1871
d. July 19, 1922, State Sanatorium, Md.; bur. Baltimore Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried.

167. Annie Ward

Daut. of Luther Summerfield Ward and Emily Dorothy Cornelius

d. in infancy

168. Richard Cornelius Ward

Son of Luther Summerfield Ward and Emily Dorothy Cornelius

b. Sept. 3, 1862, York Co., Pa.
m. Margaret Isabel Anderson, Dec. 22, 1886, Stewartstown, Pa.
d. Aug. 2, 1946, Balto., Md.; bur. Moreland Memorial Park, Balto., Md.

One child:

1681. Mary Emily Ward

Occupation: With United Railways, Balto., for many years prior to retirement for disability about 1935
Religion: Methodist
Membership: Mooseheart Lodge

Was interested in music and for some years he played the French horn in the United Railways orchestra.

169. Cornelia Ward

Daut. of Luther Summerfield Ward and Emily Dorothy Cornelius

d. in infancy

16A. Bertha Hanson Ward

Daut. of Luther Summerfield Ward and Emily Dorothy Cornelius

b. Nov. 24, 1868, York Co., Pa.
m. Amon H. Green, Dec. 23, 1886, New Freedom, Pa.
Living, as of Apr. 1950, with her son,
5503 Benton Heights Ave., Balto. 6, Md.

One child:

16A1. Arthur Harrison Green

Education: York Co., Pa. public schools
Religion: Methodist

16B. Margaret Edna Ward

Daut. of Luther Summerfield Ward and Emily Dorothy Cornelius

b. Apr. 10, 1875, York Co., Pa.
d. Nov. 26, 1943, Los Angeles, Cal.; bur. Los Angeles, Cal.
Unmarried.

1211. Alverda C. La Motte

Daut. of Alice Hanson Stocksdale and Lewis Augustus Jacob La Motte

b. Oct. 13, 1863, Finksburg, Md.
d. Sept. 10, 1948, Balto., Md.; bur. Druid Ridge Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried

Education: Western Maryland College

1212. Herschel Francis La Motte

Son of Alice Hanson Stocksdale and Lewis Augustus Jacob La Motte

b. Oct. 12, 1866, Finksburg, Md.
Unmarried. Living, as of June 1949, but an invalid and patient at a State hospital near Balto., Md.

1213. Louis Howell La Motte

Son of Alice Hanson Stocksdale and Lewis Augustus Jacob La Motte

b. Oct. 8, 1868
m. Mary Agnes Walsh
d. ; bur. Druid Ridge Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Two children:

12131. Louis Howell La Motte, Jr.
12132. Robert Hill La Motte

1214. Ella Anna La Motte

Daut. of Alice Hanson Stocksdale and Lewis Augustus Jacob La Motte

b. Aug. 15, 1871, Beaver Dam Farm, Finksburg, Md.
m. David M. Wolf, Apr. 12, 1896, Philadelphia, Pa.
d. Feb. 4, 1920, Atlantic City, N. J.; bur. Druid Ridge Cemetery, Balto., Md.

Three children:

12141. Du Pont La Motte Wolf
12142. Mary Charlotte Wolf
12143. Elizabeth Alice Wolf

Education: Western Maryland College
Religion: Methodist

1215. Charles La Motte

Son of Alice Hanson Stocksdale and Lewis Augustus Jacob La Motte

b. Mar. 23, 1878
d. Apr. 1, 1878

1216. William Oscar La Motte

Son of Alice Hanson Stocksdale and Lewis Augustus Jacob La Motte

b. Apr. 9, 1880, Finksburg, Md.
m. Susan Clary Hall, Oct. 11, 1911, Finksburg, Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 1106 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

Two children:

12161. Mary Alice La Motte
12162. William Oscar La Motte, Jr.

Education: St. John's College, Annapolis, A.B. 1902, M.A. 1908; University of Pennsylvania, M.D. 1907
Occupation: Physician, specialty Ophthalmology. On the staffs of Delaware Hospital, Delaware State Hospital, and St. Francis Hospital
Religion: Protestant Episcopal. Vestryman, St. Andrew's Church
Publications:

Indications for Operating in Ectopic Gestation.

Recognition and Treatment of Some Common Injuries and Diseases of the Eye.

Report of Styloid Processes Appearing in the Throat.

Some Remarks Concerning Iritis and Cyeclitis with Report of a Case of Metastatic Gonorrheal Kerato-iritis.

Tuberculosis of the Eye.

Acute Infectious Mononucleosis.

The Medical Profession and the Public. (Presidential address delivered before the Medical Society of Delaware.)

Congenital Auricles with Report of a Case.

Paralysis of Vocal Cords Due to Focal Infection.

Precautions in Tonsil Operations with Special Reference to the Blood Supply.

Primary Glaucoma: Its Etiology, Symptoms, Diagnosis.

1216. William Oscar La

Son of Alice Hanson Greenwald and Lewis Augustus
Jacob La Motte

Apr. 9, 1880, Finksburg, Md.

ton, Del.

Two children:

Professorship Bryscom

Memberships: New Castle County Medical Society; Medical Society of Delaware; American Medical Association; American College of Surgeons; American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology; Delaware Academy of Medicine; Fellow, College of Physicians and Surgeons. Certified by the American Board of Otolaryngology. Certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology.

Mason; Wilmington Club; Torch Club; Rotary Club; Wilmington Society of Fine Arts; Natural History Society of Delaware. Director and Secretary of the Wilmington Medical Arts Building, Inc.; Member of the Executive Committee of the Delaware Academy of Medicine; Former President of the Medical Society of Delaware; Former Chief of Staff of the Delaware Hospital.

1217. Latimer Augustus Jacob La Motte

Son of Alice Hanson Stocksdale and Lewis Augustus Jacob La Motte

b. Feb. 14, 1884
m. Maud Bradley
Living, as of June 1947, 750 S. Norton St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Four children:

12171. Alice La Motte
12172. John La Motte
12173. Elizabeth La Motte
12174. William La Motte

Education: University of Denver, M.D., 1908
Occupation: Physician, specialty Ophthalmology. Associate Clinical Professor of Surgery (Ophthalmology), University of Southern California.

1411. Juanita Whittle

Daut. of _____ Whittle and _____ _____

m. Henry Lyman Whittle, M.D.
Living, as of June 1947, but an invalid.
Home address, 1229 N. Calvert St., Balto. 2, Md.

1621. Myra Gertrude Ward

Daut. of John Thomas Ward and Sarah Jane ("Lillie") Heathcote

b. July 4, 1882, York Co., Pa.
d. Mar. 9, 1950, Balto., Md.; bur. Oak Lawn Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried

Education: Balto., Md. public schools; European Conservatory of Music (piano)

1622. Edith Rose Ward

Daut. of John Thomas Ward and Sarah Jane ("Lillie") Heathcote

b. Jan. 25, 1884, New Freedom, Pa.
Unmarried. Living, as of Apr. 1950, 322 E. Lorraine Ave., Balto. 18, Md.

Education: Western High School, Balto., grad.
Occupation: Bookkeeper

1631. Grace Cornelius Ward

Daut. of Samuel Melvin Ward and Mary Elizabeth Yost

b. June 27, 1879
m. (1) Percy Emory Stauffer
(2) Edward Elisha Bratton, Aug. 20, 1922, Ocean Grove, N. J.
Living, as of July 1947, 305-A - Stonehurst Court, Walnut St., Upper Darby, Pa.

One child:

16311. _____ Stauffer

Interested in church work, esp. music and choirs. Volunteer Red Cross and hospital worker.

1411. Juanita Willie

. 01

Living, as of June 1947. but an invalid.
Home address. 1229 N. Olivert St., Phila. 2, Ma.

1621. Myra Gertrude Ward

("Millie") Hoagland

b. July 4, 1882, York Co., Pa.
d. Mar. 9, 1920, Denver, Co.
Lto., Ma.
married

1622.

("Millie"

1631.

1631.

1631. _____ Stewart

1632. William Hoffman Ward

Son of Samuel Melvin Ward and Mary Elizabeth Yost

b. Sept. 21, 1880
m. (1) Marie Louise Gettier, Feb. 22, 1906, Balto., Md. (d. May 28, 1932)
(2) Hortense M. Keyser, July 21, 1934
Living, as of June 1947, 3002 Belmont Ave., Balto. 16, Md.

Four children:

16321. Marie Louise Ward
16322. William Hoffman Ward, Jr.
16323. Donald Edwin Ward
16324. Frank Dickson Ward

Has been salesman for William H. Lohmeyer since 1900. Many a contemporary will remember his piano playing. At a time when people gave dances in their homes, he was in great demand. He lives quietly, works indefatigably among his flowers, and likes to play bridge.

1633. Mary Lillian Ward

Daut. of Samuel Melvin Ward and Mary Elizabeth Yost

b. June 27, 1882, Balto., Md.
d. Dec. 28, 1933, Balto., Md.; bur. Druid Ridge Cemetery, Balto., Md.
Unmarried

Education: Western H. S., Balto., graduate
Occupation: Secy. to Treas. of U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., Balto., for 15-20 yrs.
Religion: Methodist

1634. Stanley Melvin Ward

Son of Samuel Melvin Ward and Mary Elizabeth Yost

b. Feb. 9, 1885, Balto., Md.
m. Helen Stevenson, Apr. 8, 1913, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 2934 Winchester St., Balto. 16, Md.

632. William Hoffman Ward

Yost

m. (1) Monia Louise Gobbler, Feb. 22, 1906,
Balto., Md. (d. Nov 28, 1932)
Hortense L. Weaver, July 21, 1934
as of June 1941, 3002 Belmont Ave.,
Balto. 16, Md.

Four children:

Louise W
William Hoffman Ward, Jr.

1900. Mary a contemporary
t a time w

b. Feb. 9, 1888, Balto., Md.
Holan Stevenson, Apr.
Living, as of June 1947, 2034 Winchester
Balto. 16, Md.

Two children:

16341. Helen Madeline Ward
16342. Robert Stevenson Ward

Education: Balto. Polytechnic Institute
Occupation: Mgr., Underwriting Dept., Maryland Casualty Co., Balto., Md.
Religion: Methodist

1641. Ethel Marie Ward

Daut. of William Summerfield Ward and Anna Marie Sander

b. Sept. 6, 1881
d. Jan. 27, 1888

For further information see Daneker Family.

1642. Anna Daneker Ward

Daut. of William Summerfield Ward and Anna Marie Sander

b. Aug. 16, 1886
Unmarried. Living, as of Jan. 1950, 4000 Chatham Rd., Balto. 7, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

1643. Gladys Cornelius Ward

Daut. of William Summerfield Ward and Anna Marie Sander

b. Sept. 17, 1887
d. Oct. 26, 1905

For further information see Daneker Family.

1644. George Francis Ward

Son of William Summerfield Ward and Anna Marie Sander

b. June 9, 1890
m. (1) Virginia Rebecca Cornelius
(2) Hortense Mary Hayden Herbert
d. June 25, 1941

Two of children:

1. Helen Madelina Ward
Robert Stevenson Ward

, Underwrit

1641. Ethel Merrie Ward

Dau. of William Summerfield Ward and Am
Sander

For further information see Member Form 17

1642. Anna Danelor Ward

Dau. of William Summerfield Ward and Am
Sander

Md., Denver, Colo.

For further information see

1643.

For further information see

1644.

m. Virginia Robson Gomelius
June 25, 1941

Two children:

16441. George Francis Ward, Jr.
16442. William Cornelius Ward

For further information see Daneker Family.

1645. Clarence Raymond Ward

Son of William Summerfield Ward and Anna Marie Sander

b. Oct. 6, 1891
m. Eugenia Constance Millner
Living, as of Jan. 1950, 3503 Rolling Rd., Balto. 7, Md.

No children

For further information see Daneker Family.

1681. Mary Emily Ward

Daut. of Richard Cornelius Ward and Margaret Isabel Anderson

b. Oct. 25, 1887, New Freedom, Pa.
m. Ralph P. Johnston, July 21, 1906, Balto., Md.
d. Feb. 4, 1945, Balto., Md.; bur. Moreland Memorial Park, Balto., Md.

Three children:

16811. Ruth Thelma Johnston
16812. Margaret Ethel Johnston
16813. Ralph Ward Johnston

Education in the public schools of Balto.; an active church worker.

16A1. Arthur Harrison Green

Son of Bertha Hanson Ward and Amon H. Green

b. Mar. 12, 1889, New Freedom, Pa.
m. Marguerite Wooden, Dec. 18, 1918, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Apr. 1950, 5503 Benton Heights Ave., Balto. 6, Md.

Two children:

164. George Francis Ward, Jr.

Son of William Summerfield Ward and

Oct. 6, 189
Eugenia Constance Miller

Balto. 7, Md.

For further information see "Ancestry Family".

1681. Mary Emily Ward

Dau. of Richard Cornelius Ward and Margaret
Isabel Anderson

b. Oct. 25, 1887, New Freedo

Memorial Park, Balto.,

Three children:

Margaretta Wooden, Lee.

One child:

16A11. Warren Amon Green

Education: Balto. Polytechnic Institute
Occupation: With a Balto. newspaper
Religion: Methodist

12131. Louis Howell La Motte, Jr.[11]

Son of Louis Howell La Motte and Mary Agnes Walsh

b. Mar. 29, 1896, Westminster, Md.
m. Ethel Lois Gubelman, Dec. 4, 1920
Living, as of 1950, 3015 Dumbarton Ave., N. W., Wash., D.C.

Four children:

121311. Louis Howell La Motte III
121312. Peter La Motte
121313. Noel La Motte
121314. Thomas J. La Motte

Education: Harvard University, class of 1922
Occupation: Vice-President, International Business Machines Corporation, Wash., D.C.
Religion: Protestant Episcopal
Membership: French Veterans Assn.
Clubs: Metropolitan; University; Congressional Country; Potomac Hunt; Harvard; Metropolitan (N.Y.)

12132. Robert Hill La Motte[11]

Son of Louis Howell La Motte and Mary Agnes Walsh

b. Feb. 22, 1898, Glen Ridge, N.J.
m. Dorothy Hope Harper, July 9, 1934, Bel Air, Md.
Living, as of Oct. 1947, 1367 Asbury Ave., Winnetka, Ill.

Two children:

121321. Nancy Belden La Motte
121322. Robert Hill La Motte, Jr.

Education: Harvard University, class of 1922
Occupation: Exec. Dir. Railroad Retirement Board, Chicago, Ill.
Religion: Congregational
Military service: U. S. Navy, World War I.

---

[11] Who's Who in America, 1950.

12141. Du Pont La Motte Wolf

Son of Ella Anna La Motte and David M. Wolf

b. Apr. 6, 1897, Gettysburg, Pa.
d. Oct. 29, 1918, Romagne, near Verdun, France; bur. American Argonne Cemetery, Romagne, Meuse, France

Education: Balto. Polytechnic Institute; Mercersburg Academy
Military service: World War I. Enlisted Apr. 6, 1917. 117th Trench Mortar Battery, Rainbow Div. Corporal. Arrived overseas Oct. 1917; wounded in action May 1918, recovered and went back into action. Killed in action Oct. 29, 1918. Corporal at time of death.
Religion: Protestant Episcopal

12142. Mary Carlotte Wolf

Daut. of Ella Anna La Motte and David M. Wolf

b. Dec. 18, 1900, Gettysburg, Pa.
m. Harry Charles Trace (d.), Jan. 21, 1930, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 2306 W. Rogers Ave., Balto. 9, Md.

No children

Education: Girls Latin School, Balto., 1919
Religion: Protestant Episcopal

12143. Elizabeth Alice Wolf

Daut. of Ella Anna La Motte and David M. Wolf

b. July 12, 1904, Gettysburg, Pa.
Unmarried. Living, as of June 1947, 2306 W. Rogers Ave., Balto. 9, Md.

Religion: Protestant Episcopal

12161. Mary Alice La Motte

Daut. of William Oscar La Motte and Susan Clary Hall

b. June 10, 1913, Riverside, N. J.
m. Robert Freeman Deese, Sept. 25, 1943, Wilmington, Del.
Living, as of June 1947, 192 Brecks Lane, Wilmington 9, Del.

Two children:

121611. James La Motte Deese
121612. Susan Deese

Education: Tower Hill School, Wilmington; Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.; University of Delaware, B. A. 1935
Religion: Protestant Episcopal
Membership: Junior League of Wilmington, Asst. Treas.

12162. William Oscar La Motte, Jr.

Son of William Oscar La Motte and Susan Clary Hall

b. Sept. 7, 1914, Wilmington, Del.
m. Mary Elizabeth Kister, June 8, 1940, Ardmore, Pa.
Living, as of June 1947, 202 Kirk Ave., Liftwood, Wilmington 281, Del.

Three children:

121621. Pamela Kirk La Motte
121622. William Oscar La Motte III
121623. Alfred La Motte

Education: Yale University, A. B. 1936; University of Pennsylvania, M.D. 1940
Occupation: Physician, specialty Ophthalmology
Religion: Protestant Episcopal
Publications:

Local Versus Systemic Penicillin Therapy of Rabbit Corneal Ulcer.

Penetration of Penicillin in Rabbit Eyes with Normal, Inflamed and Abraded Cornea.

Dau. of William Oscar La Motte and Susan

June 10, 1913, Riverside, N. J.
Robert Freeman Douse, Apr. 25, 1943,

Wilmington 9, Del.

James La Motte Douse

Education:

Junior Le

12162. William Oscar La Motte, Jr.

son of William Oscar La Motte and

Mary Elizabeth Kister, June 6,
Living, as of June 1947, 202 Kirk Av., Lit

Three children:

12165. Alfred La Motte

Education: Yale University, A. B. 1926
University of Pennsylvania, M.D. 1940
Occupation: Physician, specialty Ophthalmolog
Protestant Episcopal
Publications:

Local Versus systemic Immunity in Trepan
Rabbit Corneal Ulcer.

Influence of Penicillin on the Course of Ocular Lesions Due to a Toxic Agent.

The Pathologic Changes in Rabbit Eyes Resulting from Exposure to Liquid Nitrogen Mustards.

Capillary Fragility and Permeability in Retinal Hemorrhage.

12171. Alice La Motte

Daut. of Latimer Augustus Jacob La Motte and Maud Bradley

Living as of June 1947. No further information.

12172. John La Motte

Son of Latimer Augustus Jacob La Motte and Maud Bradley

Physician; living in California (1947). No further information.

12173. Elizabeth La Motte

Daut. of Latimer Augustus Jacob La Motte and Maud Bradley

m. John (?) Murphy
Living, as of June 1947, near Phoenix, Arizona
No further information.

12174. William La Motte

Son of Latimer Augustus Jacob La Motte and Maud Bradley

Living, as of June 1947, in California.
No further information.

16311. _____ Stauffer

Child of Grace Cornelius Ward and Percy Emory Stauffer

d. in infancy

16321. Marie Louise Ward

Daut. of William Hoffman Ward and Marie Louise Gettier

b. May 11, 1908, Balto., Md.
m. Emanuel Gorfine, July 18, 1946, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 2411 Briarwood Rd., Balto. 9, Md.

One child:

163211. Jo Anne Gorfine

Education: Friends School, Balto.; Goucher College, A.B. 1930; graduate work at Columbia University
Occupation: Prior to marriage was manager of office of tax consultant. Before that she was Secy. to the Vice-Pres., Equitable Trust Co., Balto; and prior to that she had taught at Friends School (1931-33), going over to secretarial work because of changes at Friends School necessitated by the economic depression.

Mr. Gorfine is Chmn., Maryland State Industrial Accident Commission and a lawyer; he was formerly a member of the Maryland General Assembly and Speaker of the House during part of his term.

Membership: Delta Gamma; Pres. Balto. Alumnae 1941-45
Community service: During World War II was a volunteer worker in the Fuel Oil Division of the Office of Price Administration.

16322. William Hoffman Ward, Jr.

Son of William Hoffman Ward and Marie Louise Gettier

b. Mar. 31, 1911, Balto., Md.
m. La Rue Bulla Cole, Sept. 1935, Balto., Md.
Address, as of July 1947, Care Creole Petroleum Corp., Apartado 172, Maracaibo, Venezuela

No children

Education: Forest Park H.S., Balto; Johns Hopkins University, Mechanical Engineering, 1942

Mary Louise Ward

Dau. of William Hoffman Ward and Karla Louise Gaither

II, 1908, Ito., Md.
Samuel Gorline, July 19, 1946, Ito., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 2411 Briarwood Rd.,

3211.

of the House during part of his term.

William Hoffman Ward, Jr.

on of William Hoffman Ward and Mary Louise

Apartado 172, Maracaibo, Venezu

children

Forest Park H.S., Balto; Johns Hopkins

Occupation: Mechanical Engineer, Creole Petroleum Co., in South America, a subsidiary of Standard Oil Co. of N. J.
Military Service; World War II. U.S. Navy. Dec. 1942-Jan. 1946. Enlisted as Ensign; raised to Lt. (j.g.), Lt.(s.g.), Lt. Comm. (1946). Served at Tompkinsville, N.Y.; New Caledonia, Pearl Harbor, and Guam, in Pacific Theater.

Bill and La Rue both speak Spanish fluently. La Rue is an accomplished pianist, seamstress, and writes advertising occasionally for the firm with which she was associated in New York City during the War. When she left for the tropics, she took her baby grand piano, a sewing machine, and a typewriter.

16323. Donald Edwin Ward

Son of William Hoffman Ward and Marie Louise Gettier

b. Aug. 26, 1912, Balto., Md.
m. Gladys Stanbury Pell, June 1943, New York, N. Y.
Living, as of July 1947, 118 Clay St., Jacksonville, Fla.

No children

Education: Forest Park H. S., Balto.
Occupation: Teaches watchmaking and chronometer repair in a school in Florida-especially to veterans
Religion: Protestant Episcopal
Military Service: World War II. U.S. Army. Feb. 1940-Aug. 1942. Shipped to Bermuda 1942. Medical discharge.

16324. Frank Dickson Ward

Son of William Hoffman Ward and Marie Louise Gettier

b. Dec. 12, 1920, Balto., Md.
Living, as of July 1947, 2411 Briarwood Rd., Balto. 9, Md.
Unmarried

Education: Balto. City College, 1938; as of 1947, law student at University of Baltimore expecting to receive LL.B. degree in 1949
Occupation: Sales Tax Investigator, Comptroller's Office, State of Maryland
Military Service: World War II. U.S. Navy, Feb. 1942-Nov. 1945. Yeoman, third class (communications), then second class, then first class, then Chief Petty Officer. Served in Wash., D.C., Pearl Harbor, Guam, and again in Wash., D.C.

16341. Helen Madeline Ward

Daut. of Stanley Melvin Ward and Helen Stevenson

b. Dec. 23, 1913, Balto., Md.
m. Joseph T. Langley, Apr. 8, 1942, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 2934 Winchester St., Balto. 16, Md.

One child:

163411. Kate Christopher Langley

Education: Western H. S., Balto.
Religion: Protestant Episcopal
Membership: Chi Sigma Sorority, Upsilon Chapter
Community Service: Red Cross, hospital volunteer, 1941-1944

16342. Robert Stevenson Ward

Son of Stanley Melvin Ward and Helen Stevenson

b. Jan. 5, 1917, Balto., Md.
m. Eva Phoebus, May 29, 1941, Balto., Md.
Living, as of June 1947, 2704 Baker St., Balto. 16, Md.

Two children:

163421. David Lee Ward
163422. Claire Ann Ward

Education: Balto. Polytechnic Institute; Johns Hopkins University, B. E. 1940
Occupation: Engineering Div., Gas & Electric Co., Balto.

Balto. Md.
1947. Law student at University of Baltimore expecting to receive LL.B. degree in June.
Occupation: Sales Tax Investigator, Comptroller's Office, State of Maryland
Military Service: World War II. U.S. Navy, Feb. 1942-Nov. 1945. Yeoman, third class (communications), then second class, then 1st, then Chief Petty Officer. Served in waters, Pearl Harbor, Guam, and again in Wash., D.

163441. Helen Madeline Ward

m. of Stanley Melvin Ward and

163442.

Son of Stanley Melvin Ward and

b. Jan. 8, 1917.

163422.

Education: Balto. Polytechnic H. 1940
Occupation: Engineering Div., Gas & Electric Co.,

Military Service: World War II, U. S. Navy, Mar. 1942- , Lieut. (j.g.). Japan, etc.
Religion: Methodist. Member Walbrook Methodist Church, where he is a member of the Official Board (1946-), Asst. Supt. of the Sunday School (1947-).
Community Service: Scoutmaster, Prince of Peace Church, 1939-42; Cubmaster, Walbrook Methodist Church, 1946- .
Memberships: Delta Sigma Nu, at B.P.I.; Delta Upsilon, at Hopkins.

16441. George Francis Ward, Jr.

Son of George Francis Ward and Virginia Rebecca Cornelius

b. Mar. 29, 1913
m. Margaret Sydnor Crisp
Living, as of Jan. 1950, 1654 Holland, Birmingham, Mich.

One child:

164411. George Francis Ward III

For further information see Daneker Family.

16442. William Cornelius Ward

Son of George Francis Ward and Virginia Rebecca Cornelius

b. Sept. 13, 1915
m. Mary Brandon Crisp
Living, as of Jan. 1950, Severnside, Md.; P.O. address, Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

Four children:

164421. William Cornelius, Jr.
164422. Anne Brandon Ward
164423. Allen Crisp Ward
164424. Richard Shipley Ward

For further information see Daneker Family.

16811. Ruth Thelma Johnston

Daut. of Mary Emily Ward and Ralph P. Johnston

b. May 10, 1907, Balto., Md.
m. William B. Dinwiddie, Sept. 4, 1929, Balto., Md.
Living, as of May 1947, Big Bethel, Va.;
P.O. address-Route 2, Box 261, Hampton, Va.

Two children:

168111. Ralph Barton Dinwiddie
168112. James Harold Dinwiddie

Education: Public schools; Beulah Heights Bible School
Religion: Pentacostal

16812. Margaret Ethel Johnston

Daut. of Mary Emily Ward and Ralph P. Johnston

b. Aug. 2, 1911
m. George Plum
Living, as of June 1947, 5215 Garmouth Rd., Balto. 29, Md.

No children

16813. Ralph Ward Johnston

Son of Mary Emily Ward and Ralph P. Johnston

b. May 16, 1913

No further information.

16A11. Warren Amon Green

Son of Arthur Harrison Green and Marguerite Wooden

b. July 23, 1923, Balto., Md.
m. Ruth Elizabeth Myers
Living, as of Mar. 1950, Belle Vista Ave., Balto. 6, Md.

Education: Balto. City College
Occupation: With L. A. Benson Co.
Religion: Methodist

121311. Louis Howell La Motte III

Son of Louis Howell La Motte, Jr. and
Ethel Lois Gubelman

b. Dec. 25, 1921
m. Anne Elisabeth Shryock (daut. of Col. and Mrs. Thomas Jacob Shryock, of Rockville, Md.), Feb. 7, 1948, Wash., D.C.

No further information.

121312. Peter La Motte

Son of Louis Howell La Motte, Jr. and
Ethel Lois Gubelman

b. Aug. 18, 1929
Living, as of Oct. 1947, with his parents.

121313. Noel La Motte

Child of Louis Howell La Motte, Jr. and
Ethel Lois Gubelman

b. Jan. 1, 1932
Living, as of Oct. 1947, with parents.

121314. Thomas J. La Motte

Son of Louis Howell La Motte, Jr. and
Ethel Lois Gubelman

b. Feb. 12, 1935

Living, as of Oct. 1947, with his parents.

121321. Nancy Belden La Motte

Daut. of Robert Hill La Motte and
Dorothy Hope Harper

b. Nov. 25, 1936
Living, as of Oct. 1947, with her parents,
1567 Asbury Ave., Winnetka, Ill.

121322. Robert Hill La Motte, Jr.

Son of Robert Hill La Motte and Dorothy Hope Harper .

b. Nov. 4, 1940
Living, as of Oct. 1947, with his parents, 1337 Asbury Ave., Winnetka, Ill.

121611. James La Motte Deese

Son of Mary Alice La Motte and Robert Freeman Deese

b. Sept. 21, 1944
Living, as of June 1947, with his parents, 192 Brecks Lane, Wilmington 9, Del.

121612. Susan Deese

Daut. of Mary Alice La Motte and Robert Freeman Deese

b. Nov. 21, 1945
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents, 192 Brecks Lane, Wilmington 9, Del.

121621. Pamela Kirk La Motte

Daut. of William Oscar La Motte, Jr. and Mary Elizabeth Kister

b. May 26, 1941
Living, as of July 1947, with her parents, 202 Kirk Ave., Liftwood, Wilmington 281, Del.

121622. William Oscar La Motte III

Son of William Oscar La Motte, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Kister

b. July 15, 1943
Living, as of July 1947, with his parents, 202 Kirk Ave., Liftwood, Wilmington 281, Del.

121623. Alfred La Motte

Son of William Oscar La Motte, Jr. and Mary Elizabeth Kister

b. Jan. 6, 1948
Living, as of July 1948, with his parents, 202 Kirk Ave., Liftwood, Wilmington 281, Del.

163211. Jo Anne Gorfine

Daut. of Marie Louise Ward and Emanuel Gorfine

b. Oct. 1, 1947, Balto., Md.
Living, as of Oct. 1947, with her parents, 2411 Briarwood Rd., Balto. 9, Md.

163411. Kate Christopher Langley

Daut. of Helen Madeline Ward and Joseph T. Langley

b. Apr. 24, 1944
Living, as of June 1947, with her parents, 2934 Winchester St., Balto. 16, Md.

163421. David Lee Ward

Son of Robert Stevenson Ward and Eva Phoebus

b. July 15, 1942, Balto., Md.
Living, as of May 1947, with his parents, 2704 Baker St., Balto. 16, Md.

163422. Claire Ann Ward

Daut. of Robert Stevenson Ward and Eva Phoebus

b. Dec. 6, 1946, Balto., Md.
Living, as of May 1947, with her parents, 2704 Baker St., Balto. 16, Md.

164411. George Francis Ward III

Son of George Francis Ward, Jr. and Margaret Sydnor Crisp

b. July 27, 1945
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents, 1654 Holland, Birmingham, Mich.

For further information see Daneker Family.

164421. William Cornelius Ward, Jr.

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. Nov. 21, 1939
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents, Severnside, Md.; P.O. address Route 2, Box 666, Anapolis, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

164422. Anne Brandon Ward

Daut. of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. Dec. 13, 1942
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with her parents, Severnside, Md.; P.O. address Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

164423. Allen Crisp Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. Aug. 29, 1946
Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents, Severnside, Md.; P.O. address Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

164421.

164422.

Living, as of Jan. 1950, with her parents.

164423. Allen Craig Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon

Living, as of Jan. 1950, with his parents
Severnside, Md.; P.O. address Route 2, Box 656,
Annapolis, Md.

For further information see page

164424. Richard Shipley Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and Mary Brandon Crisp

b. May 11, 1950
Living, as of June 1950, with his parents, Severnside, Md.; P.O. address Route 2, Box 666, Annapolis, Md.

For further information see Daneker Family.

168111. Ralph Barton Dinwiddie

Son of Ruth Thelma Johnston and William E. Dinwiddie

b. Sept. 6, 1930, Va.
Living, as of May 1947, with his parents, Big Bethel, Va.; P.O. address Route 2, Box 261, Hampton, Va.

168112. James Harold Dinwiddie

Son of Ruth Thelma Johnston and William B. Dinwiddie

b. May 19, 1937, Va.
Living, as of May 1947, with his parents, Big Bethel, Va.; P.O. address Route 2, Box 261, Hampton, Va.

[illegible] M. Rishard Shipley Ward

Son of William Cornelius Ward and

b. May 11, 1950

Severnside, Md.; P.O. Auburn Road.

168111. Ralph Burton Diswidde:

Diswidde

Sept. 6, 1950.

C O L E - D E A V E R F A M I L Y

1. _____ Cole

Given names of parents unknown

m. Ann Amos (?) (b. abt. 1736; d. Dec. 24, 1824[1])
d. prior to June 1779

Ann's surname is not known definitely, but according to Mary H. Sumwalt,[2] she may have been Ann Amos, daughter of Aquilla Amos, a Revolutionary War soldier. However, Ann was about 40 years old at the time of the Revolution, and it may be that Aquilla was her brother rather than her father. A connection seems likely, because Ann had a son by her second marriage named Amos Deaver, and two of her grandsons were Amos and Aquilla Jarvis.

One child known:

11. Hannah Cole

Ann Amos (?) Cole was married to Philip Deaver, June 5, 1779, by the Rev. Mr. Allison. There were two children by this marriage:

12. Philip Deaver, Jr.
13. Amos Deaver

---

[1]Family Bible in possession of Amelia Foster Hess. op. cit.

[2]Daneker and Allied Families. op. cit.

Ann Amos (?) Cole was married to
June 5, 1779, by the Rev. Mr. Allison.
were two children by this marr[illegible]

11. Hannah Cole

Daut. of _____ Cole and Ann Amos (?)

b. 1767
m. Orman Jarvis
d. May 3, 1837

Ten children:

111. Edward Jarvis II
112. Phineas Jarvis
113. Amos Jarvis
114. Aquilla Jarvis
115. Amos Jarvis II
116. Ann Jarvis
117. Elizabeth Jarvis
118. Hannah Jarvis
119. Elijah Jarvis
11A. Achsah Jarvis

Some insight into Hannah's character is obtained by reading her will.[3] After distributing the bulk of her estate among her children and their heirs, she says, "I do hereby manumit and forever set free my negro slave, Hester Martin, immediately after my death." Then, in a codicil, she provides that the sum of $300 or the amount received from the sale of her household articles shall be placed at interest and the interest go to Hester Martin during the latter's life.

For further information on Hannah's descendants see Jarvis Family also Daneker Family.

12. Philip Deaver, Jr.

Son of Ann Amos (?) Cole and Philip Deaver

b. 1780
m. Elizabeth Smith, Oct. 9, 1802
d. June 30, 1830

One child:

121. Sarah Ann Deaver

---

[3]Probated June 1, 1837, Baltimore City Register of Wills.

11. Hannah Cole

Dau. of _____ Cole and Ann Amos (

b. 1767
m. Orman Jervis
d. May 3, 1837

Ten children:

111. Edward Jervis II
112.

115. Jervis II
Ann Jervis

118.
119.

Some insight into Hannah's character is obtained from her information on Hannah's descendants:

12.

121. Sarah Ann Weaver

Dated June 1, 1837, Baltimore City Register of Wills.

13. Amos Deaver

Son of Ann Amos (?) Cole and Philip Deaver

No further information.

121. Sarah Ann Deaver

Daut. of Philip Deaver, Jr. and Elizabeth Smith

m. Thomas D. Wood(s), June 1, 1823

One child:

1211. Eliza Jane Wood(s)

1211. Eliza Jane Wood(s)

Daut. of Sarah Ann Deaver and Thomas D. Wood(s)

m. Henry Harman

Had children, number and names unknown.

13. Amos Deaver

Son of Ann Amos (?) Cole and Philip Deaver

No further information.

121. Sarah Ann Deaver

Thomas D. Wood(s), June 1, 1823

One child:

Eliza Jane Wood(s)

and names unknown

A L L E N F A M I L Y

1. Solomon Allen

Given names of parents unknown

b. Apr. 3, 1774
m. Catherine Schley (b. 1756), Aug. 4, 1744

Children (exact number unknown)

11. _____ Allen
12. Charles Allen

According to Jessie Dey, four men in the Allen family were signers of the Patriot's Oath in Baltimore, as follows:

Solomon Allen)
Edward Allen) signed Jan. 12, 1778
Bartholomew Allen)

Michael Allen signed Feb. 28, 1778

11. _____ Allen

Son of Solomon Allen and Catherine Schley

No further information.

12. Charles Allen

Son of Solomon Allen and Catherine Schley

m. Barbara Kollenberger[1] (daut. of Philip Kollenberger, of Staunton, Pa. (Va.?) and _____ Fishbourne[2])

One child known:

121. Catherine Elizabeth Allen

---

[1]Now commonly spelled Collenberg or Collenberger.

[2]Now usually spelled Fishburn. The Fishbourne family were in Frederick County, Md., according to the First U. S. Census.

11. Solomon Allen

b. Apr. 5, 1774
m. Catherine Sohley (b. 1776), Aug. [illegible] 1798

Children (exact number unknown)

11. _____ Allen
12. Charles Allen

Figures of the patriot's death in Baltimore, as follows:

Solomon Allen:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Son of Solomon Allen and Catherine Sohl

m. Barbara Hollenberger (dau. [illegible] Hollenberger, of Steunton, Pa. (Va.?)

One child known:

121. [illegible]

Now commonly spelled Collenberg or Collen-

Now usually spelled Flabburn. The Flabburne family were in Frederick County, Md., according to the First U. S. Census.

121. Catherine Elizabeth Allen

Daut. of Charles Allen and Barbara Kollenberger

m. John Jacob Daneker (second wife),
Jan. 20, 1842, Balto., Md., by
Rev. G.C.M. Roberts
d. July 29, 1890, Balto., Md.

Three children:

1211. Barbara Ann Daneker
1212. Ann Elizabeth Clayton Daneker
1213. George Coleman Millman Roberts Daneker

For information on the descendants of the children of Catherine Elizabeth Allen see Daneker Family.

Catherine Elizabeth Allen

Dau. of Charles Allen and Barbara Kollenberger

John Jacob Danaker (second wife),
Jan. 20, 1842, Balto., Md., by
Rev.

1211. Beverly Ann Danaker
1212. Ann Elizabeth Clayton Danaker
1213. George Coleman Milliman Roberts Danaker

For information on the descendants of the children

I N D E X

	Page
Abbott, James W.	405
ABBOTT (OR BUTLER)	
Ann Maria	405,441
Catharine	405,441
Catharine II	405,441
Daniel E. R.	405,441
David M. R.	405,441
Mary C.	405,441
Robert Reese	405,441
Sarah Louise	405,441
William M.	405,441
ACKERMAN	
Stephen Wilson	298
Stephen Wilson, Jr.	298,308
Adams, Martha Almedia	457
Albrecht, Andreas	5,195
Albright, Andrew	5,195
ALLEN	
--------	539
Bartholomew	539
Catherine Elizabeth	9,11,12,60,539,540
Charles	9,539
Edward	539
Michael	539
Solomon	539
ALLISON	
Sandra Louise	162,184
Susan Wood	162,185
Thomas Wood	162
Amich, James H.	208
AMOS	
Ann	535
Aquilla	535
Thomas	407
Thomas A.	407,443
ANDERSON	
Alice	283
Beulah Naomi	93
Margaret Isabel	290,509
William	409
ANDREWS	
Angeline	120,159,253
Charles H.	91,228
Charles H., Jr.	91,120,228,253
Howard Carl	91,121,228,254
Howard Frederick	121,160,254
Madeline	120,159,253
Marie Katherine	121,160,254
May	91,121,228,254

ANDREWS (cont.)
Mollie 91,121,228,255
Robert James 91,121,228,254
Robert James, Jr. 121,160,254
William E. 91,120,228,253
APPOLD
Anna Maria 404,438
Caroline 404,439
Catharine R. 404,439
Charles R. 404,438
Emma A. 404,439
George 404
Harrison 404,439
Henry C. 404,439
Theodore R. 404,438
Virginia 404,438
William H. 404,438
Armstrong, -------- 130
Ashbridge, George 379
Axen, Florence 131

Bachman, Alice Lucille 156
BAILLIE
John 135
John, Jr. 135,170
Marguerite 135,170
Norman 135,170
Baker, William Daniel 168
Barnett, -------- 506
Bartlett, Florence E. 281
Barton, Emma 216
Batchelor, William 6
Bayer, -------- 339
BEALE
Oliver H. 404,439
Oliver R. 404,439
Solon 404
BEALL
Carole Winfield 129,167
Philomena ("Minnie") 121,254
Winfield Scott 129
BEARD
Elizabeth R. 397,431
Ellen V. 397,431
Emma F. 397,431
George R. 397,431
Henry C. 397,431
John 397
Margaret Virginia 397,430
Mary L. 397,431
Sophia Frances 397,431

Robert James, Jr. 91,121,228,255

APPOLD

Caroline 104,189

Charles H.
Emma A.
George
Harrison
Henry O.
Theodore R.
Virginia
William H.
Armstrong, ----------
Ashbridge, George
Axen, Florence

BAILLIE

Marguerite 155,170
155,176
155,179

Baker, William Daniel 188
Barnett, ---------
Bartlett, Florence R.
Barton, Emma
Batchelor, William
er, ---------

Oliver H.
Oliver R. 404,-31

Carole Winfield
Philomena ("Minnie")
Winfield Scott

V. 397,4

Margaret Virginia 397,-30
Mary L. 397,131

Beauchamp, Mary P. 93
BECKERT
Aaron 111,245
William 111,147,245
Beckley, -------- 61
Beeler, Barbaba M. 141
Bell, John 383
BENSON
Hannah 391,410
Levi 391
Mary 391,410
Pamelia 391,410
Sarah 391,410
BENT
Ebenezer 471
Harriett Stedman 471
Berry, Sarah Eleanor 394
BESHORE
Beverly Elaine 156,182
Charles Rutherford Daneker 156,182
Joyce Sadie 156,182
Linwood L. 156
Linwood L., Jr. 156,181
May Marilyn 156,182
Ruth Esther 156,182
BIRCH
Barbara Joann 124,163,257
Billy Earle 124,163,257
Howard E. 124,257
Bjorklund, Edgar R. 475
Bolz, Caroline 163
BOSIEN
Charles H. 364
William Riley 364,368
Boss, George 6
Bovard, Dr. Paul G. 475
BOWIE
Carlton 437,473
Henry Brune 473
Bowry, Barbara 139
BOYD
Carl 465,484
Carvilla Brian 464,482
Clyde 465,484
Ethel 465,484
George Sugert 427
George Sugert, Jr. 427,465
Lillian 427,464
Margaret Ann 427,465
Mary 465,484
Solon Linthicum 464,481
Thales Stewart 464,481
William Martinsby 427,464,486

Beauchamp, Mary F.

Beckley, ---------- III,147,245
Beeler, Barbara M.

Hannah

Berry, Sarah Eleanor

Charles Rutherford Dameron

Linwood L., Jr.

BIRCH

Bjorklund, Roger R.
Bolz, Caroline
BOSLEN
Charles H.
William Riley
Boss, George
Bovard, Dr. Paul G.
BOWIE
Carlton
Perry Bruce
Bowry, Barbara
BOYD

Carville Brian

George Sugert,

Ann

Charles Stewart
III

Bradley, Maud 513
Bramble, John B. 437
Brandon, Mary Eliza 148,149
Bratton, Edward Elisha 301
Brooks, Cora M. 97
BROWN
  Beatrice 98,129
  Edna R. 98,129
  Emma Eliza 86,225,351
  Inez A. 98,129
  Nevada Carolyn 98,129
  Warren Collins 98
BROWNING
  George Francis 348,357
  George Henry 348
  George Henry, Jr. 28,348,357
  Jennie Maria 28,348,357
  Kate Amanda 348,357
Buck, John A. 475
Buckingham, A. 426
BUNDICK
  Charles Henry 92,123,228,256
  Eugenia Dean 122,162,255
  George Henry 92,228
  George William 92,122,228,256
  Henry 119,252
  Henry ("Harry") Daneker 92,122,228,255
  Joann Elizabeth 92,124,228,257
  Lillian ("Lillie") Mae 92,123,228,256
  Margaret Ester 92,122,228,255
  Patsy Estelle 123,162,257
  Peggy Ann 122,162,256
  Shirley Ann 123,163,257
  Willie ("Billie") Blanch 92,123,228,256
Burke, Samuel 96
BURNETT
  Ann 422
  George R. 425,463
  James E. 425,463
  Samuel 425
  Samuel, Jr. 425,463
  Samuel R. 425,463
  Susanna 425,463
  William T. 425,463
Busick, William 292
Butler, Robert 405
BUTLER (OR ABBOTT)
  Ann Maria 405,441
  Catharine 405,441
  Catharine II 405,441
  Daniel E. R. 405,441
  David M. R. 405,441

Bradley, Maud
Bramble, John L.
Brandon, Mary Eliza

Brooks, Cora M.
BROWN

Ines A.

Warren Collins
BROWNING
George Francis

George Henry, Mrs.

Buck, John A.
Buckingham, A.
BUNDICK

Lillian ("Lillie") Mae

Patsy Estelle
Peggy Ann

BURNETT
Ann
George R.
James E.
Samuel
Samuel,
Samuel R.
Susanna
William T.

Butler, Robert
BUTLER (OR ABBOTT
Ann Maria
Catharine
Catherine II
Daniel E. R.
David M. R.

165,165,

:2:

,-05

425,405

25,463

405,441

BUTLER,(OR ABBOTT) (cont.)
Mary C. 405,441
Robert Reese 405,440
Sarah Louise 405,440
William M. 405,441
Butts, Helen Standard 102,236
Byrd, Mary L. 91,227
BYUS
Carrie 91,120,228,253
Carrie Ann 119,158,252
Charles W. 91,119,228,252
John 91,120,228,253
Margaret 91,120,228,253
Mary 91,119,228,252
Robert J. 91,228
Sadie 90,227

Caple, Norma Marie 233
CARL
David H. 308,316
Diane E. 308,316
Dorene B. 308,316
Herman F. 297
Howard F. 297,308
CARSON
Charles 287
Ida May 284
CARTER
Mary 65,212
S.G. 268
CASE
Watson 78,219
William Asbury 78,101,219,235
Cavanaugh, Julia 107,240
Charlton, Cartha S. 149,310,486
Christopher, Mathilda 205
Claiborne, Charles 410
CLARK
E. Stanley 364
Emelie Nafis 100,133,235
Harry S. 100,235
Letitia Patterson 100,133,235
Mariana Davis 100,132,235
Ronald 364,369
CLAYTON
Donald Walter 167
Donald Walter, Jr. 168,185
Lee Robert 168,185
CLEM
Caroline R. 405,440
Charles A. 405,440
John R. 405,440

Berman Louise 405,440

Cartie
Cartie Ann
Charles W.

Robert T.

Caple, Norma Merle
CARL
David H.
Diane E.

"ARS

CART

CASE

William Ashby
Cavanaugh, Julia
Charlton, Cathe S.

Clairborne, Charles
CLARK
E. Stanley
Emelie

Marians Davis' 100,135,235
Ronald 100,132,235
CLAYTON
Donald Walter
Donald Walter, Jr.
Lee Robert 168,163
CLEM

Charlon A.
John W.

CLEM (cont.)
Laura J. 405,439
William E. 405
William E., Jr. 405,440
William W. 405,440
Clough, Emma 483
Coffin, Ira 118,251
COLE
-------- 535
Hannah 7,8,203,535,536
LaRue Bulla 312,522
Collenberg, Collenberger See Kollenberger
CONWAY
Jefferson B. 390,408
Marja Ann 390,408
Martin F. 390,408
Mary Frances 390,408
Sarah P. 390,408
William D. 390
William O. 390,408
Cook, Mamie 494
Cooling, -------- 207
COPENHAVER See also KOPPENHOEFFER
Barbara 3,189
Catherina 3,190
Maria 3
Michael 3,189
Rosina 3,190
Woolf (Wolfgang) 3,189
Copenhover, Mich'l Jun. 190
Coppenhaffer, Michael 193,194,196,197
Coppenhefer, Michael 4
Coppenhoeffer, Michael 196
Corbin, Louise 122,255
Cord, Anna Doris 118,251
CORNELIUS
Alice 283,296
Andrew 13,264
Andrew II 266,269
Andrew III 269,274
Ann Eliza 270,279,330
Annie 268,271
Annie II 277,287
Annie ("Anna") Newton 271,282
Arthur 31,84,112,223,246,286
299,429,466
Daniel 264,266
Daniel II 269,274
Daniel Smith 265,267
Edgar Livingstone 271,283
Edward ("Ned") 276,287

CLEM (cont.)

William E.
William R., Jr.
William W.
Clough, Emma

Ichue M.
Collenberg, Collen See Kollenberger

Jefferson B.
Marja Ann
Martin F.
Mary Frances
Sarah F.
William D.
William O.
Cook, Mamie
Cooling, [illegible]

Catherine

Michael

Woolf (Wolfgang)
Copenhover, Mrs. Jun.

Coppenhefer, Michael

Cord, Anna Doris

Alice
Andrew
Andrew II
Andrew III

Ann - II
Nora ("Nora") Newton

Daniel Smith
Edna Livingstone
Edward ("Ed")

CORNELIUS (cont.)
Eliza Jemima 270,280,330
Elizabeth 264,265
Elizabeth II 265,266
Elizabeth May 31,84,113,223,246,286 300,429,467
Ella 276,287
Emily Dorothy 17,18,35,37,39,270,279 330,506
Florence Elizabeth 271,282
Hannah 278,288
James 265,266
James II 266,269
James William 269,273
Jane Jarvis 112,148,245,299,309,466,485
Jennie 268,272
Jesse 269,274
John 264,265
John, Jr. 265,267
John III 269,273
John Crouch 266,269
John Wesley 270,278,330
John Wesley II 268,271
Joseph 12,13,264,266
Joseph II 270,279,330
Joseph III 269,274
Laura 286,273
Lenora Roberta Newman 271,283
Margaret 266,268
Margaret II 269,275
Marietta Dungan 271,282
Martha 268,273
Martha Ellen 270,279,330
Mary 264
Mary II 265,267
Mary Ann 269,274
Mary Jane 37,270,280,330
Mollie 268,273
Nicholas 264,265
Nicholas II 265,268
Perry 265,267
Rebecca 264,265
Rebecca II 265,268
Richard 270,277,330
Sallie Elmira 271,283
Samuel 12,13,16,17,37,266,270,329
Samuel, Jr. 23,270,276,330
Sarah 265,266
Sarah II 266,268
Sarah Elizabeth 12,16,270,275,330
Sarah Elizabeth II 269,274

Elizabeth II
May

Ella
Lily Dorothy

Jane Jervis

John Wesley
John Wesley II

Mary

Mollie
Nicholas
Nicholas II

Samuel
Samuel, Jr.
Sarah
Sarah II

Sarah Elizabeth II

31,84,113,223,248,268
,429,46'

112,148,245,299,303,488,48

12,13,16,17,37,266,270,

CORNELIUS (cont.)
Thomas 12,17,18,19,20,21,22,23 64,211,270,330
Thomas, Jr. 22,28,31,32,33,34,35,38 64,68,211,223,275,286, 429
Thomas Guest 276,287
Thomas Reese 16,20,31,84,112,223,245 299,429,466
Thomas Reese, Jr. 112,147,245,286,299,309 466,485
Virginia Rebecca 31,47,48,49,84,113,223 246,249,286,300,303,359 429,467,516
William 266,269
Zachariah 265,267
Cornet, Albert 110,243
Cowman, Augusta 478
Cowpland, Caleb 379
Cox, Lydia 396
Craighill, Francis Hopkinson 488
Cramer, Lottie L. 281
CRAWFORD
Albert 272,284
Ida 272,284
Robert N. 272
CRISP
Allen Byron 28,50,148,149
Margaret Sydnor 28,50,148,309,366,485,486,525
Mary Brandon 28,50,149,310,366,486,525
CROMWELL
Emma 434,469
Margaret E. 434,469
Mary F. 434,470
Richard 434
CROUCH
James 358
Martha 267
Mary 266
Sarah Ann 62
Crusan, Mae 354
Cullison, Lois Revelle 481
Cupenhofer, Michael 190
CURTIS
Alice Elizabeth 110,145,243
Frank G. 110,243
Harriett Hurd 489
James Frank 110,145,243
James Frank, Jr. 145,174

CORNELIUS (cont.)
Thomas 12,17,18,19,20,21,22,23
64,211,270,360
Thomas, 22,28,31,32,33,34,35,38
64,68,211,223,275,286,
429
Thomas Gas, 276,287
Thomas Reese 7,20,31,84,112,26 46
Thomas Roose, Jr. 112,147,245,286,299,309
466,485
Rebecca 31, 49,84,113,223
246,249,286,300,305,359
429,467,516
William
Corner, Albert
Cowman,
Cowpland, Gail
Robert L.
Richard
Cruson, Mae
Cullison, Lois Revell
Cupenhofer, Michael
CURTIS
Frank G.
Harriett Hurd
James Frank, Jr.

Dameron, James 61
DANEKER
--------- 62,76
--------- 156,182
Adelaide 65,86,212,225
Alan Fletcher 79,85,106,114,220,224
240,247
Alice Lucille 156,183
Ann Elizabeth Clayton 60,71,72,540
Ann Jarvis 65,84,212,223
Anna M. 65,84,212,224
Annie E. 67,92,213,229
Barbara Naomi 93,126
Bernadette 138,172
Carl Wilhelm 3,58,59,198
Caroline E. 76,100,218,234
Carrie F. 67,91,213,228
Charles Rutherford 90,117,250
Charles Rutherford, Jr. 117,156,227,250
Charles Wesley 17,60,67,69,206,213
Charles Wesley, Jr. 67,90,213,227
Charles Wesley, III 118,157,251
Charles William 3,58,198,200
Charles William, Jr. 59,61
Charles William III 61,72
Charles William Amos 60,63,206,210
Clara 76,99,218,233
Clara Blaine 79,85,106,113,220,224
239,247
Clarence 76,99,218,234
Clayton Wilbur 117,155,250
Daisey 78,103,219,236
David Clayton 155,181
David George 73,97
David Henry 62,73,74,75
David Henry II 96,128
Dolly 85,115,224,248
Doris Lavinia 118,157,251
Edwin Thomas 1,10,60,67,206,213
Edwin Thomas II 71,93
Elizabeth 59,61,198,200
Elizabeth Barrie 139,172
Elizabeth May 103,136,237
Elizabeth Orem 106,114,143,151,240,247
Emma 65,85,212,225
Emma Louise 63,78,210,219
Emma May ("Birdie") 67,91,213,228
Emma Virginia 78,104,219,238
Eva May 91,117,227,250
Florence 76,99,218,233
Florence Erickson 78,104,219,238

Alice Lucille
Ann Elizabeth Clayton
Ann Jarvis
Anne M.
Annie E.
Barbara
Charles B.
Carrie F.
Charles Butherford
Charles Butherford, Jr.
Charles William III
Charles William Amos
Edwin Thomas
Elizabeth Barrie
Elizabeth Orem
Emma Louise
Emma Virginia
Florence
Florence Hrion

DANEKER (cont.)

Florence Suter 103,139,237
Francis Asbury 63,78,210,219
Frank Asbury 78,103,219,237
Frank Asbury, Jr. 103,138,237
George Coleman Millman Roberts 60,71,540
George Henry 60,66,206,212
George Israel 63,79,85,210,220,224
George Milbourne 71,93
George Milbourne, Jr. 93,126
Hannah Elizabeth 12,23,24,60,64,206,211
Harry Abbott 79,105,220,239
Harry Abbott, Jr. 105,142,239
Harry Abbott III 142,173
Harry Lee 101,134,235
Harry Lee II 133,169
Harry Suter 78,101,219,236
Hazel June 103,137,237
Henry Baker 59,62,198,200
Henry Baker II 65,85,212,224
Henry Orman 105,142,238
Henry Winter Davis 73,96
Howard N. 76,99,218,233
Ida Belle 73,96
India Webster 73,97
Ione Marguerite 73,97
Isobel Jones 101,134,235
James Dameron 60,67,206,213
James Dameron II 67,91,213,227
James Dameron III 118,157,251
James Dameron IV 157,183
James Lee 137,171
James Norvel 91,118,227,251
James Reynolds 103,139,237
James Roland 91,118,227,251
James Sullivan Suter 78,102,219,236
James Walker 105,142,239
Jean Gill 91,119,227,252
Jerome Garfield 12,76,99,218,234
Joanna Naomi 91,118,227,251
John Clayton 90,117,227,250
John Curlett 63,77,210,218
John Fletcher 10,60,65,69,206,212
John Jacob 1,5,6,9,10,16,17,24,58 59,60,198,200,206,270, 540
John Jacob II 67,90,213,227
John Lachlan 101,133,235
John Lee 78,101,219,235
John Lee II 103,137,237
John Singer 71,94

Francis Asbury 103,139,257
Frank Asbury 63,78,210,219
Frank Asbury, Jr.
George Coleman Milliman Roberts
George Henry 60,66,208,212
George Israel 53,79,85,210,220,224
George Milburne

Harry Abbott, Jr. 78,106,220,256
Harry Abbott III 105,142,258
Lee 142,173
Lee II 101,134,255
Harry Suter 133,169
Hazel Juno 78,101,213,256
Henry Baker 103,137,257
Henry Baker I 59,62,198,200
ry Orman 66,85,212,224

Howard M.
Ida Bella

Ione Marguerite

James Damron

Damron III

91,118,227,251

Joanna Naomi
John Clayton
John Cunlett
John Fletcher

John Jacob II
John Lachlan
John Lee 78,101,213,255
John Lee II

DANEKER (cont.)
John Thomas 63,77,210,218
Kenneth Lloyd 103,138,237
Lidia Frances 103,137,237
Linda Ann 94,127
Lola Ann 137,171
Louise 72,94
Lylla Lorena 103,138,237
Mabel Shipley 78,102,219,236
Margaret Ann 93,126
Margaret E. 67,92,213,228
Margaret Elizabeth 62,73
Maria Catrina 59,61,198,200
Marion Marcellus 65,85,212,224
Mark Jonathan 155,181
Martha Helen 85,114,224,247
Martha Lee 106,114,143,151,240,247
Martha Washington 65,79,85,212,220,224
Mary Ann 1,60,64,206,211
Mary Anna 63,77,210,218
Mary Barbara 59,61,198,200
Mary E. 67,92,213,229
Mary Edith 78,104,219,237
Mary Eliza 62,75
Mary Eliza II 73,96
Mary Lavinia 91,118,227,251
Mary Lucretia 85,114,224,247
Mary Ruth 93,126
Million Elliott 117,156,250
Million Elliott, Jr. 156,183
Nellie 79,105,220,239
Norman Lee 103,139,237
Orman Asbury 60,63,206,210
Orman Asbury, Jr. 63,77,210,219
Orman Asbury, III 79,105,220,239
Paul Richard 117,155,250
Priscilla Mildred 155,181
Sadie May 117,156,250
Sallie Byrd 91,119,227,252
Samuel Hindes 1,9,10,60,69,70,206,214
Sara Elizabeth 78,104,219,238
Sarah Elizabeth 73,97
Sarah Rebecca 12,17,18,19,22,25,28,29
35,60,64,206,211,275
Sarah Virginia 63,78,210,219
Sarah ("Sallie") Virginia Ringgold 62,76
Susanna Addison 60,66,206,212
Susanna Harvey 12,25,28,29,31,35,45,60
66,206,212,341

Morgaret Ann
Margaret E.
Margaret Elizabeth
Maria Cornelia
Marion Marcellus

Marion Washington
Ann
Mary Anna
Mary Barbara
Mary E.
Mary Edith
Mary Elias
Mary Elias II
Mary Ruth

Ion Elliott, Jr.

Norman Lee
Orman Asbury
Orman Asbury, Jr.
Orman Asbury, II

Sallie Byrd

Sara Elizabeth
Sarah Elizabeth
Sarah Rebecca

Sarah Virginia

Susanna Addison
Susanna Harvey

DANEKER (cont.)
Thomas Owings 63,79,210,220
Thomas Owings, Jr. 79,105,220,238
Watson Case 78,103,219,237
William E. 67,90,213,227
William Henry 6,10,63,76,210,218
William S. 1,58
Zelda 118,157,251
DANIEL
John Kirkwood 129,167
John Lyle 129
Darby, Earl 123,256
Dasch, Dorothy 456
David, Ellis 376
DAVIS
----- 350
Amelia 209,216
Amos 209,216
Burton 216,231
Charles H. 77,218
Charles H., Jr. 77,101,218,235
David 378
Dorothy Jane 477
Dorothy V. 292,305
Elisha 209,216
Emma Virginia 77,100,218,234
George Asbury 77,100,218,234
Gertrude (?) 350,358
Howard S. 216,231
James Murray 292
John C. 209
John C., Jr. 209,216
Mary 216,231
Nellie Maria 77,100,218,235
Robert W. 292,305
Samuel 383
Dawson, Ruth 388
DEAVER
Amos 535,537
Philip 535
Philip, Jr. 535,536
Sarah Ann 536,537
Dedlow, Phyllis Anne 167
D'ELENA
Brian Curtis 136,171
Kathleen May 136,170
Michael Linda 136,171
Raynor Alan 136,171
DEESE
James La Motte 520,528
Robert Freeman 520
Susan 520,528

DE MOSS
Mathilda 505
Minnie 505
Thomas 505
DENSLOW
----- 363
----- 363,367
David 363,367
DEY
David 61
David, Jr. 61,71,72
Jessie 71,72,93,94
Margaret Frances 61,73
DICKINSON
Charles J. 214,230
Cora E. 214,230
Elizabeth 207,214
Frank N. 214,229
Harvey 207,214
Harvey J. 214,229
James Amos 207,214
James Amos, Jr. 214,229
Joshua 206
Mary 205
Priscilla 207,215
Susan 207,215
William B. 214,229
DINWIDDIE
James Harold 314,321,526,531
Ralph Barton 314,321,526,531
William B. 314,526
Dishor, Rose M. 293
Doose, Wilhelmina J. 346
Doncelet, Marion E. 139
DONNEE
Florence Jacqualine 139,172
James Watson 139,172
Thomas Matthew 139
Thomas Matthew, Jr. 139,172
Dorrer, Jean 120,253
Doten, Dorothy L. 294
Dougherty, Ann 494
DOWNS
Charles 297,307
Donald 285,298
Edward 285,298
Edward Hoover 273,285
Ethel 284,297
Gerald 285,297
Geraldine 297,308
Grace Virginia 273,285
Hattie Boyd 273,286
Howard F. 273,284

DE MOSS
Minnie

David, Jr.
: Frances
Charlon J.
Cora E.
Harvey J.
James Moss
James Moss, Jr.
Priscilla
Susan
William B.
William B.
Elanor, Rose M.
Dosse, Wilhelmina J.
Doncelot, Marion E.
DONNEE
Florence Jacqualine
James Watson
Thomas Matthew
Thomas Matthew, Jr.
Dorror, Jean
Doton, Dorothy L.
DOWNS
Charles
Donald
Edward Hoover
Ethel
Geraldine
Hattie Boyd
Howard F.

314, 321, 326, 331
31
293
129, 172
129, 172
297, 307
297, 308
276, 286

DOWNS (cont.)
Hunton 297,308
John 297,307
Julia 297,307
Margaret 277
May 297,307
Myrtle 284,297
N. Carroll 273,285
Robert S. 273,285
Roberta 298,308
Wilford 36,273
Wilford C. 273,284
Wilford Carson 284,297
Wilford Carson, Jr. 297,307
Dryden, Mary 420
Dunfee, Hazel Elizabeth 103,237
Dungan, Elmira Deacon 271
DURHAM
Dorothy 120,159,253
Russell 120,253
Shirley 120,159,253
Willard 120,159,253
DUSTAN
Emily Elizabeth 480,493
George Gordon 480
George Gordon, Jr. 480,493
Jane Allen 480,493
Dyer, Charles O. 296

Eaches, Rebecca 398
Edge, Jacob 379
Edwards, Jane 378
EHLERS
----- 487
----- 487,498
EHRMAN
----- 208,215
George M. 208,215
Jacob 208
Eichler, Sallie 215
Elliott, Anna May 117,250
ELLIS
Gemima 377
Hannah 377
Mary 377
Robert 307
Emrich, Stanley E. 365
ENDRES
Carolyn Adele 355,362
Herbert 355
Leland Sander 355,362
Maxine 355,362

ENGLAR
John 275
Mary Dorothy 275,286
Erdman, Grace I. 454
Evan John William 375,377
EVANS
----- 378,382
Ann 378,382
Cadwallader 376,383
Catherine 383
Charlotte 278
Hugh 378
Jane 377,482
John 376
Robert 376
Susanna 378,382
Thomas 376
Everest, A.C. 347

FENTON
Dwight("Chippie") 128,166
Lyman 128,166
Ronald 128
FEREN
Catherine Clover 362,366
John 362
ffloid, Robert 378
Finnerty, Margaret 142
Fishbourne, ----- 539
Fisher, Dorothy M. 308
FITZGERALD
Audrey 119,158,252
Gerry 158,183
James 119,252
Judy 158,183
Natalie 119,158,252
Robert 119,158,252
FLEMING
Gerald J. 367
Janis Gail 367,370
Lulu M. 285
Focke, Arnoldina Olivia 434
Ford, Louise 352
FORREST
Emma Catherine 349
Lucretia 504
Foster, James K. 209
Fowble, David 504
FOWLER
Arnold Manly 98,130
Charles Henry 98
Charles Henry, Jr. 98,130
Hazel 98,130

Freyer, Egbert Barrows 488
FRIESS
John F. 356
Lyla Ruth 356,362
Fyock, Paul 158

GAITHER
----- 82,109,222,242
----- 82,109,222,242
Clara 82,109,222,242
Elizabeth 82,109,222,242
Elizabeth II 82,109,222,242
Hilda Horner 82,110,222,243
John William 82,221
Reed 82,110,222,243
Sharon 82,109,222,242
William Henry 82,109,222,241
Gardner, Birdie 85,224
Garner, T. Austin 143
GARRETT
H. Richard 299
Thomas 377
GATCHELL
Charlotte Sue 480,494
Edith Clark 481,494
Frank Berry 421,461
Frank Berry, Jr. 461,480
Frank Gardiner 480,493
Helen Mary 480,493
Hettie Elizabeth 460,480
Howell Lamborn 461,480
Howell Reese 421,460
John Howell 421
Louis Taylor 461,481
Ruth Elizabeth 461,481
Samuel Harris 421,460
Sarah Elizabeth 421,460
GEGNER
----- 144
----- 144,174
----- 144,174
Geoghegan, Susie T. 285
GEORGE
Ann 397
Charlotte Virginia 147,309,485
James 157
Gerber, Jean Kathleen 143
GERBIG
Mary Elizabeth 231,258
William J. 231
Gettier, Marie Louise 301,515
Gibbos, Henry Stuart 489

Gibbons, Catharine 409
Gibbs, Alice Virginia 419
Gilpin, Mary A. 413
Given, Mabel 103,237
GODWIN
George Henry 118,158,251
Robert Daneker 158,183
Samuel 118,251
Goenner, Louise Catherine 117,250
GORFINE
Emanuel 312,522
Jo Anne 312,319,522,529
GORSUCH
----- 349
Anna Cornelius 280,291
Carl W. 304,315
Charles Wesley 37,280,292
Edith 292,305
Edith E. 304,315
Emma Free 280,291
Harold William 292,304
Howard E. 304,315
Lester C. 292,305
Marlyn Lavenne 305,316
Mary Jane 280,291
Robert L. 304,315
Sharon Leslie 305,316
William 37,280
Grap, William (?) 144
GREEN
Amon H. 290,510
Arthur Harrison 290,304,510,517
Charles 158
Joseph (?) 158,184
Terrill 158,184
Warren Amon 304,315,518,526
Griffiths, Samuel 66
Grumbine, William 504
Gubelman, Ethel Lois 518
GUERNSEY
Edwin Owens 150,311,487
Margaret Elizabeth 150,178,311,319,487,498
Mary Louise 150,178,311,319,487,498
GUEST
----- 325,330
----- 331,332
Dorothy 12,13,14,17,38,270,325,329
Job 14,325
Job II 325,328
Richard 14,16,325
Richard, Jr. 325,330
Samuel 325,331
Susan K.E. 331,332

Gibbons, Katherine
Gibbs, Alice Virginia
Gilpin, Mary A.
Given, Mabel
GOSWIN
George Henry
Robert D

Joanner, Louisa Katherine

Samuel
Jo Anne

Edith E.

Howard E.

Grag, William (?)

Arthur Harrison

Joseph (?)

Warren Amon

Margaret Elizabeth

Jeremiah 2,13,14,17,38,270,4

Job II

Susan K.E. 328,331
331,332

GUNTHER
Charles E. W. 143
Charles E. W., Jr. 143,151,174,178

Hall, Susan Clary 512
HALLOWELL
--------- 445,473
--------- 445,473
Amelia 411,446
Caleb S. 411
Charles 411,445
Mary Jane 411,445
Hankey, Mary 227
HANSON
Hans 36,52
John 36
Martha 36,52,503
Hardesty, Oden 119,252
Hardwick, Elsie 107,240
HARLAN
Benjamin 410,445
Caleb 410
Elizabeth 410,445
Hannah 410,445
Mary 410,444
Sarah 410,445
William 410
Harman, Henry 537
Harper, Dorothy Hope 518
HARRINGTON
Carolyn Potter 125,165
Earle 92,125
Edith Daneker 92,124
Jean Stuart 125,165
Katharine Louise 92,125
William Samuel 92
William Stuart 92,125
HARRIS
Florence 298
Frances 402
HARSHAW
Dorothy Elizabeth 102,136,236
Estella Cork 102,135,236
John M. 102,236
John Robert 135,169
Laura 135,169
Lois 135,169
Marguerite Barbara 102,136,236
Norma 135,169
Norman McClure 102,135,236
Robert Suter 102,135,236

GUNTHER
Charles E. W. [illegible] 143
Charles E. W., Jr. 144,151,174,175

Hall, Susan Clary 314
ALLOWELL

Amelia

Charles
Mary Jane

HARLAN

William

Harper, Dorothy 206
HARRINGTON
Carolyn Potts

Jean

Louise 92,128
William Samuel

HARRIS

Frances
HARSHAW
Dorothy Elizabeth
Estella Cook
John M.
John Robert

Marguerite Bropers 102,138,238

Norman McClure 102,135,234

HARTLOVE
Charles R. 120,253
Margaret 120,159,253
Haslup, Elizabeth Ann Fell 205
HAUPT
Betty Lee 115,154,248
Gayle Ann 115,154,248
Jane Louise 115,154,248
Mildred Virginia 115,153,248
Samuel C. 115,248
Samuel Daneker 115,154,248
HAVENNER
Annina 281,292
Frank 281
Frank, Jr. 281,292
Heathcote, Sarah Jane ("Lillie") 288,507
HECKMAN
Harold 136
Harold, Jr. 136,170
Heim, John W. 232
Heinbuch, Anna 343
HELFRICH
Dorothy L. 296,307
L. S. 296
Heller, Elizabeth Josephine 106,240
HENDRICKSON
Bessie 214,230
Henry 214
Jennie 214,230
Herbert, Hortense Mary Hayden 49,249,303,359,516
Hertz, Agnes Barbara 25,26,27,28,336
HESS
-------- 215
-------- 215,230
Amelia Foster 209,216
Annie Edith 209,217
Cecelia Anne 217,232
Charles Bernard 209
Charles J. 209,217
Charles William 217,231
Frederick Jarvis 209,217
John Albert 209,217
John Albert, Jr. 217,233
John Frederick 217,232
Linda Barbara 233,258
Melvin Kenneth 217,232
Rose Genevieve 217,232
Higginbotham, Myrtella 295
HIGGINS
Harry ("Buddie") Herman 140,173
Wilfred 140

HARTLOVE

Haslup, Elizabeth Ann Bell 120.

Lee 115,154,242
Gevie Ann 115,161
Jane Louise 15
Mildred Virginia 115,163
Samuel C. 154
Samuel Danaker
HAVERMANN

Frank, Jr.
Heathcote, Sarah Jane ("Lilly")
HECKMAN
Harold

Heim, John W.

Charles Bernard
Charles J.

Frederick Jervis
John Albert 203.
John Albert, Jr.

Rose Genevieve
H'gyinbotham, Myrtella
HIGGIN
Harry ("Buddie") Herman

High, -------- 216
HILL
  Martha Katheryn 305
  William B. 70
Hillan, Sallie B. 292
HINDES
  Samuel 199,200
  William 199
Hissey, Eleanor Mumford 477
HOFFMAN
  -------- 201
  -------- 201
  Helen Edna 94
Hollingshead, Samuel 428
Hollingsworth, Sarah 207
Holmes, Benjamin 127
Hook, Elizabeth Marion 418
Hopkins, Mrs. Dell 65,212
HORNER
  Alice Carey 64,82,211,222
  Ann Virginia 64,79,211,220
  Clarabelle Stevens 64,83,211,223
  Ella Rebecca 64,83,211,223
  Fannie Rebecca 64,83,211,223
  Harry 64,83,211,222
  John J. 64,80,211,220
  Joseph Henry 64,211
  Joseph Henry, Jr. 64,80,211,221
  Maria Daneker 64,82,211,221
  Mary Katharine 1,12,64,80,211,221
  Milton 64,83,211,222
  Sarah Elizabeth 64,80,211,221
Houpt, Beatrice M. 155
HOWELL
  Darius C. 332
  Samuel (?) 382
Hron, Bernice Irene 363
Hugg, Carrie Virginia 469
Hunt, Elizabeth 133
Hunting, Steven 294
Hutchinson, Irene A. 284
HYNSON
  -------- 418,452
  Benjamin 418
Hyslup, Rooker White 123,256

Iglehart, Miriam 484
Irvington, Mary 157

HILL
Martha Rabberyn

Hillan, Sallie B.
HINDES

"Hasey, Eleanor Mumford

201
202

Helen Edna
Hollingshead, Samuel 122
Hollingsworth, Sarah
Holmes, Benjamin 127
Hook, Elizabeth Marion
Hopkins, Mrs. Doll
HORNER
Alice C.
Ann Virginia 54,79,211,220
Clarabelle Stevens
Ella Roscoe

Morris Dancour

Milton
Sarah Mizabeth

HOWELL

Curtis Virginia

Hunting, Steve
Hutchinson, Irene A.
HYNSON

Benjamin
Hyslup, Rooker White

Iglehart, Miriam

Jacobi,----- 337
Jacobs, George 395
JACOBS (OR MESSETER)
  Henry C. 395,425
  Mary 395,425
  Nathaniel 395,425
James, Mordecai 380
Janney, Sarah Jane 411
JARVIS
  Achsah 203,208,536
  Amelia 205,209
  Amos 203,205,535,536
  Amos II 203,205,536
  Ann 7,9,60,203,206,536
  Anne Dodson 205,209
  Aquilla 8,203,205,535,536
  Edward 7,8,203
  Edward II 203,204,536
  Elijah 203,207,536
  Elizabeth 203,206,536
  Hannah 67,203,207,536
  Hannah II 204,208
  Hannah III 205,210
  Hannah IV 205,210
  John 204,208
  Mary Ann 205,209
  Orman 7,8,9,203,536
  Phineas 203,204,536
  Sophia 204,208
JEFFRIES
  Carol Virginia 131,168
  Charles Davis 100,131,234
  George B. 100,234
  Janet Elizabeth 131,168
  Mary Alice 100,130,234
JENNINGS
  Howard 368
  Inez Evangeline 368,370
Jens, Wilhelmina 346
Joans, Rees 375
Jochheim, Charlotte Christine 357
John ap William 30,375
John, Margaret 377
Johnson, William Hammond 108,241
JOHNSTON
  Margaret Ethel 304,314,517,526
  Ralph Percy 303,517
  Ralph Ward 304,314,517,526
  Ruth Thelma 304,314,517,526
JONES
  Evan 377
  Garrad 380
  John L. 117,250
  Joseph 383

JONES (cont.)
Lida Cora 101,235
Lowry 379
Owen 382
Priscilla 380
Rees 375
Richard 377
Robert 377,380
Sarah 408
Justis, Roberta 158

Keener, Agnes 96
KELL
Ellen Ann 153,179
Paul Charles 153
KENLY
Albert C. 414,452
Allen Jackson 454,475
Anne M. 393,418
Augusta Davidson 454
Davis L. 414,451
Douglas C. 414,451
Edith Lillian 454,475
Edward 393
Edward G. 414,450
Edward Marion 418,455
Esther A. 393,417
George T. 418,455
George Tyson 393,414
Grace Isabella 454,475
Grace Marion 454,475
Guy 454,475
Guy Reese 418,452
Henry Closson 453,474
John Reese 393,414
John Reese II 414,451
Katherine Erdman 454,475
Laura 393,419
Laura Hook 418,455
Maria 418,455
Martha Emily 393,417
Ritchie Graham 418,454
Ritchie Graham, Jr. 454,474
Roberta Martin 418,456
William L. 393,418
William Lacy 418,452
William Lacy, Jr. 453,474
William W. 414,452
Kerner, Carrie E. 76,218

JONES (cont.)
Lida Cora

Owen

Richard
Robert

Justis, Robert

Keener, Agnes

Ellen Ann
J Charles
KENLY
Albert C.
Allen Jackson
Anne

David L.
Douglas C.
Edith William
Edward
Edward G.
Edward Marion
Esther A.
George T.
George Tyson
Grace Isabella
Grace Marion
Guy
Guy Reese
Henry Clopson
John Reese
John Reese II
Katherine Brahman
Laura

Maria

Ritchie Cora
Ritchie Graham

William L.

William Lucy, Jr.
William W.
Kerner, Carrie

KEYS
Bruce 467
Frances 467,487
Keyser, Hortense M. 301,515
KING
George R. 156,181
Robert 156
KINKEL
George 345
George Howard 353,361
Grace Sophie 353,361
Henry ("Harry") John 345,353
Paul Luther 345,353
Ruth Margaret 353,361
Walter Howard 345,353
KIRKWOOD
Augustus 97,128
Augustus, Jr. 128,166
Harry Daneker 76,97
Hazel 76,98
Helen Miah 98,129
Inez Augustus 76,98
Jennie 76,98
Samuel Augustus 76
Susan C. 341
Virginia 97,128
William Primrose 76,98
Kirstner, Christina 335
Kister, Mary Elizabeth 520
Klavitter, Ida Hermina 353
Koch, Margaret 338
KOLLENBERGER
Barbara 9,539
Philip 539
Kopenhoefer, Michael 190
Koppenhaffer, Hans Mich. 3,190
Koppenhaver, Michael 192,197
KOPPENHOEFFER See also Copenhaver, Kopenhoefer, Koppenhaffer, Koppenhaver
Daniel 5,189,199
Jacob 5,199
John 189,198
John Jacob 189
John Michael 1,3,4,5,189
John Michael, Jr. 4,189,198
John Peter 5,189,198
Maria Barbara 189,199
Maria Elizabeth 3,4,5,58,189,198
Mary 199,200
Michael 195
Thomas 190

KOPPENHOEFFER (cont.)
William 5,189,199
Wolfgang 189
Krumm, Mary Catherine 344
KUHN
Thomas 112,245
Thomas, Jr. 112,147,245

Lacy, Ann 386
Lamberd, Melvin 297
LAMBETH
----- 330
----- 331,332
----- 331,332
----- 331,332
----- 331,332
Job W. 330,331
Lamborn, Mary Elizabeth 461
LA MOTTE
Alfred 520,529
Alice 513,521
Alverda G. 506,510
Charles 506,511
Elizabeth 513,521
Ella Anna 506,511
Herschel Francis 506,510
John 513,521
Latimer Augustus Jacob 506,513
Lewis Augustus Jacob 506
Louis Howell 506,511
Louis Howell, Jr. 511,518
Louis Howell III 518,527
Mary Alice 512,520
Nancy Belden 518,527
Noel 518,527
Pamela Kirk 520,528
Peter 518,527
Robert Hill 511,518
Robert Hill, Jr. 518,528
Thomas J. 518,527
William 513,521
William Oscar 506,512
William Oscar, Jr. 512,520
William Oscar III 520,528
LANE
Barbara Wooten 89,117,226,249,352,360
Samuel Ethan 89,226,352
LANGLEY
Joseph Thomas 313,524
Kate Christopher 313,319,524,529

KOPPENHOEFFER (cont.)
William
Jr.

KUHN

Lacy, Ann
Lambert, Melvin
LAMBETH

La MOTTE
Alfred
Jr.

Alvarez v.

Eilen th
Jr.
Horace Francis
Lewis Augustus Jacob
Jr.

Nancy Belden
Noel
Pamela K.
Peter
Robert Hill
Robert Hill, Jr.
Thomas J.
William
William Oscar
William Oscar,
William Oscar II

Barbara Wooten

LANGLEY
Joseph Thomas
Kate Christopher

5,189,199

112,147,24

506,510

318,527

318,527
318,527
320,528
318,527
311,318
318,528
318,527

12,38
320,38

9,117

318,319,324,329

LANHAM
Clifford W. 127
Ford 127,166
Laubenheimer, Gertrude 338
Lawson, Wilma Mae 304
Leach, Sally 297
Lear, Annette Louise 108,241
LEE
Elizabeth 268
Maria Marshall 63,210
Mary 30,387
Mary 390
LEGGETT
James Samuel, Jr. 153
James Samuel,III 153,179
LESTER
Emma J. 424,462
James M. 423
Jemima R. 424,462
John T. 424,462
Joseph R. 424,463
LEWIS
George Peter Thomas 97
Irma Daneker 97,128
LINTHICUM
Armanella Robinson 472,486
Mary Virginia 401,486
Rachel Virginia 464,486
LIVINGSTON
Graham 476
Harry 476,490
Nancy Randolph 476,491
LLOYD
----- 378,381
----- 378,381
Caroline 406,442
Dorothy 284,296
Gainor 378,380
Hannah 378,380
Huntley 284,296
John Howard 284
Mary R. 406,442
Rees 378,381
Richard 378,381
Robert 378
Robert, Jr. 378,381
Robert N. 406
Sarah 378,380
Sarah Jane 406,442
Longmire, William Polk 148,309,485
Lovell, Verna 111,244

Huntley 204,296
John Howard
R.
Rees
Richard
Robert
Robert, Jr. 278,381
Robert N.

Sarah Jane
Lourmire, William Polk 148,309,1
Lovell, Verna

LOWE
Suzanna Vernice 161,184
Vernon A. 161
LUIKE
----- 293,306
----- 293,306
----- 293,306
John W. 293
LUTHARDT
Frederick 121,254
Frederick John 121,160,254
Sandra 160,184
Stephen 160,184
LYMAN
Inez 97,128
Richard Dwight 97

Magill, Rose 217
MANAHAN
----- 479,492
Adele 420,459
Adele II 459,479
Carolyn 479,492
Frank Reese 459,479
Frank Ross 420,459
Henry Berry 420,459
Jabez Frye 420
John Beale 420,458
John Beale, Jr. 459,479
Joyce 479,492
Sarah Elizabeth 420,459
Wilbur 420,459
Maples, Edna 158
March, Sarah Hiser 204
Margaret. John William 375,376
MARLEY
Arthur Earle 140
Arthur Earle, Jr. 140,172
Judith Ann 140,173
MARSHALL
Roland C. 122,255
Roland C., Jr. 122,161,255
Thelma 122,161,255
William Thomas 122,161,255
Witmer Kerns 122,162,255
MARTIN
Hester 8,536
Lillian 481
Mason, Jemima 12,13,266
MASSE
Elizabeth Ann 145,174
Rudy 145

John Beale, Jr.
Jove

Milbur

Margaret, John William

MARSHALL
Roland C.
Ward C., Jr.

Hester
Lillian
Mason, Jemima
MASSE
Elizabeth Ann
Rudy

MAULSBY
Agnes 406,442
Augustus A. 406,443
Catharine 386,390
David 386
David II 390,406
David III 406,442
David L. 390,406
Eliza 390,407
Emily 390,407
I. Morris 386,390
Joseph 386,389
Mary 386,391
Mary F. 390,407
Mary Lee 406,442
Morris 390,407
Morris II 406,442
Pamelia 386,389
Philip H. 406,442
Rebecca S. 390,407
Sarah A. 390,407
Sarah Frances 386,390
William 383
Mayer, O.B. 498
McArthur, Lonnie Renabelle 477
McCABE
Arline ("Peggy") Marion 104,141,238
John Thomas 104,238
John Thomas, Jr. 104,141,238
Kathleen 141,173
Michael 141,173
Sara ("Betty") Elizabeth 104,141,238
McCollum, Jean 477
McCormick, Mary 391
McDowell, G. Simms 499
McELHANEY
Anne 429,468
Edward 429,468
Mary 429,468
R. 429
McGAVIN
Linda Louise 154,180
Thomas A. 154
Thomas A., Jr. 154,180
McKee, William Shannon 282
McKenna, Louis 140
McPHERSON
Archibald Newton 282,295
Duncan 282
Mears, Marie 123,256
Meekins, Elizabeth 73
Meredith, John Reese 374

MERTZ
Barbara, Ruth 296,306
Walter L. 295
MESSETER (OR JACOBS)
Henry C. 395,425
Mary 395,425
Nathaniel 395,425
Richard 395
Miller, Mary Anna 413
Millner, Eugenia Constance 116,249,303,360,517
Mills, Gertrude 457
MITTEN
Anna 92,124,229,257
Charles 92,124,229,257
John 92,124,229,257
John Percy 92,229
MOLL
John 345
John, Jr. 345,353
John Sander 353,361
Nancy Lee 353,361
Thelma 345,354
MOORE
Benjamin Harrison 114,152,248
David Stuart 152,179
Ernest Samuel 114,152,248
Ernestine Constance 114,153,248
Gouvenor Ernest 114,247
Helene Ruth 114,153,248
John Allen 114,152,248
Judith Reyburn 152,179
Mary 391,392
Richard Allen 152,179
Samuel Spencer 152,178
Thomas 392
Morris, Catherine 269
Muhlenberg, William 154
MULLEN
----- 347,355
Irene 347,355
John 347
Murdock, John 264
Murphy, John (?) 521
MYERS
Ethel Lylla 137
Ruth Elizabeth 315,526

NEW
Harry 128
Harry, Jr. 128,166

MERTZ
Barbara, Ruth
Willie L
MESSERTER (OR JACOBS)

Nathaniel

Miller, Mary Anna
Miller, Eugenia Constance

John Percy
MOLL
John
John, Jr.
John Sauder

Benjamin Harrison
David Stuart

Governor Ernest

Richard Allen

Thomas
Morris, Catherine

Murphy, John (?)

Morty, Jr.

NICKEY
John Hoy 149,177,310,318,486,497
Virginia Craig 149,177,310,318,386,397
William Robinson 149,310,486

Odekirk, Daisy 356
O'Neil, John 347
O'NEILL
Catharine Cecelia 124,164
Edwin Thomas 124,163
Eugene Francis 124,163
Harry Francis 124
Harry Francis, Jr. 124,164
Jeffrey Stuart 164,185
Susan Carol 164,185
William Stuart 124,164
ORME
Addison 423
Juliet 423,462
Osborne, Peter 380
Otto, Hester 428
Owen, Elizabeth 380

Page, Mary V. 284
Pape, Anna Willis 457
Pardow, Florence 90,227
Parks, Helen 125
Parr, Ella 470
PASCHALL
Margaret 379,386
Thomas 379
William 380
Patterson, Thomas 399
Payne, Carolyn 107,240
Pearce, Julia A. 399
Peck, Charles E. 294
Pell, Gladys Stanbury 312,523
Pentz, Margaret 406
Perine, Mary 156
Peters, Harold (or Howard) 105
Peterson, Leslie 121,254
Petters, Ray B. 354
PHILLIPS
Ella Parr 488,498
Henrietta Desborough 488,499
Henry Desbro 488
Nancy 488,498
Phoebus, Eva 313,524
Plum, George 314,526

Virginia Craig
William Robinson

Odelirk, Dale
O'Neil, John
O'NEILL
Prime Cecelia
Edwin Thomas

Harry Francis
Harry Francis, Jr.

Carol

Osborne, Peter

William
Patterson, Thomas
Carolyn

Hedya Stanbury

Peters, Harold (or Howard)

Pilletta Peabrough

POTTER
Esther 125
John A. 478
Price, Hannah 375
PRIMROSE
----- 73,95
----- 73,96
----- 73,96
Della 73,95
Ethel 95,127
Ida 73,94
John 73,95
Lillian 73,94
Nellie 73,95
Wendell B. 73,95
Wendell B., Jr. 95,127
Wendell B. III 127,165
William E. 73
William E., Jr. 73,95

Radcliffe, Annie 458
RAMSBURG
Anne Vincent 352,360
J. Richard 352
Randall, Arthur E. 112,245
REED
Anne B.J. 400
George A. 400
REES See also REESE
----- 379,386
----- 379,386
----- 379,386
Catharine 375,380
Edward 375,379
Edward II 379,382
Elizabeth 379,383
Ellen 379,382
Evan 375,377
Hannah 379,383
Jane 375,378
Jane II 379,383
Janne 375,378
John 375,378
John, Jr. 30,379,383,384,385
John William 30,375
Lowry 375,379
Margaret 375,379
Richard 375,377
Robert 377,380
Rose 379,383

REESE See also REES

-----	396,428
-----	428,466
-----	460,479
Agnes	470,489
Albert Moore	413,449
Albert Moore, Jr.	449,474
Alexander	396,427
Alexander II	396,427
Alexina	426,464
Alice	413,447
Amanda	388,402
Ann Eliza	395,424
Ann Eliza II	397,432
Ann Lacy	394,421
Ann Virginia	458,478
Anna	398,433
Anna Hallowell	412,447
Anna R.	389,404
Anne	387,395
Anne II	392,411
Anne Meredith	457,477
Annie Louise	419,456
Aquilla	387,397
Aquilla Asbury	395,422
Aquilla Asbury, Jr.	422,461
Arnold Karthaus	435,473
Arnold Karthaus II	489,499
Arnoldina	470,488
Arthur L.	413,449
Barbara Jean	477,491
Beulah	398,434
Caroline B.	389,406
Carrie M.	413,448
Catharina	398,434
Catharine	389,404
Charles	392,412
Charles Lee	435,471
Charles Lee, Jr.	471,489
Charles Lee III	489,499
Charles S.	398,434
Charles W.	389,406
Cornelia S.	411,446
Daniel Evans	384,388,389
Daniel Evans II	388,400
Daniel M.	270,387,397
Daniel W.	397,432
David	384,388
David Meredith	389,402
David Meredith II	435,472,486
David Meredith III	471,490

REESE (cont.)
Deborah 392,413
Eben Bent 471,490
Edward 392,413
Edward II 398,433
Edward III 398,435
Eleanor Dallas 477,491
Eli Yates 388,401,486
Eli Yates, Jr. 401,437
Eliza Jane 389,406
Elizabeth 395,423
Elizabeth II 396,428
Elizabeth III 398,433
Elizabeth IV 424,463
Elizabeth M. 411,446
Elizabeth N. 387,397
Ella 470,488
Ellen 397,432
Ellen B. 398,435
Ellenora 387,395
Ellenora II 387,396
Estelle E. 413,447
Esther 429,467
Esther II 465,485
Ethel 429,467
Fannie 397,433
Fannie G. 413,448
Florence 401,437
Florence II 429,468
Francis A.R. 389,404
Frank 412,447
Frank Otto 428,466
Frederick Focke 435,470
Frederick Herman 413,447
George 387,398
George II 397,432
George A. 400,435
George C.M. 396,427
George T. 395,424
George W. 396,426
Gerard H. 392,411
Gideon D. 398,435
Gilbert Harrison 419,456
Hannah 388,399
Harry S. 412,446
Helen 413,448
Henry 392,413
Herbert Meredith 419,457
Hester 387,394
Hester II 394,421
Hettie Maria 394,421
Horatio 394,419

REESE (cont.)
Houston Gibbs 458,478
Houston Gibbs, Jr. 478,492
Howard Staum 428,465
Howard Staum, Jr. 465,485
Isabelle 388,402
James E. 396,425
James Stone 413,448
Jane 396,426
Jane Willis 457,476
Jemima 395,423
John III 387,393
John C. 396,426
John Evan IV 419,457
John Evan V 457,476
John Evans 384,386,392
John Evans, Jr. 387,394
John Evans III 394,419
John L. 387,395
John L., Jr. 395,424
John L. III 422,461
John L. IV 422,461
John L. V 423,462
John P. 395,423
John Smith 388,389,398
John Smith, Jr. 398,434
John Smith III 435,471
John Smith IV 471,490
John W. 389,402
John W. II 396,428
Joseph 387,394
Joseph II 389,402
Joseph III 429,468
Joseph B. 395,424
Joseph B. II 422,462
Joseph Henry Boyd 396,428
Joseph Meredith 30,31,384,387
Juliet Canby 413,448
Kate S. 413,448
Kathryn Stacey 478,492
Lawrence 412,446
Levi Rogers 388,389,399
Lillian Berry 419,456
Lillian Gayle 457,476
Louise 470,489
Mabel 413,450
Margaret 388,399
Margaret Ann 396,427
Margaret C. 397,432
Margaret Ellinor 435,470
Maria Henner 387,393
Maria K. 389,405
Martha 398,433

James E.

Jane Willis
Jemima

John Evans, Jr.
John Evans III

John I. II

John Smith, Jr.
John Smith III
John Smith IV
John W.
John W. II
Joseph
Joseph II
Joseph III

Joseph Henry Boyd

Kate Cant
Kate S.
Kathryn Massey
Lawrence

Lillian Berry

Mabel
Margaret
Margaret Ann
Margaret C.

Maria Hemmer
Maria K.

REESE (cont.)

Martha M.	400,436
Martha Virginia	457,476
Mary	392,411
Mary II	398,433
Mary III	401,437
Mary IV	470,488
Mary Ann	389,406
Mary Anna	411,446
Mary C.	400,437
Mary E.	388,401
Mary Elizabeth	394,420
Mary Elizabeth II	397,432
Mary Frances	402,438
Mary Jane	395,424
Mary Jane II	396,426
Mary Jane III	396,426
Mary Rebecca	449,474
Mary Young	419,456
Matthias Forney	394,420
Matthias Forney, Jr.	420,460
Matthias Forney III	419,458
Matthias Forney IV	458,477
Matthias Forney V	477,491
May Walton	413,447
Morris	387,396
Nannie M.	413,448
Paul	428,466
Percy M.	412,447
Peter	489,499
Rebecca	389,405
Regina Olivia	435,471
Robert M.	413,448
Samuel	387,394
Samuel II	389,405
Samuel III	392,414
Sara Corbit	489,499
Sarah	384,386
Sarah II	387,395
Sarah A.	398,435
Sarah Ann	394,420
Sarah Ann II	396,425
Sarah D.	389,404
Sophia	397,433
Sterling T.	396,426
Susan A.	395,424
Susanna	425,464
Susanna II	426,464
Tennie	401,437
Thomas	387,393
Thomas C.	389,405
Thomas Lacy	387,391,392
Thomas Lacy II	411,446
Thomas Lloyd Jones	396,429

REESE (cont.)
Thomas M. 395,423
Thomas Moore 392,412
Thomas S. 422,461
Virginia 396,427
Virginia Brown 29,31,33,84,223,396,429
Virginia C. 397,432
Virginia Lee 435,473
Virginia T. 396,427
Walter 412,446
Warren Lacy 413,447
William 387,391
William II 387,391
William III 31,387,396
William IV 428,465
William D. 396,426
William Evan 458,477
William Evan, Jr. 477,492
William Fessenden 471,490
William Henry 394,421
William M. 395,423
William S. 398,434
William W. 400,436
William W. II 423,462
Zachariah 395,423
Reeve, -------- 201
REIER
George 354
George Eugene 354,361
Reigart, E. 434
REMINGTON
Donald 159
Donald, Jr. 159,184
Reyburn, Alice Margaret 152
Reynolds, Hettie Ellura 460
RHODES
Abraham 382
Jacob 382
Mary 425
Richard ap Griffith ap Rhys 375
RICHARDS
Boyd 464,482
Frank 428,464
Frank, Jr. 428,466
Hannah 375
Lee Owen 144
Richardson, -------- 287
Rigg, Lois 135
RILEY
Bertha Lillian 358,364
Beryl Catharine 364,367
Elizabeth Frances 358,365
Emma Catherine 358,364
Ethel Mae 364,368

RILEY (cont.)
Inez Seward 364,368
James Forrest 364,368
John Stone 358,365
Virginius Forrest 358,364
William Henry 358
William Henry, Jr. 358,365
William Henry III 365,369
Ritchie, C. Hume 475
ROBERTS
--- 465,482
Ann Louise 484,498
Anna 281,292
Carol Lee 494,500
Clifton Boyd 482,494
Clifton Boyd, Jr. 494,500
Donald Reese 482,494
Donald Reese, Jr. 494,499
Doris 484,496
Dorothy May 282,294
Edwin 281,293
Ethel 465,483
Ethel II 484,496
Florence Margaret 293,306
Frances Elizabeth 282,294
George 271,281
George B. 281,293
George Howard 293,306
Gordon 465,484
Gordon, Jr. 484,496
Hazel Elaine 282,294
Howard Milton 465,482
Howard Milton, Jr. 482,494
Janice 494,500
John 380
John, Jr. 380
John III 380,386
John Clinton 465
John Clinton, Jr. 465,483,486
John Clinton of D. 494,499
Lillian 465,482
Louis 271
Mabel 281,293
Margaret 484,495
Marguerite 465,483
Mary L. 271,281
Miriam 484,495
Richard 484,496
Robert R. 271,281
Robert R., Jr. 281,293

Virginius

William Henry, Jr.
William Henry III

Clifton Boyd, Jr.
Donald Reese
Donald Reese, Jr.

Frances Elizabeth
George
George Howard
Gordon
Gordon, Jr.

Howard Milton, Jr.

John

, Jr.
of D.

Li

Margaret 24, 405
465

Miriam 434, 105
Richard 430
R. 271, 281
Robert R., Jr.

ROBERTS (cont.)
Ruth 484,496
Stanley 465,482
Wilbur Summerfield 271,282
Wilbur Summerfield, Jr. 282,294
Wilbur Taylor 282,294
Wilmer Albert 293,306
Robinetto, -------- 469
ROBINSON
-------- 98
A. 438
Albert 118,251
Catharine G. 438,473
George T. 438,473
ROGERS
Edward 430,468
Edward S. 430,469
John 430
John, Jr. 430,469
Virginia 430,468
Rosch, Mary Jane 142
Rose, Joseph 141
Rowlands, Jean 164
ROWSEE (?)
-------- 349
-------- 349,358
RUCKLE
Charles A. 402,438
Jesse 402
Mary E. 402,437
RUMMEL
Albert 200,201
Emma 200,201
Kate 200,201
Russo, Katherine Lillian 138
RYAN
Barbara Ann 147,175
Harry 111,147,244
Judith 147,175
Lance 147,175
Leslie 147,176
Milton 111,147,244
Sharon 147,175
Thurman 111,244

Salter, Lillian 355
SANDER
-------- 335
-------- 335,340
-------- 337,343
-------- 339,347
-------- 339,347

ROBERTS (cont.)

Stanley

Wilbur Summerfield, Jr.
Wilbur Taylor
Wilmer Albert

Catherine G.
George T.
ROGERS

Edward S.
John
John, Jr.

Rowlands, Joan

Mary E.
RUMMEL
Albert

Kate
Russo, Kathorine Lillian
RYAN
Barbara Ann
Harry

Lance

Milton
Sharon
Turner

Lillian

SANDER (cont.)

------ 339,347
Adam 335,338
Adam II 338,345
Albert 338,346
Alexander 336,342
Alfred 346,354
Anna Agnes 337,344
Anna Agnes II 338,345
Anna Maria 336,340
Anna Marie 28,35,36,39,40,41,43,44 45,66,87,213,226,289, 341,351,508
Arnold 348,356
Barbara Ann Daneker 6,26,27,41,42,44,45,47 48,66,89,213,226,341, 352
Catharine 335,339
Catherine 336,340
Christina 338,346
Christine 335,339
Clara 338,347
Clara II 341,349
Clara Johanna 346,354
Donna Jean Agnes 363,367
Edith 346,354
Edwin 337,343
Edwin II 338,346
Edwin Carl 346,355
Elizabeth ("Lizzie") 341,350
Ella Rebecca 66,88,213,226,341,351
Elmer H. 356,363
Elsie Phillipine 348,356
Esther Adele 346,355
Eva 335,337
Frances Christine 337,344
George 335,338
George, Jr. 338,345
George III 341,350
George IV 339,348
George Adam 337,344
George Francis 344,352
George Francis, Jr. 352,360
George Henry Daneker 66,88,213,225,341,350
George Peter 12,25,28,29,31,66,212 336,341
Gertrude Wilhelmina 346,354
Henry 335,337
Henry, Jr. 337,343
Henry III 28,336,342
Jacob 335

Adam
Adam II

Alexander
Alfred

Anna Agnes II

Arnold

Catherine

Christine

Edwin
Edwin II

George, J

George Francis, Jr.
George Henry Danckert
George P

Henry III
Jacob

SANDER (cont.)
John 335,339
John H. 336,341
John H., Jr. 341,349
John Peter Francis 28,44,66,86,213,225
341,351
Jost Peter Christoph 25,26,28,335,336
Joyce Ann Elsie 363,367
Katharine Elizabeth 6,26,27,43,44,45,47,48
66,88,213,226,341,351
Lenore Adele 356,363
Leonard 348,356
Lina 338,346
Marceile Jean 355,362
Martha Ellen 341,350
Meta 348,356
Mildred Anne 344,352
Oliver Asbury 66,86,213,225,341,350
Peter 336,342
Philip 335,338
Philip Charlie 339,348
Rose 341,349
Sophie Magdalena 338,345
William 335,337
Sank, Jemima 395
SAWYER
----- 358,366
Charles 358
Schaefer, Walter 362
Schaeffer, Ethel 125
Schaut, Rena 458
SCHLEE
John 121,255
Marylin Anna 121,161,255
Norman John 121,161,255
Schley, Catherine 539
Schneider, Lloyd Granville 142
Schommer, ----- 355
SCHULTZ
Alfred W. 476
Stephen Reese 476,491
Schwarz, ----- 339
SCHWEMM
Gail Lewis 128,166
Henry Christian 128
Henry Christian, Jr. 128,166
Scott, Mrs.----- 61
Seager, James 273
Secrist, Catharine 66,212
Seebo, Lillian 494
Seville, Fay 285
Seward, Inez 364
Shane, Susanna 265

John H.
John H., Jr.
John Peter
Joet Peter Christopher
Joyce Ann Ell
Katharine Elizabeth

Lenore Adele
Leonard

Marcella Jean

Mildred Anne

Philip Charlie

Sabley, Catherine

Alfred W.

SCHWEMM

Henry Christian

Catherine

Seville, Fay

SHARPE
Charles 410,444
Elizabeth 410,444
John 410
Levi 410,444
Mary 410,444
Walton 410,444
Shellman, William Feay 489
Shipley, Laura Linthicum 483,486
SHYROCK
Anne Elisabeth 527
Thomas Jacob 527
SIMMONS
Daniel Kurt 167,185
George Edward 130,167
Harriett Ann 130,167
Robert Clark 130
Robert Clark, Jr. 130,168
Virginia Lois 130,168
Singer, Juliet Barbara 71
Slate, Sam J. 498
SMELTZER
Charles P. 111,244
Clarence 111,146,244
Grace 111,146,244
Virginia 111,146,244
Walter 111,145,244
SMITH
Brent 459
Douglas Gordon 483,495
Douglas Gordon, Jr. 495,500
Duncan 483
Elizabeth 265
Elizabeth 536
Ellenora 388
Francis Asbury 363
J. Paul 483
Julia Ann 85,224
Margaret Clinton 483,495
Marlin 483,495
Maule Fowble 112,245,299
Sandra Lee 495,500
William 136
William, Jr. 136,170
Snedegar, Rev. 459
SNYDER
Curtis E. 232
Frederick Curtis 232,258
SOKOLOWSKI
Emma ("Dolly") Virginia 140,238
Harry Byard 140,238
Pauline Louise 140,238

Charles

Mary
Walton
Shellman, William Poor
Shipley, Laura Linthicum
SHYROCK
Anne Elisabeth
Thomas Jacob
SIMMONS
Daniel Kurt
George Edward

Robert Olin

V inia Lois
Singer, Julie Herman

SMELTZER

Walter

Front
Douglas Gordon
Douglas Gordon, Jr.
Duncan

Elizabeth
Eleanor

J. Paul
Julia Ann
Margaret Clinton

Sandra Lee

William, Jr.
Snedegar, Nov.

Emma ("Dolly") Virginia

Pauline Louise

Sommerfeldt, Amelia Louise 348
SOUTHALL
Abbott 476
James 476,491
SPEDDEN
Ann Eliza 396,430
Edward 396
Edward, Jr. 396,430
Ellenora 396,430
Elmira 283,295
Emily 396,430
John Cornelius 283,295
John L. 283
Mary J. 396,429
Mathilda 396,429
Ruth Ella 283,295
Sarah Frances 396,430
Spindler, Margaret Ann 398
Spurrier, Ada Madeline 217
STABLER
Howard William 291,304
Martha 412
Milton 291
William Henry 412
STALEY
Bronson Harrington 125,165
Edward G. 125
Ellen Claire 125,165
Staub, Theala 122,256
STAUFFER
----- 301,311,514,521
Percy Emory 301,514
Steffens, Dietrich Henry 495
Steller, Joseph 409
STEPHENS
Alice Virginia 82,111,222,244
Anna Mabel 82,111,222,244
Esther Ann 82,110,222,243
Fannie C. 82,111,222,245
Foster 111,146,244
Frances Elizabeth ("Bessie") 82,110,222,243
Frank C. 82,222
Harrison ("Harry") Morton 82,111,222,244
Howard 111,146,244
James 146,175
Joan 146,175
Nellie Muriel 82,112,222,245
Verna Belle 146,174
Stevens, Maud 98
Stevenson, Helen 302,515

Sommerfeldt, Amelia Louise

Abbott 176,401

Edward
Edward, Jr.

Emily
John Cornelius
John
Mary J.
Martha Ida
Ruth Ella
Sarah Frances
Spindler, Margaret Ann
Spurrier, Ada Madeline
STAEHLER

Milton
William Henry

Bronson Harrington

Joseph

Frank G.

Frances Elizabeth ("Pearle")
Frank G.
Harrison ("Harry") Morton
Howard

Nellie Muriel

Stevens, Maud

STEWART
Clarence 433,469
Doris 305
Elizabeth 469,487
Elmer 433,469
Howard 433,469
William 433
STOCKSDALE
Alice Hanson 504,506
Solomon 504
STONE
Bertha 349,358
Catherine ("Katie") Frances 349,358
Elizabeth Frances ("Jennie") 340,348
John Francis 340
John Peter 28,340,349
STOREY
Francis 361
Philip Thomas 361,366
Struven, Clarence 295
Stump, Katharine 353
Summers, Nelle 449
SUMWALT
Annette Louise 108,144,241
John Wesley Richardson 80,221
John Wesley Richardson, Jr. 80,108,221,241
SUTER
Eliza D. 79,220
Sarah Elizabeth 78,219

TAFT
Lathorne 407,443
Rebecca A. 407,443
Richard 407
TALL
Reuben 79,220
Reuben, Jr. 79,107,220,240
TAPMAN
Dorothy M. 107,144,240
Ellsworth Brent 107,144,240
Ethel 80,108,221,241
John Allan 107,144,240
John Jacob Daneker 80,107,221,240
John Thomas 80,221
Joseph Henry 108,221,241
Mae Sumwalt 80,108,221,241
Mildred Julia 107,144,240
Milton Horner 80,107,221,240
Taylor, Mary Frances 282
Terry, Julie Woodbridge 452
Thames, Vernon Lee 119,252
Thissell, Berton A. 286

Catherine ("Katie") Frances
Elizabeth Frances ("Jennie")

John Peter:

Philip Thomas
Struven, Clarence 295
Stump, Katharine 300
Summers, Nellie 351
SUMWALT
Annette Louise 108,124,241
John Wesley Richardson
John Wesley Richardson 80,108,221:241

Sarah Elizabeth

TAFT

Richard

Jr.
TAPMAN

107,1
80,107,221,241

Joseph Henry

80,108,221,241

Mildred Julia

Taylor, Mary Frances

Thomas, Vernon Leo
Thissell, Burton A.

THOMAS
--------- 207,215
--------- 207,215
--------- 207,215
--------- 207,215
--------- 207,215
--------- 207,215
--------- 258
Edwin 207
Elizabeth 382
Sarah 215,230
Susan 396
THUMLERT
Ella Barbara 12,71,92
James 71
Timmonds, M. D. 424
TOLSON
Edward Franklin 96
Edward Franklin, Jr. 96,127
Ida Daneker 96,127
Mary Bernice 96,127
Trace, Harry Charles 519
Trainman, Marjorie 297
Trutt, William E. 110,243
Turner, Elizabeth 396

Van Deusen, Edwin G. 286
VERDIER
Edwin (?) 230
Edwin Thomas 230,257
Grace 230,258
Nora 230,258
Vernon, Rebecca 377
Von Dannecker, Johann Heinrich 59

Wachter, Anna 353
Walker, Gertrude 105,239
Walsh, Mary Agnes 511
WARD
Allen Crisp 50,149,155,176,180,310 314,317,320,366,370, 486,497,525,530
Alverta Guest 37,39,279,289,506,508
Anna Daneker 40,45,46,47,87,115,226 248,289,302,351,359, 508,516
Anne Brandon 50,149,155,176,180,310 314,317,320,366,369, 486,497,525,530
Annie 279,289,506,509
Bertha Hanson 35,279,290,506,510
Caroline O. 503,505
Charles 37,279,288,506,507

THOMAS

207,215
207,215

Swarts Franklin, Jr., 96,127
Ida "
Mary Bertrice

Trainman, Marjorie
Trutt, William E. 110,243
Turner, Elizabeth 336

Van Deusen, Edwin G., 266
VERDIER
Edwin (") 280
Edwin Thomas 280,257
Grace 280,258

Vernon, Rebecca
von Dannecker, Johann Heinrich 53

Wachter, Anna
", Gertrude
Walsh, Mary Agnes

80, 155,176,180,310

Alverta Guest
Anna Danneker 40,45,46,47,87,115,226

AnneBrandon

314,317,320,366,3

Caroline O.,

WARD (cont.)
Charles Carson 39,279,289,506,509
Claire Ann 313,320,524,539
Clarence Raymond 40,45,46,47,48,87,116,226 249,289,303,351,360,508, 517
Cornelia 279,290,506,509
Cynthia Ann 503,505
David Lee 313,319,524,529
Donald Edwin 301,312,515,523
Edith Rose 288,301,507,514
Eliza Griffith 503,504
Ethel Marie 40,41,87,115,226,248,289 302,351,359,508,516
Fannie 504,506
Frank Dickson 301,313,515,523
George Francis 40,45,46,47,48,49,50,87 113,116,226,246,249,289 300,303,351,359,467,508 516
George Francis, Jr. 18,19,28,48,50,113 116,148,154,246, 249,300,303,309, 313,359,366,467, 489,486,517,525
George Francis III 50,148,154,176,180,309 313,316,320,366,369, 485,496,525,530
Gladys Cornelius 40,45,46,87,116,226,249 289,303,351,359,508,516
Grace Cornelius 288,301,508,514
Helen Madeline 302,313,516,524
John Hanson 52,503,504
John Thomas 18,35,37,279,288,506,507
Levigne 503,504
Luther Summerfield 17,35,37,39,279,503,506
Margaret Edna 39,279,290,506,510
Marie Louise 301,312,515,522
Martha Kelto 52
Mary Emily 290,303,509,517
Mary Lillian 288,302,508,515
Myra Gertrude 288,300,507,514
Richard Cornelius 279,290,506,509
Richard Shipley 149,155,177,181,310,314 317,320,366,370,486,497 525,531
Robert Stevenson 302,313,516,524
Samuel Melvin 18,37,279,288,506,508
Stanley Melvin 288,302,508,515
Thomas 36,503

WAND (cont.)
Charles Carson
Claire Ann
Clarence Raymond

317

Cornelia
Ann

Eliza Griffith

Fannie
Frank Dickson 301,313,[illegible],321

George Franci , Jr. 12,19,28,48,50,113

48,486,317

Gladys Cornelius 10,45,46,87,118,286,2[illegible]
289,305,351,359,508,[illegible]

Grace Cornelius 288,301,508,514
Helen Madeline 302,313,316,524
John Hanson 2,503,504
John Thomas 18,35,37,279,288,506,507
Lviane 302,504
Luther Summerfield 1[illegible],35,37,39,2[illegible],506,508
Edna 39,279,290,506,51

Martha Kelto 290,303,509,[illegible]
Mary Emily
Mary Lillian 288,302,508,315
[illegible]a Gertrude
Richard Cornelius
Richard Shipley

317,320,356,370,[illegible]86,197
525,531

Robert Stevenson
Samuel Melvin 18,37,279,288,506,508

WARD (cont.)
William Cornelius 28,48,113,116,149,155 246,249,300,303,310, 314,359,366,467,486, 517,525
William Cornelius, Jr. 50,52,149,155,176,180 310,314,317,320,366, 369,486,497,525,530
William Hoffman 288,301,508,515
William Hoffman, Jr. 301,312,515,522
William Summerfield 35,36,37,39,40,41,44 45,46,87,226,279,289 506,508
Warner, Della 95
Wassler, Katie 119,252
WATKINS
Anaeline 390,409
David 390,409
Eleanor Bowie 414
Gassaway 414
James 390
James, Jr. 390,409
Laura 409,444
Mary 390,409
Mary C. 409,444
Mary L. 409,443
Priscilla 414
Samuel 390,410
Sarah 390,409
Sarah C. 409,443
Thomas W. 409,443
Wheeler 390,408
William 409,443
Weil, Dorothy Marie 122,255
WELLS
Charles William 106,239
Charlotte Louise 106,113,142,151,239,247
Richard Carter 106,113,143,151,239,247
Wenger, Warren 496
WENTZ
Elizabeth 4,5,189,195
Peter 4
Wetherald, Susan Haworth 412
Wheeler, Elizabeth 214
Whelon, Patrick Henry 354
White, Estelle 494
WHITTLE
George 505,507
Henry Lyman 514
John Nelson 505
Juanita 507,514

William Cornelius 314, 380, 366, 487, 488,

William Cornelius, Jr

Hoffman 288, 301, 308, 815

William Summerfield

Wassel, Katie
WA

Eleanor Bowle
Gassaway
James

Wheeler
William
Weil, Dorothy Merle

Charles William 106, 289
Otto Louise 106, 113, 142, 151, 259, 2
106, 112, 143, 151, 259, 217
Wenger, Warren 196
WENTZ

Beta 4, 5, 189, 195
Peter

Wheeler, Elizabeth 412
Whelon, Patrick Henry 414
White, Estell
WHITTLE
G
Henry Lyman
John Nelson
Juanita

WHITTLE (cont.)
Richard 505,507
Thomas 505,507
Wieseman, Paul C. 132
Wiggs, Jean 147
WILLIAMS
Amelia 145
Ethel Lee 495
WILLS
Charles Kramer 150,178,310,318,486,498
Dorothy Cornelius 113,150,246,300,311,467,487
Elizabeth Ann 150,177,310,318,486,498
Joseph Conrad 137
Judith Mae 137,171
June Carol 137,171
Katharine Elizabeth 113,149,246,300,310,467
486
Mary Virginia 113,150,246,300,311,467,487
Reese McMullen 113,149,246,300,310,467,486
Reese McMullen, Jr. 150,177,310,318,486,497
Robert Bruce 113,151,246,300,311,467,487
Walter Bruce 113,246,300,467
WILSON
James M. 273
Margaret 409
William Worthington 420
WINTER
Harry Clark 133,169
Wesley P. 133
William Phillips 133,168
WOHLGEMUTH
Emily Julia 114,152,247
Louis 114,247
WOLF
David M. 511
Du Pont La Motte 511,519
Elizabeth Alice 511,519
Mary Charlotte 511,519
WOOD
Catherine Browning 357,363
Dorothy 14,16,325
Harry Joseph 357
WOOD(S)
Eliza Jane 537
Thomas D. 537
Wooden, Marguerite 304,517
Woodruff, Beatrice 365
Woodworth, Virginia ("Jennie") C. 276
WRIGHT
Grace Virginia 286,299
John R. 285
Lucille 286,298
Wilford Franklin 286,298

WHITTLE (cont.)
Richard 505,507

Ethel Lee

Cheryl a Kramer 150,178,310,318,486,493

Joseon Cor

Guro

113,149,246,30

Mary Virginia 113,150,246,300,311,487,487

Mullen, Jr.
Robert Bruce

WILSON

WINTER 183,188

Du Pont La Motte

ry Cherrouse

WOOD(S)
Elisa Jane 387
Thomas D. 387
Wooden, Margueritte 304,317
Woodruff, Saturno 36
Woodworth, Virginia ("Jennie") G. 276
WRIGHT
Grace Virginia
John R.
Lucill
Wilford Franklin

Yates, Mary 388
Yewell, Joanna E. 67,213
Yost, Mary Elizabeth 288,508
Young, Verna 160

Zannelly, Irene 135
Ziegler, Charlotte Gardiner 480
Ziemmer, Bertha 356
Ziethen, Mildred 155

2957 1